Luke

Chapters

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24

KJVeasy ISL

The King James Version
with easy meanings
and Indian Sign Language

YouTube

KJVeasy-ISL

www.kjveasy-isl.com

Copyright Notice
© 2025 KJVeasy. All rights reserved.

This study Bible, titled *KJVeasy*, includes the King James Version text, personal notes, visual aids, and images. The majority of images are sourced from **www.freebibleimages.org** under their respective licenses, with additional images sourced from other platforms where proper credit has been attempted. Please send me an email if your picture appears and you want it removed.

Each verse in this PDF corresponds to a timestamped video in the KJVeasy-ISL YouTube channel, which features an Indian Sign Language (ISL) translation of the Bible, created by the KJVeasy-ISL team.

Permission for Use:
This work is freely available for personal and non-commercial use. You may copy, distribute, and share it without restriction, provided it is not sold or used commercially. This copyright ensures its continued free distribution. Unauthorized alterations or claims of ownership that contradict this purpose are strictly prohibited.

Accompanying Website:
For more resources or updates, visit **www.kjveasy-isl.com**.

For inquiries, contact: **danielislkjvbible@gmail.com**

👉 KJVeasy-ISL Use How? 🤔

Help Understand

KJVeasy Study Bible – Easy to See, Easy to Understand
The KJVeasy Study Bible helps Deaf readers understand the Bible with **clear meanings, arrows, and color coding**. Almost **every word** has an easy explanation above it!

📖 **Words Meaning?**

- Every word has an easy meaning above it.
- **(Parentheses)** show definitions.
- **[Brackets]** give extra explaining.
- *Today's spellings (come for cometh) and name equivalents (Elijah for Elias) are written without parentheses.*

🗣️ **Who Talking?**

- A **long bracket —** on the left shows who is speaking.
- The speaker's name is written in (parentheses).

🗺️ **See the Bible with Pictures and Maps**

- **Maps and pictures** help explain the verses.
- Great for teachers and Bible study!

🔗 **What Happening?**

- **Pronouns have arrows** pointing to the right person, place, or thing.
- **Every verse links to a YouTube video** with ISL translation.

This Study Bible helps you **see and understand** God's Word more easily

Find chapters how?
(search / navigation)

Acts 1

Watch Video:



Acts

Chapters

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28

Acts 1:1

[Book of Luke]
(Letter) (Luke) (write finish)
er treatise have I made,

you)
O Theophilus,

[history]
(happen)
ll that Jesus began

(actions)
h to do and teach,

r treatise have I made,

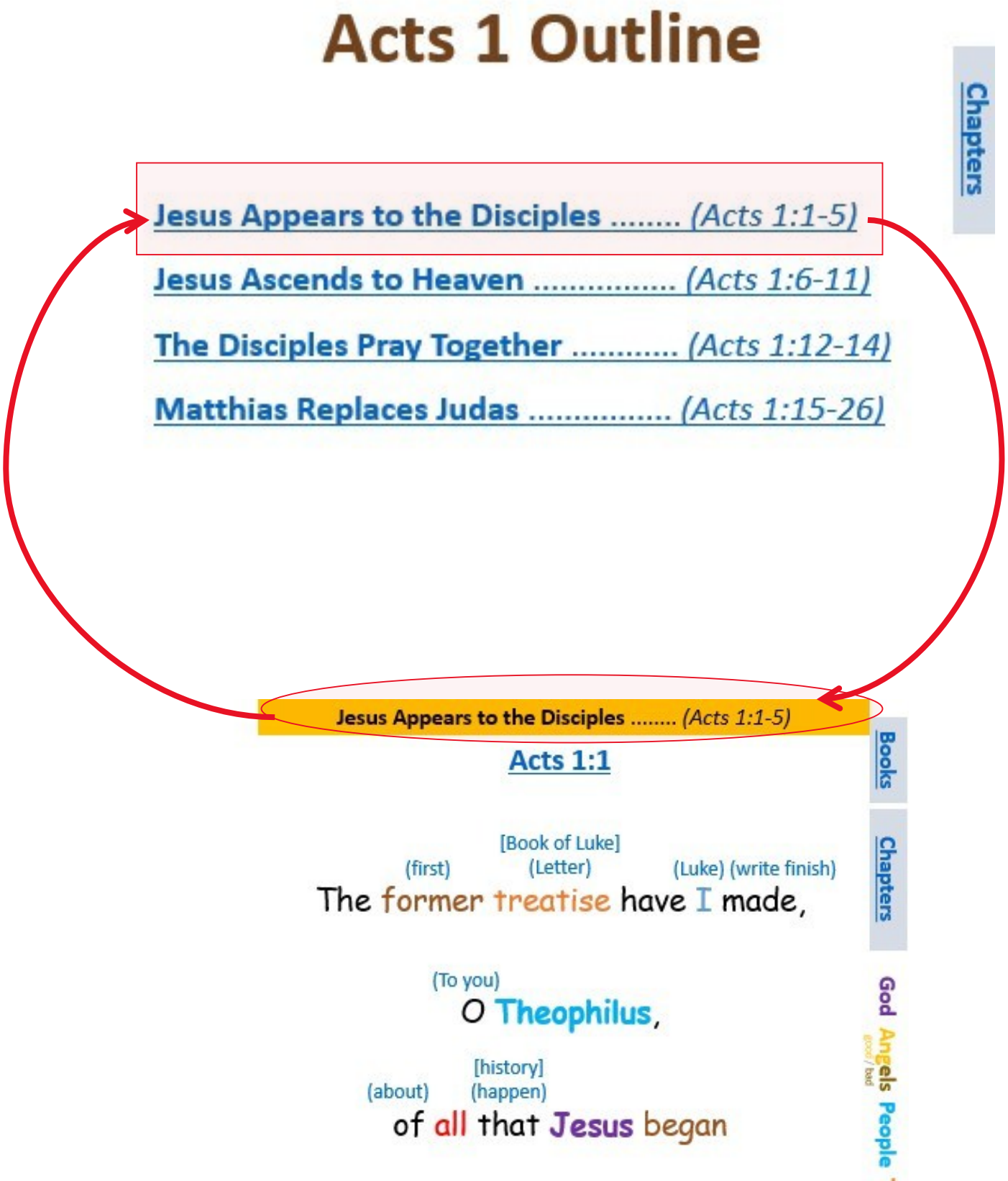


Books
Chapters
God
Angels
good / bad
People
Things
Places
Time
Number
Colour Meaning

Colour Meaning

God		Who?
Angels	pure gold colour: Good angels; dirty gold colour: Bad angels	Who?
People	Person name; Group name; People	Who?
Things		What?
Places	Place name; Place	Where?
Time		When?
Number	Numbers	How many?
	Quantity	How much?

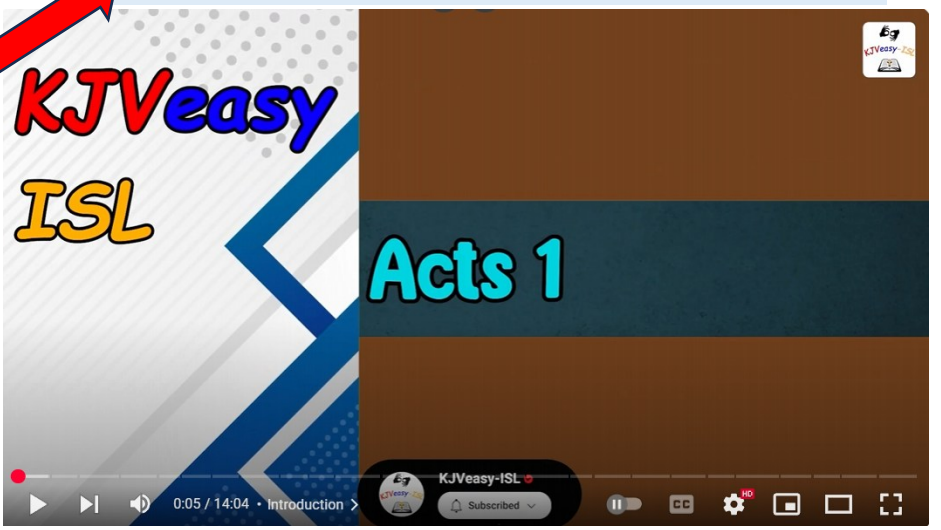
Follow Outline how?
(search / navigation)



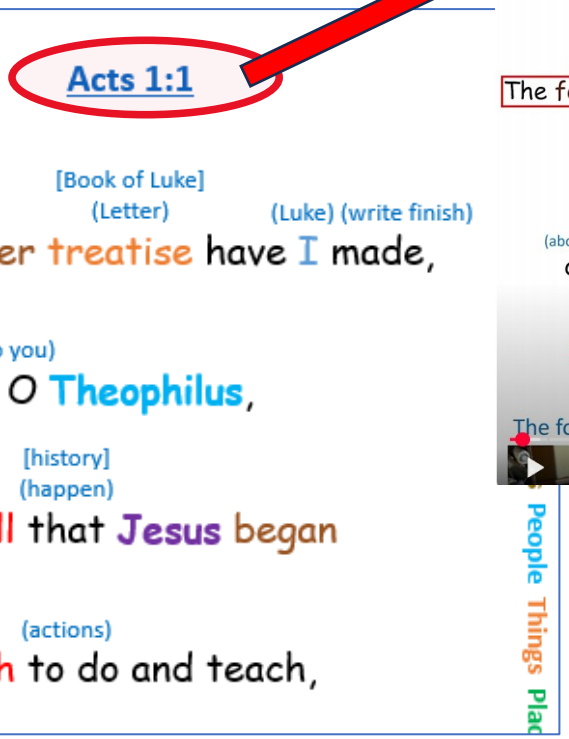
Find videos how?
(search / navigation)

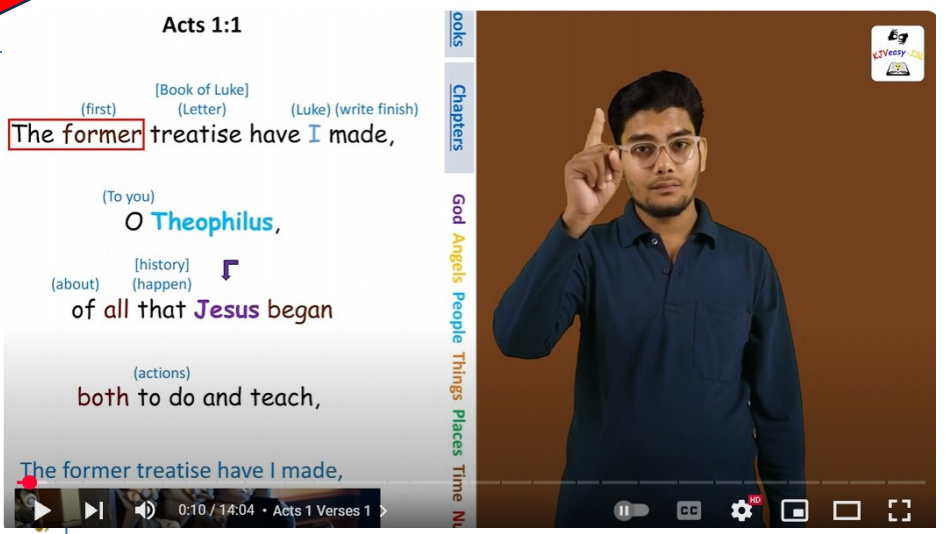


Watch full chapter start beginning



Watch one verse start continue





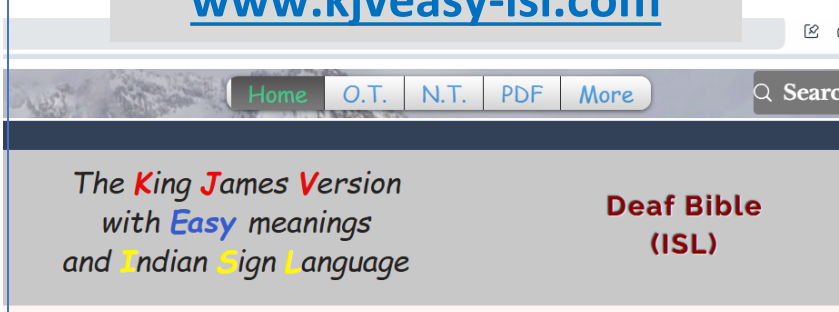
Find other **Books** how?
(search / navigation)

Acts

Chapters

1 2 3 4
5 6 7 8

See website
www.kjveasy-isl.com



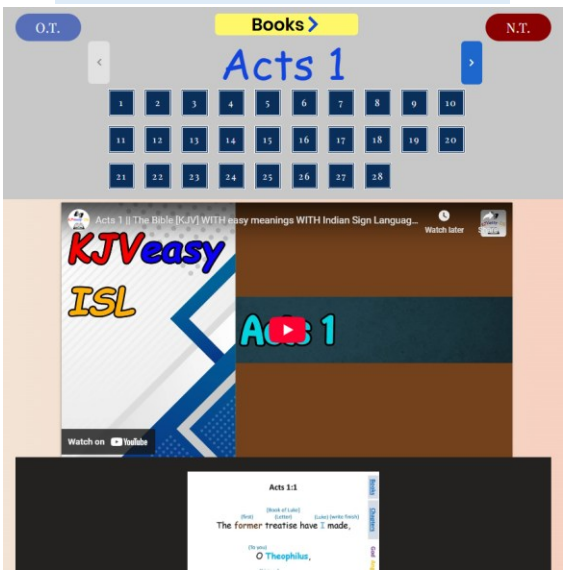
New Testament

Luke PDF	Acts PDF	Galatians	1 Timothy	2 Timothy	Titus
Philemon	Hebrews PDF	James			
1 Peter	2 Peter	1 John	2 John	3 John	Jude

PDF

New Testament (105MB) — light — dark

Watch videos



Download PDF

New Testament
Books

Matthew	Mark	Luke
John	Acts	Romans
1 Corinthians	2 Corinthians	Galatians
Ephesians	Philippians	Colossians
1 Thessalonians	2 Thessalonians	1 Timothy
2 Timothy	Titus	Philemon
Hebrews	James	1 Peter
2 Peter	1 John	2 John
3 John	Jude	Revelation

📖 Words Meaning?

Every word has an easy meaning above it.

( ) (meanings)

Parentheses = show definitions & pronoun meanings

[ ] [more meanings]

Brackets = extra explaining

- *Today's spellings (come for cometh) and name equivalents (Elijah for Elias) are written without parentheses.*

Acts 7:45

(Stephen said)

(Tabernacle) [Israel] (Jews)

Which also our fathers

(bring)

that came after brought in

[Canaan / Israel] (own land)

Joshua

with Jesus into the possession

[removed] (push)

of the Gentiles, whom God drave out

[Israel] (Jews)

before the face of our fathers,

(until)

unto the days of David;





🗣️ **Who Talking?**

- A **long bracket** — on the left shows who is speaking.
- The speaker's name is written in (parentheses).

What Happening?

Pronouns have arrows pointing
to the right person, place, or thing.

"take the context with you always"—know what's happening

Books

Chapters

God Angels (good / bad) People Things Places Time Number

Colour Meaning

Acts 17:23

Paul said

(Because) (Paul) (walk) (near)
For as I passed by,

(see) (Athenians) [worship things] (idols)
and beheld your devotions,

(worship place) (writing)
I found an altar with this inscription,

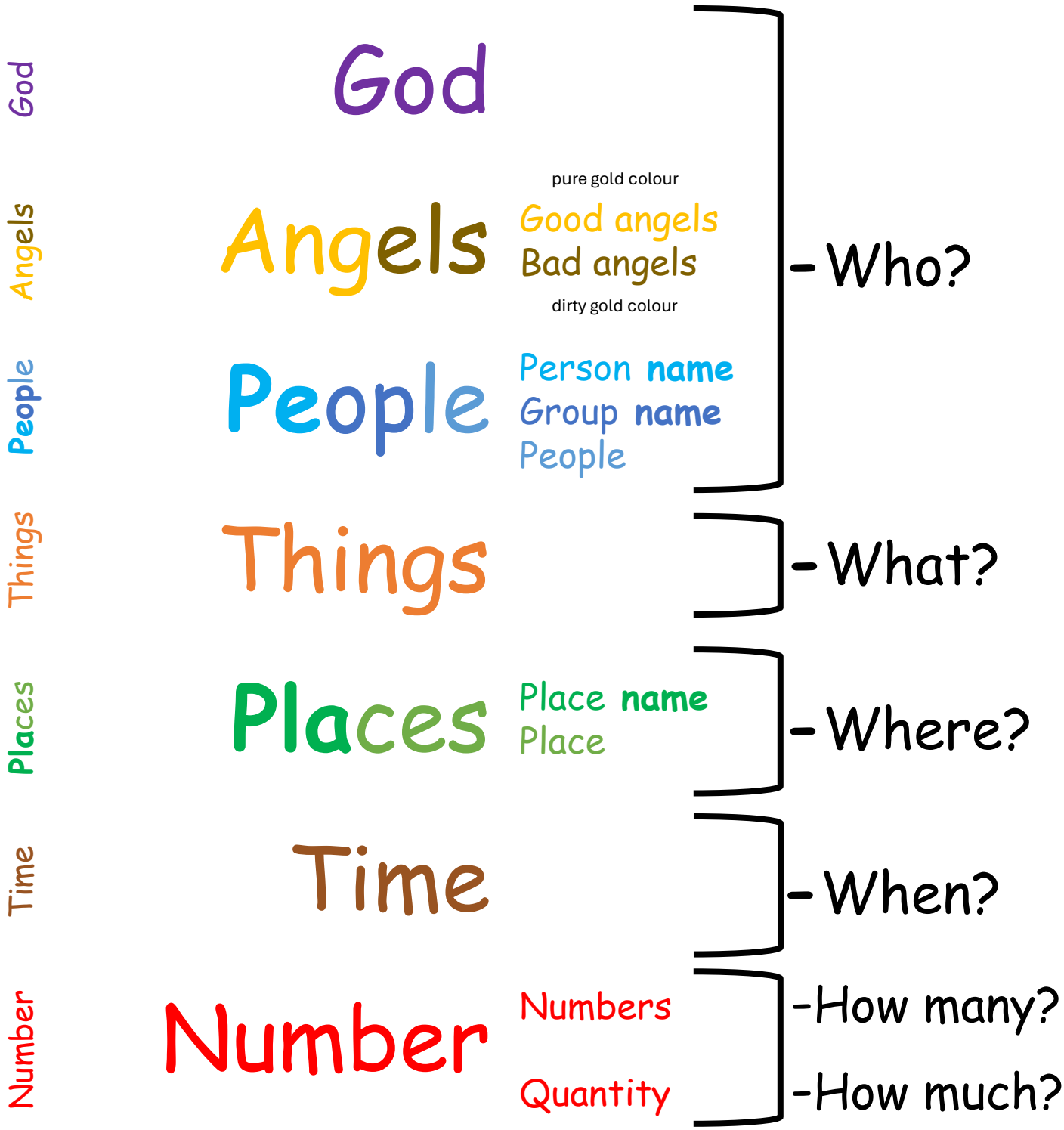
[.....name.....]
(know not)
TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.

(then) you (know not) (serve)
Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship,

(tell open)
him declare I unto you.



Colour Meaning



**Adapted with permission from Fresh Look Bible Colour Code (see next page.)*

Colour	Examples
God	Father, Son, Spirit, LORD, Jesus
Good angels	cherubims, beast, Gabriel, host
Bad angels	Satan, unclean spirit, devils,
Person **name**	**Paul, John, Luke, Moses, Abraham**
Group name	**Jew, Gentile, Roman, Canaanites**
People	king, man, teacher, they, we
Things	tree, lamb, altar, ground, water
Place name	**Jerusalem, Canaan, Egypt, Rome**
Place	temple, garden, city, river, field
	before, nigh, up, side, there, within
Time	day, night, evening, winter, harvest
	before, later, first, soon, again
Numbers	five, one, hundred, threescore
Measurement	cubit, measure, ephah, hin, weight
Quantity	first, last, tithe, none, fourfold

A big thank you to Joshua Smith,
founder of *Fresh Look* Bible,
who has given us his permission
to adapt his colour designations.
Please see www.freshlookbible.com.

FRESH LOOK® BIBLE KJV

Luke 1

Watch Video:



Luke 1 Outline

Luke Writes to Theophilus ..... *(Luke 1:1-4)*

John's Birth Announced ..... (Luke 1:5-19)

Zechariah Becomes Silent ..... *(Luke 1:20-25)*

Jesus' Birth Announced ..... *(Luke 1:26-38)*

Mary Visits Elizabeth ..... *(Luke 1:39-45)*

Mary Praises God ..... *(Luke 1:46-56)*

John is Born ..... *(Luke 1:57-63)*

Zechariah Can Speak Again ..... *(Luke 1:64-79)*

John Grows Strong ..... *(Luke 1:80)*

Luke 1:1

(.....Because.....) (people) (.....try.....)
Forasmuch as many have taken in hand

[write] [story]
(.....give clearly.....) (tell open)
to set forth in order a declaration

[.....Gospel.....]

(about) (same)
of those things which are

(truly) (with) (Christians)
most surely believed among us,



Books
Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 1:2

[12 Disciples…]

(Happen same) (people) (gave) (Gospel story) (Christians)

Even as they delivered them unto us,

[Jesus come to earth]

which from the beginning

(same) (own eyes see true)

were eyewitnesses, and

(servants) [Gospel]

ministers of the word;



Luke 1:3

[to write]

(think—feel) (Luke)
It seemed good to me also,

[complete] [know]
(finish) (full) (knowledge)
having had perfect understanding

[Jesus come to earth]
(about) (exact) (start)
of all things from the very first,

you (...clearly...)
to write unto thee in order,

(very good)
most excellent Theophilus,



Luke 1:4

(Theophilus)
(Goal) you (can)
That thou mightest know

[.....Gospel.....]
(truth) (about)
the certainty of those things,

[teach]
you have (.....learn finish.....)
wherein thou hast been instructed.



Luke 1:5



(Happen) (...at the time...) Herod the Great
There was in the days of Herod,

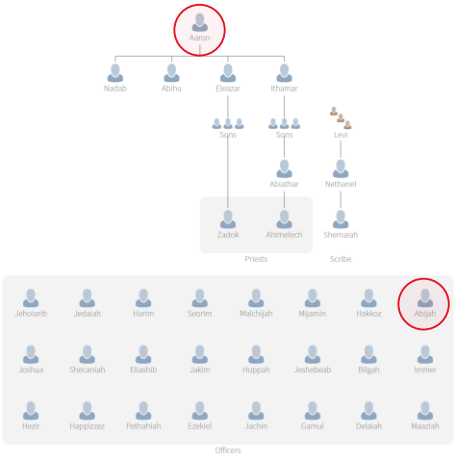
Judea
the king of Judaea,

(...one...) Zechariah
a certain priest named Zacharias,

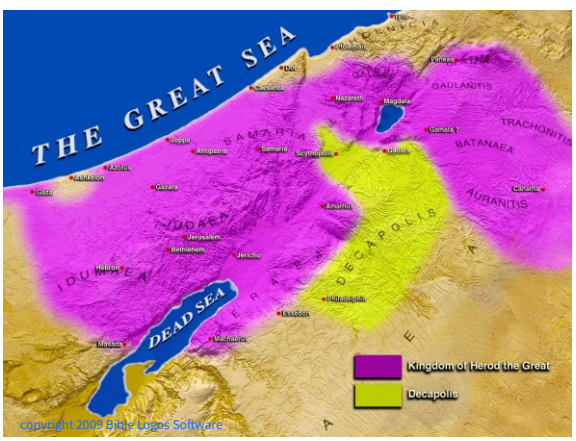
(work group) Abijah
of the course of Abia: and his wife

(same belong to)
was of the daughters of Aaron,

(same) Elizabeth
and her name was Elisabeth.



copyright 2009 Bible Logos Software



copyright 2009 Bible Logos Software

Luke 1:6

(Zechariah & Elizabeth)

(right)

And they were both righteous

[do] [obey]
(act) (follow)

before God, walking in all

(commands) (laws)

the commandments and ordinances

[innocent]
(wrong nothing)

of the Lord blameless.



Luke 1:7

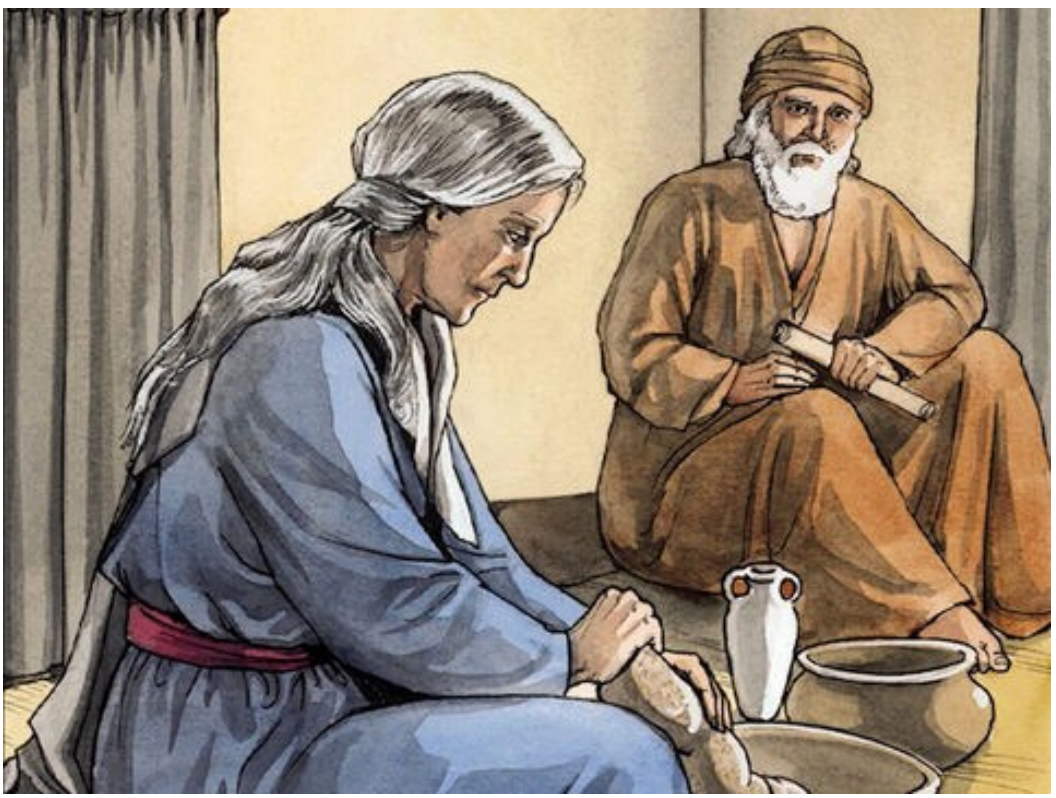
(Zechariah & Elizabeth)

And they had no child,

[empty]
(happen) Elizabeth (cannot birth)
because that Elisabeth was barren,

and they both were now

(much) (...become old...)
well stricken in years.



Luke 1:8

(.....happen.....) (Zechariah)

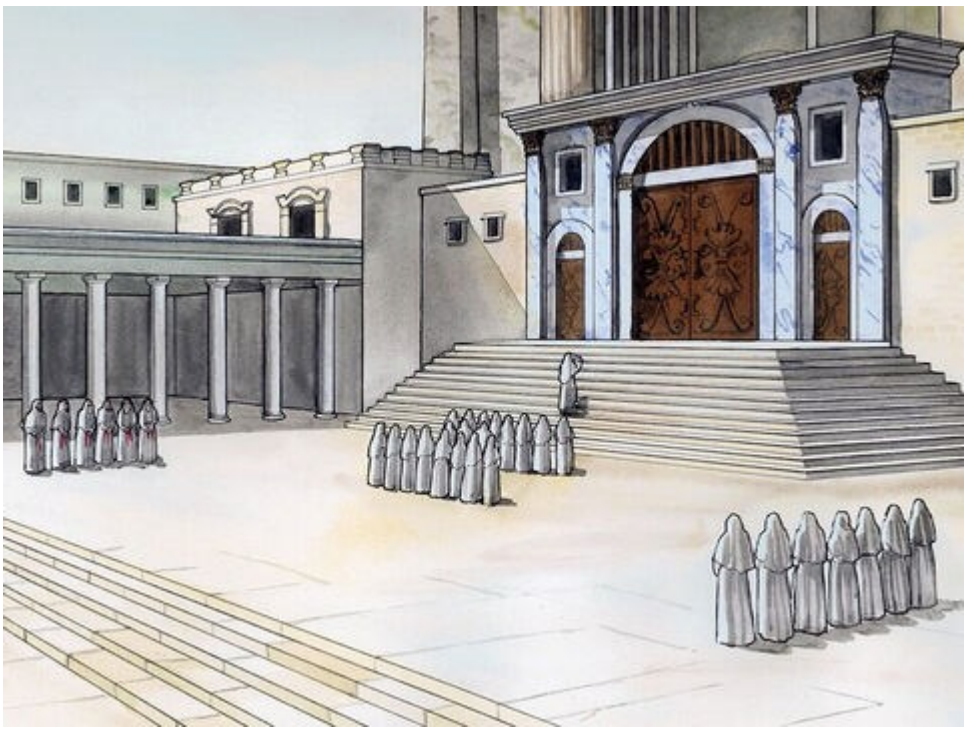
And it came to pass, that while he

[do]
(serve) (job)

executed the priest's office

(.....follow plan.....) (work group)

before God in the order of his course,



Luke 1:9

(same follow) (traditions)
According to the custom

(own job)
of the priest's office,

(job given)
(Zechariah) (fire) (smell / smoke) (happen)
his lot was to burn incense when

[in Jerusalem belong to God]

he went into the temple of the Lord.



"...his lot..."



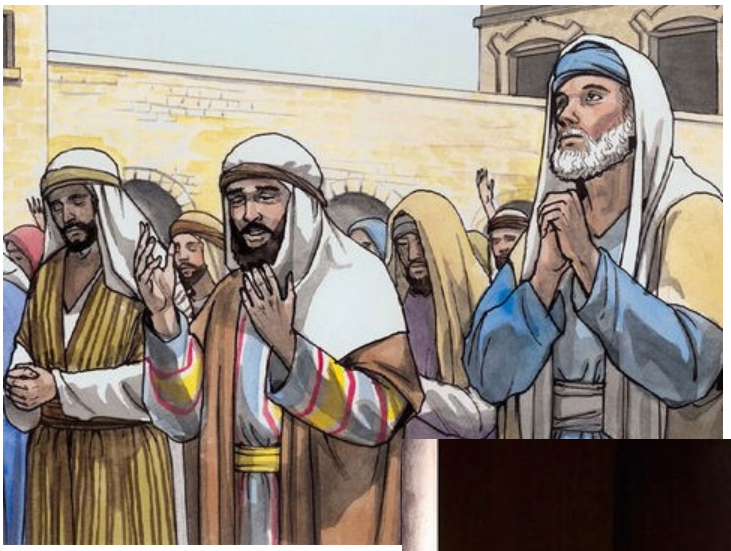
"...burn incense..."

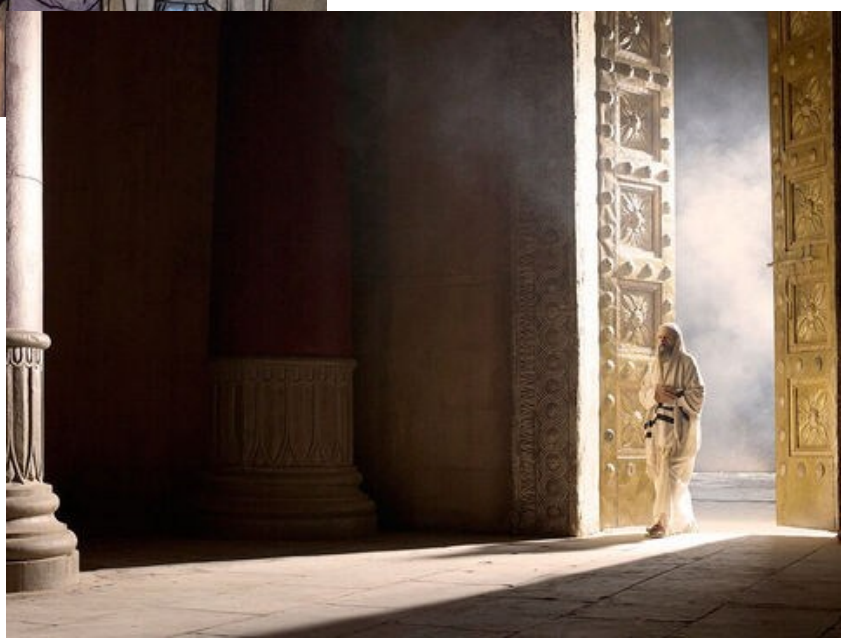
Luke 1:10

[crowd] [worshippers]
(all) (many people)
And the whole multitude of the people

(outside the Temple)
were praying without

[offering]
(fire smell / smoke)
at the time of incense.





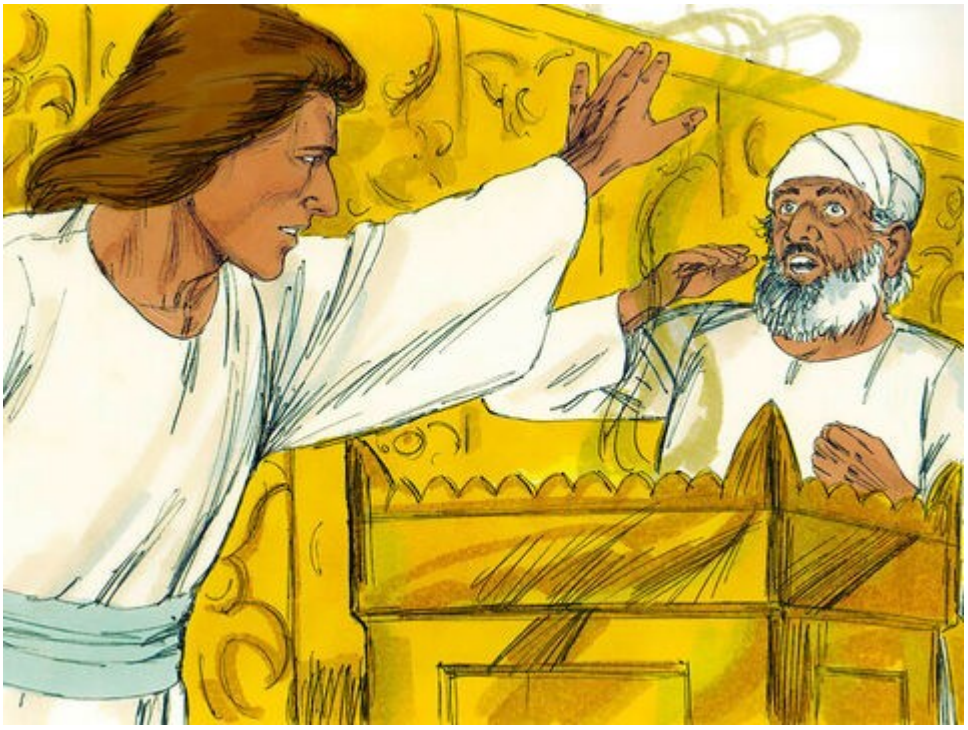
Luke 1:11

(in Temple) [show] (come) (Zechariah)
And there appeared unto him

(Gabriel)
an angel of the Lord

standing on the right side

(worship place) (fire smell / smoke)
of the altar of incense.



Luke 1:12

(happen) Zechariah (Gabriel)

And when Zacharias saw him,

[afraid]
(worry)

he was troubled,

(...happen to...)

and fear fell upon him.



Luke 1:13

(Gabriel said)

(Gabriel) (Zechariah)
But the angel **said** unto him, Fear not,

Zechariah (because) your (...hear finish...)
Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and

your Elizabeth (birth) to you
thy wife **Elisabeth** shall bear thee a son,

you (must) (give) [John Baptist]
and thou shalt call his name **John**.



Luke 1:14

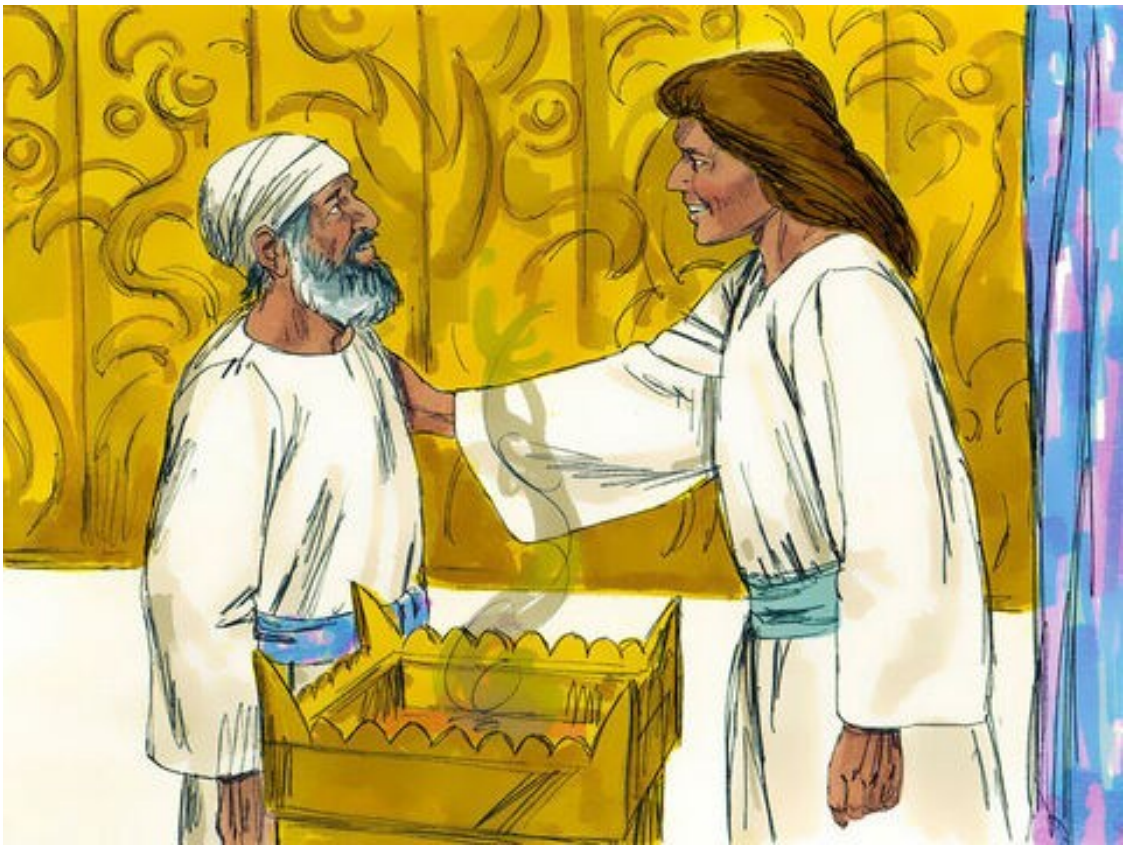
(Gabriel said)

(Zechariah) you (will) (happy) (happy)

And thou shalt have joy and gladness;

(John Baptist) (people) (happy) (born)

and many shall rejoice at his birth.



Luke 1:15

(John Baptist)
(Because) (become)(important)
For he shall be great

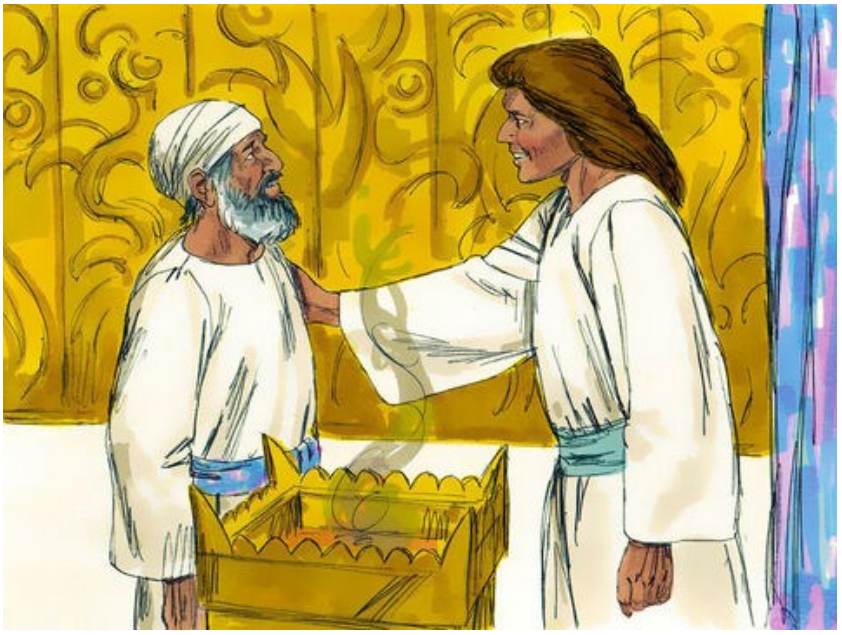
(.....before.....)
in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink

(grape juice) [beer]
(not) (and not) (...alcohol...)
neither wine nor strong drink; and

(become) (control) Holy Spirit
he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost,

[...from time born...]
(same) (Elizabeth own) (belly)
even from his mother's womb.

(Gabriel said)



Luke 1:16

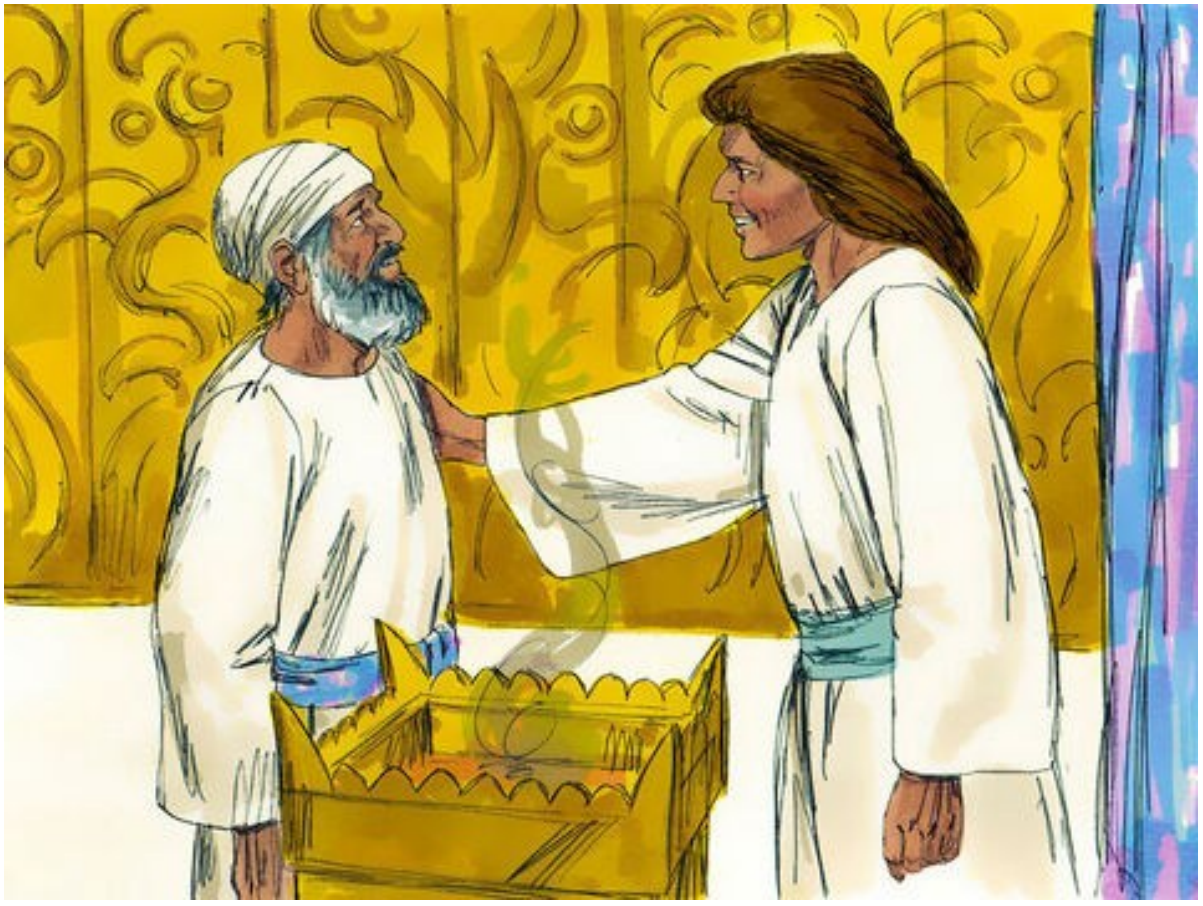
(Gabriel said)

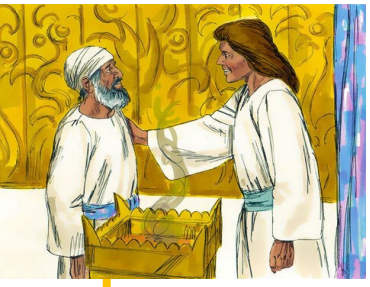
And many of the children of Israel

(John Baptist)

(repent / return)

shall he turn to the Lord their God.





Luke 1:17

(John Baptist) (Jesus)

And he shall go before him

[John Baptist will have same God power Elijah had]

(.....with Holy Spirit) Elijah

in the spirit and power of Elias,

[reconcile = make friends] [family healing / ....

(repent / return)

to turn the hearts of the fathers

/ .....spiritual unity]

(people obey not God)

to the children, and the disobedient

(know good) (people right—obey God)

to the wisdom of the just;

(.....prepare.....)

to make ready a people

(ready) (receive) (Jesus)

prepared for the Lord.

(Gabriel said)

Luke 1:18

Zechariah [Gabriel]

And **Zacharias** **said** unto the angel,

(How?) [true]

Whereby shall I know this?

(because) (same)

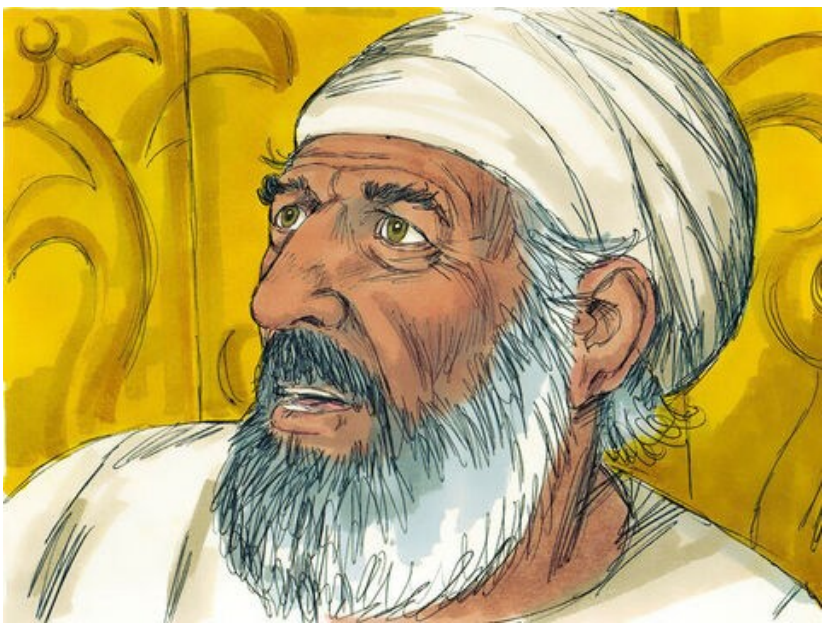
for I am an old man, and

[Elizabeth]

(much) (become old with)

my wife well stricken in years.

(Zechariah said)



Luke 1:19

[Gabriel] (Zechariah)

And the angel answering said unto him,

(name)

I am Gabriel, that stand

(.....before.....) (Gabriel, God)

in the presence of God; and am sent

you

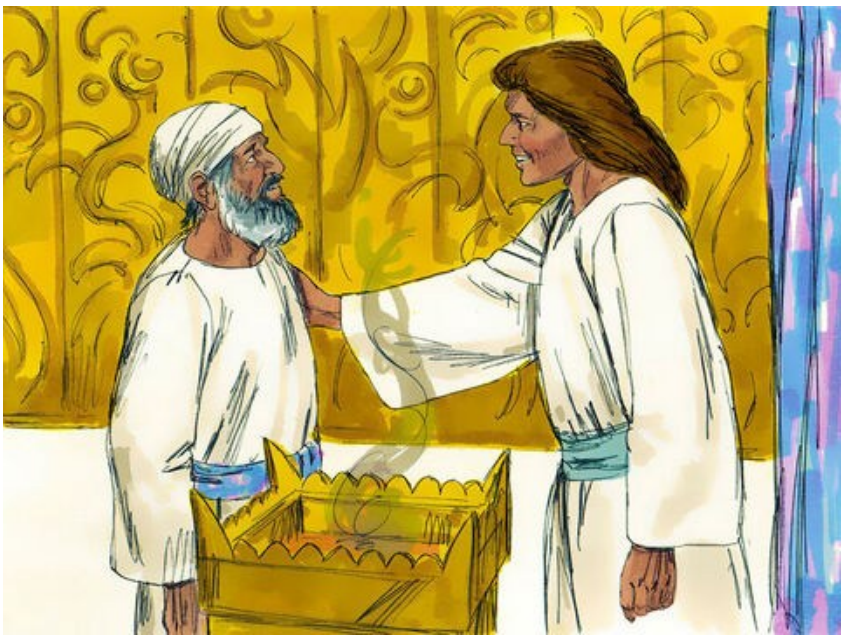
to speak unto thee, and

(tell)

show you (this) (happy) (news)

to shew thee these glad tidings.

(Gabriel said)



Luke 1:20

(Gabriel said)

(Zechariah) [speak cannot]
(see, happen) you (will) (become) (mute)
And, behold, thou shalt be dumb, and

(can) (time)
not able to speak, until the day that

(Gabriel's prophecy) (.....happen finish.....)
these things shall be performed,

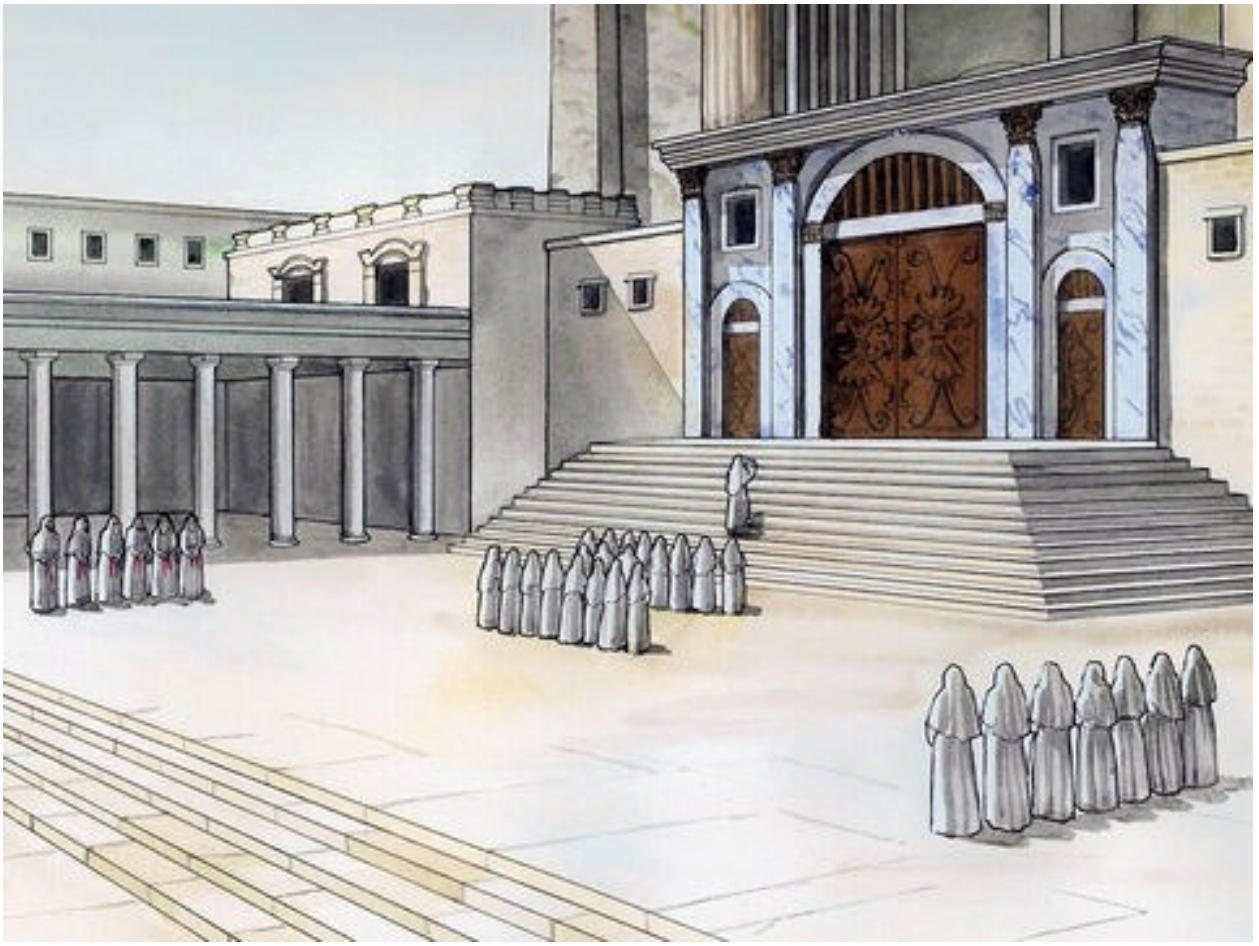
[prophecy]
you believe (Gabriel)(speaking)
because thou believest not my words,

(...happen finish...) (at) (.....right time.....)
which shall be fulfilled in their season.



Luke 1:21

(looking) Zechariah
And the people waited for Zacharias,
[late / wait]
(surprise) (about) (stay) (much time)
and marvelled that he tarried so long
[in Jerusalem]
in the temple.



Luke 1:22



(happen)(Zechariah)

And when he came out,

(people outside Temple)

he could not speak unto them:

[understand]
(know) (happen) (...see finish...)

and they perceived that he had seen

[in Jerusalem] [Sign Language]
(dream) (because) (call with hand)

a vision in the temple: for he beckoned

[stay] [speak cannot]
(continue) (mute)

unto them, and remained speechless.



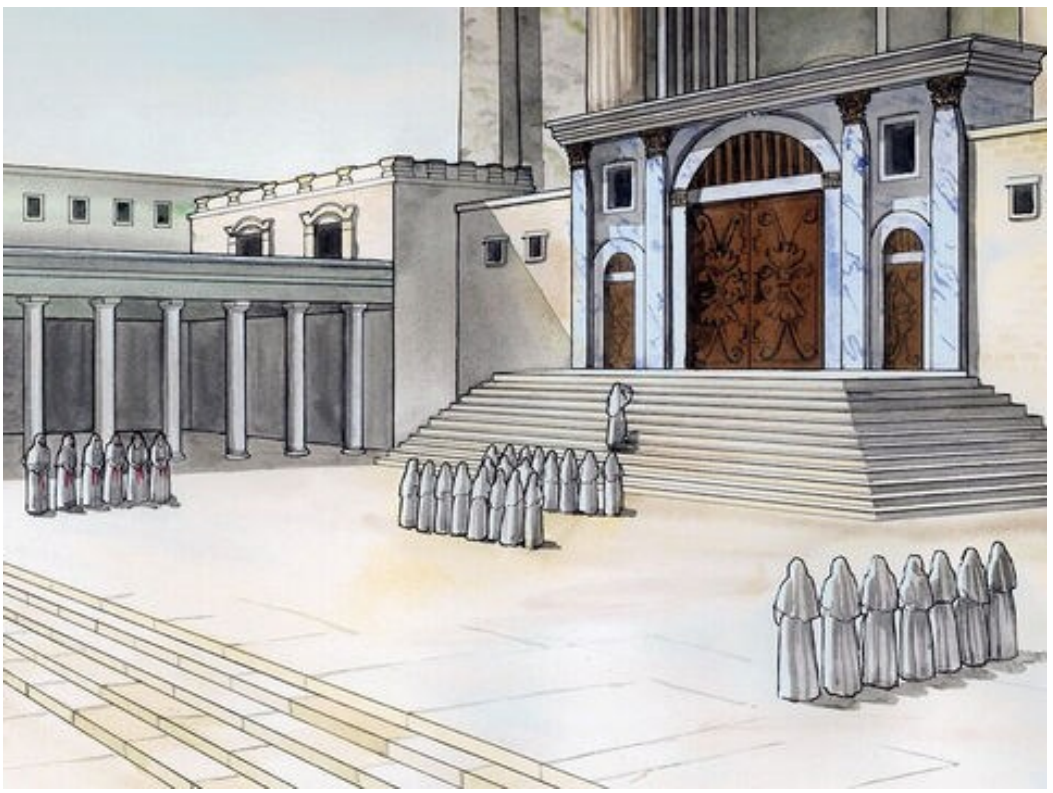
Luke 1:23

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that,

(....quickly after.....) (Zechariah) (service)
as soon as the days of his ministration

[complete] [go away]
(finish) (leave)
were accomplished, he departed

to his own house.



Luke 1:24

[Gabriel come] (Zechariah) Elizabeth

And after those days his wife Elisabeth

[pregnant] (have baby) (hide) (5)

conceived, and hid herself five months,

saying,



Luke 1:25

(Elizabeth said)

(This way) has [give to] (do) (Elizabeth)

Thus hath the Lord dealt with me

(when happen)

in the days wherein he looked on me,

[words against]

(...remove...) (shame) (with) (people)

to take away my reproach among men.



Luke 1:26

And in the sixth (6th) month

the angel Gabriel was sent from God

unto a city of Galilee, named Nazareth,



Luke 1:27

[Gabriel came]
(woman not married)
(promise will marry)
To a virgin espoused to a man

whose name was Joseph,

(family)
of the house of David;
(woman not married)
(own)
and the virgin's name was Mary.



Luke 1:28

[Gabriel] (...to meet...)(Mary)

And the angel came in unto her,

[happy] (same) (much)

(Rejoice) you are

and **said**, Hail, thou that art highly

[gift / grace] you

(blessing receive)

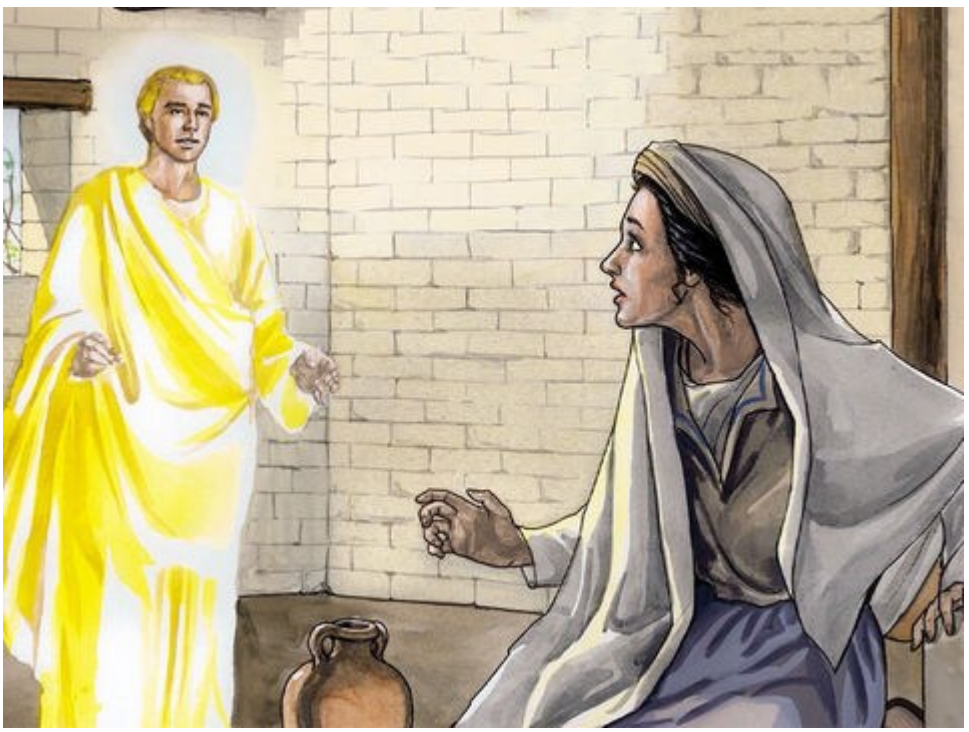
favoured, the Lord is with thee:

(Gabriel said)

(same)

(good) are you (with)

blessed art thou among women.



Luke 1:29

(happen) (Mary) (Gabriel)
And when she saw him,

[worry]
(confuse) (because) (message)
she was troubled at his saying,

[think]
(argue) (thinking) (about) (meaning)
and cast in her mind what manner

[greeting]
(hello) (...must mean...)
of salutation this should be.



Luke 1:30

[Gabriel]

And the angel **said** unto her,

(Gabriel said)

(Afraid)

Fear not, **Mary**:

[gift]

(because) you have (receive) (blessing) (from)

for thou hast found favour with God.



Luke 1:31

(Gabriel said)

(see, happen) (Mary) you (will) [pregnant] (have baby)

And, behold, thou shalt conceive

your (belly) (.....birth.....)

in thy womb, and bring forth a son,

(will) (give)

and shalt call his name JESUS.



Luke 1:32

(Gabriel said)

(Jesus) (same)
He shall be great, and

(...have name...) [God] (Most High)
shall be called the Son of the Highest:

[God the Father]
and the Lord God shall give unto him

[king rule]
the throne of his father David:



Luke 1:33

(Gabriel said)

(Jesus) [King] (.....rule.....)

And he shall reign over

(family) [Israel] ...forever...

the house of Jacob for ever; and

(happen)

of his kingdom there shall be no end.



Luke 1:34

[Gabriel]

Then **said** **Mary** unto the angel,

[pregnant]
(baby happen)

How shall this be,

[.....same virgin.....]
(because) (.....never with man.....)

seeing I know not a man?

(Mary said)





Luke 1:35

[Gabriel]

And the angel **answered**

(Mary) Holy Spirit

and **said** unto her, The Holy Ghost

you

shall come upon thee, and the power

[God] (Most High) (cover) you

of the Highest shall overshadow thee:

(then) (Jesus)

therefore also that holy thing

(happen) (from) you

which shall be born of thee

(...have name...)

shall be called the Son of God.

(Gabriel said)

Luke 1:36

(Gabriel said)

(see, happen) (Mary) your (relative) Elizabeth

And, behold, thy cousin **Elisabeth**,

has [pregnant] (have baby) [John Baptist]

she hath also conceived a son

(now)(same) (6th)

in her old age: and this is the sixth

[baby not]

(name have) (empty)

month with her, who was called barren.





Luke 1:37

(Gabriel said)

(Because)
For with God nothing

(happen) (cannot do)
shall be impossible.



Luke 1:38

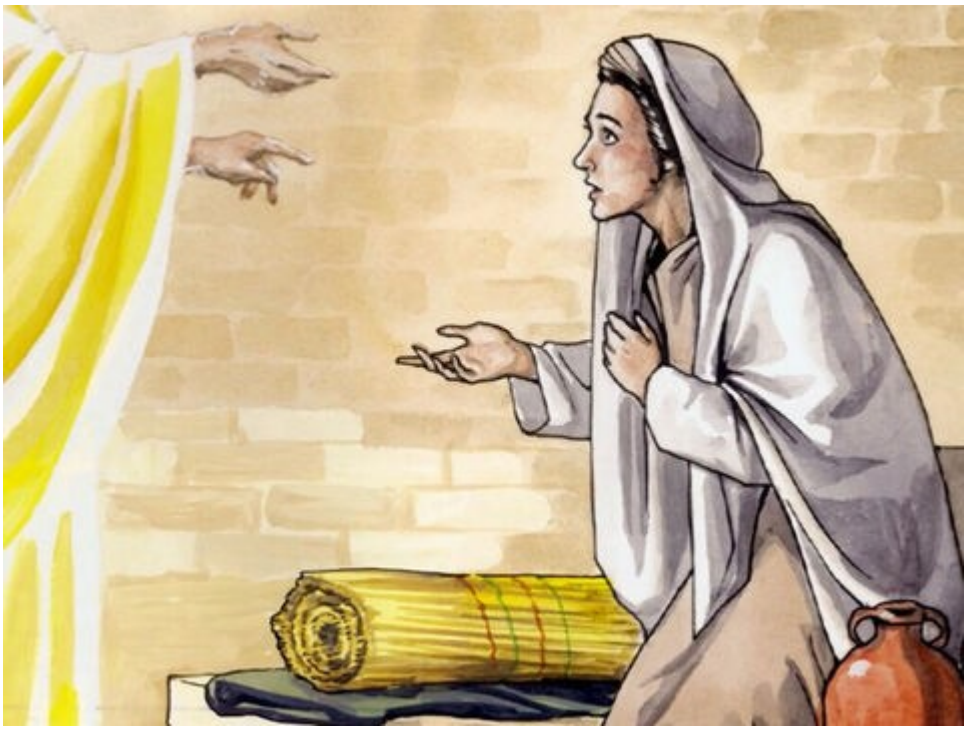
And **Mary** **said**,

(Mary said)

(See) (woman servant)
Behold the handmaid of the Lord;

(let happen) (same) (your) (speaking)
be it unto me according to thy word.

[Gabriel] [go away] (leave)
And the angel departed from her.



Luke 1:39

(stand up)
And **Mary** arose in those days, and

[hurry / fast]
(land) (speed)
went into the hill country with haste,

Judah
into a city of **Juda**;





Luke 1:40

[Mary]
(.....went into.....)
And entered into the house

[greet]
Zechariah (say, Hi!) to Elizabeth
of Zacharias, and saluted Elisabeth.



Luke 1:41

(.....happen.....) (happen)
And it came to pass, that, when

Elizabeth [greeting] (Hello!) (from)
Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary,

[John Baptist] (baby) (joy jump) (belly)
the babe leaped in her womb;

Elizabeth (control)
and Elisabeth was filled

Holy Spirit
with the Holy Ghost:



Luke 1:42

(Elizabeth) (.....speak.....) (.....shout.....)
And she spake out with a loud voice, and

(same) (Mary)
(good) are you (with)
said, Blessed art thou among women,

[Jesus]
(good) (same) (baby) your (belly)
and blessed is the fruit of thy womb.

(Elizabeth said)



Luke 1:43

(Elizabeth said)

[how?]
(from where?)(...happen...) (Elizabeth)
And whence is this to me,

[Jesus]
[Mary] (Boss)
(happen)
that the mother of my Lord

(will)
should come to me?



Luke 1:44

(Elizabeth said)

[same time]
(Because)(happen)(.....when.....) (speaking)
For, lo, as soon as the voice

(Mary) [greeting] (Elizabeth)
(from) your (Hello!) (hear) my
of thy salutation sounded in mine ears,

[John Baptist]
(baby) (joy jump) (belly)(because)(happy)
the babe leaped in my womb for joy.



Luke 1:45

(Elizabeth said)

(happy) (same) (Mary) (believe finish)
And blessed is she that believed:

(because) (.....will happen.....) [fulfill / finish] (complete do)
for there shall be a performance

[.....Gospel.....
(about)]
of those things which

(tell to)
were told her from the Lord.



Luke 1:46

And **Mary** **said**,

(Mary said)

[heart] (spirit) does [exalt] (praise)

My soul doth magnify the Lord,



Luke 1:47

(Mary said)

[Mary] [heart] (soul) has (feel happy)

And my spirit hath rejoiced

(with) (save--Person)

in God my Saviour.



Luke 1:48

(Mary said)

(Because)(God) has [think about] (focus / look at) (.....poor / weak.....)
For he hath regarded the low estate

(woman servant) (because) (see, happen)
of his handmaiden: for, behold,

(now always continue) [people through time] (people groups)
from henceforth all generations

(name)(Mary) (good / happy)
shall call me blessed.



Luke 1:49

[.....The Mighty God.....]

(Because)(God) (same) (strong)

For he that is mighty

[wow!]

has (Mary)

hath done to me great things;

(same)

and holy is his name.

(Mary said)



Luke 1:50

(Mary said)

[God] [kindness] (give to) (people)

And his mercy is on them

(respect)

that fear him

(people group) (to next) (people group)

from generation to generation.



Luke 1:51

(Mary said)

(God) has show finish (power)
He hath shewed strength with his arm;

[make afraid—run away]
has (removed) (pride—people)
he hath scattered the proud

[thinking / ideas]
[spirit / soul]
(with) (dreams)
in the imagination of their hearts.



Luke 1:52

(Mary said)

[...remove...]

(God) has (strong people)

He hath put down the mighty

[power rule]

(thrones)

from their seats,

[make high]

(put up) (.....people—poor / weak.....)

and exalted them of low degree.



Luke 1:53

(Mary said)

(God) has [give food to] (make full) (people—want food)
He hath filled the hungry

with good things;

(people—have much)
and the rich

has (with nothing) (go away)
he hath sent empty away.



Luke 1:54

(Mary said)

(God) has (help)
He hath holpen his servant ***Israel***,

[kindness]
(.....because God remember.....)
in remembrance of his mercy;



Luke 1:55

(Mary said)

(God)(speak finish) [.....Israel.....]

As he spake to our fathers,

(children) ...forever...

to Abraham, and to his seed for ever.



Luke 1:56

(stay) (Elizabeth)
And Mary abode with her

(near) (3)
about three months,

[in Nazareth]
(come again)
and returned to her own house.



Luke 1:57

(And) Elizabeth own (complete) (.....happen.....)
Now Elisabeth's full time came that

[born]
(will) (.....birth.....)
she should be delivered;

[born] [John Baptist]
(.....birth.....)
and she brought forth a son.



Luke 1:58

[Elizabeth] (near people) (relatives)

And her neighbours and her cousins

(hear) (happen) show finish

heard how the Lord had shewed

[kindness]

great mercy upon her;

(happy)

and they rejoiced with her.



Luke 1:59

(.....happen.....) (8th)
And it came to pass, that on the eighth

[Israel & God—promise] [John Baptist]
(people) (make become Jew) (baby)
day they came to circumcise the child;

(people)(gave name to) Zechariah
and they called him Zacharias,

[follow] [Zechariah]
(copy same)
after the name of his father.



Luke 1:60

(baby) [Elizabeth]

And his mother **answered** and **said**,

[John Baptist]

(Elizabeth said)

(Not name Zechariah) (...have name...)

Not so; but he shall be called **John**.



Luke 1:61

(people) (Elizabeth)
And they **said** unto her,

(people said)

(no person) your (.....family.....)
There is none of thy kindred that

(.....have name same John.....)
is called by this name.



Luke 1:62

[used Sign Language] [Zechariah]

(people) (John Baptist)

And they made **signs** to his father,

(people signed)

(what) (want) (give to) (name)

how he would have him called.



Luke 1:63

[...wax writing board...]

(Zechariah) (bring) (board)

And he **asked** for a writing table,

[John Baptist]

(Zechariah wrote)

(write)

and wrote, **saying**, His name is **John**.

[wow!]

(people) (surprise) (all people)

And they marvelled all.



Luke 1:64

[Zechariah]

(quickly)

And his mouth was opened immediately,

(free) (speak)

and his tongue loosed, and he spake,

and praised God.



Luke 1:65

(…happen to…) (people) (staying)
And fear came on all that dwelt

[near] [speaking]
(…around…) (Zechariah family) (words)
round about them: and all these sayings

[news spread]
(discuss) (far) (all places)
were noised abroad throughout

(land) Judea
all the hill country of **Judaea**.



Luke 1:66

(people) (hear) [speaking] (words)

And all they that heard them

[remember] (...keep words...) [thinking]

laid them up in their hearts, **saying**,

[John Baptist]

(people said) (.....what.....) (become)

What manner of child shall this be!

(power)

And the hand of the Lord was with him.



Luke 1:67

[John Baptist] Zechariah

And his father Zacharias

(control) .....Holy Spirit.....

was filled with the Holy Ghost,

(God Words speak)

and prophesied, **saying**,



Luke 1:68

(Zechariah said)

[Good]
(...Praise to...)
Blessed be the Lord God of Israel;

(because) has [come to help] (meet) (save)
for he hath visited and redeemed

his people,



Luke 1:69

(Zechariah said)

[God] has (.....given....) [Jesus Christ] (...power to save...)

And hath raised up an horn of salvation

(to) (Israel) (family)

for us in the house

(God)

of his servant David;





Luke 1:70

(Zechariah said)

(God) (speak) (with)

As he spake by the mouth

of his holy prophets, which

(prophets speaking)(from time) (begin)

have been since the world began:





Luke 1:71

(Zechariah said)

(About how)(Israel) (will)
That we should be saved

(power)
from our enemies, and from the hand

(people)
of all that hate us;





Luke 1:72

(Zechariah said)

[God] [fulfill / finish] (complete do) [kindness]

To perform the mercy

(God promise) [...Israel...]

promised to our fathers, and

(God) [agreement] (promise)

to remember his holy covenant;





Luke 1:73

(Zechariah said)

(promise) (God) (promise finish)

The oath which he sware

[...Israel...]

to our father Abraham,





Luke 1:74

(Zechariah said)

(About how)(God) (will) (give) (Israel)
That he would grant unto us,

(with goal) (become) (save finish)
that we being delivered

(from) (power)
out of the hand of our enemies

(can) (have no)
might serve him without fear,





Luke 1:75

(Zechariah said)

(With) (holy act) (right act)

In holiness and righteousness

(God) [Israel]

before him, all the days of our life.





Luke 1:76

(Zechariah said)

(John Baptist) you — (will) (...have name...)

And thou, child, shalt be called

[God] (Most High)

the prophet of the Highest:

(because) you — (will) — [coming] (presence)

for thou shalt go before the face

(Jesus) — (make ready) — [Mission] (work)

of the Lord to prepare his ways;



Luke 1:77

(Zechariah said) [John Baptist]

(know) (about)
To give knowledge of salvation

[Israel]
(God)
unto his people

(with) (forgiving)
by the remission of their sins,



Luke 1:78

(Zechariah said)

[loving] [kindness] [Israel]

(With) (soft)

Through the tender mercy of our God;

[Jesus]

(because God mercy) (Sun Rise) (...Heaven...)

whereby the dayspring from on high

[come to help]

has (meet)

hath visited us,



Luke 1:79

(Zechariah said)

[Jesus come] [sight]

(Israel) (stay)

To give light to them that sit

[Satan's kingdom]
(place cannot see)

(....place controlled with death...)

in darkness and in the shadow of death,

[place controlled with peace—life]

(lead) (walk)

to guide our feet into the way of peace.



Luke 1:80

[John Baptist] (grow)
And the child grew,

(become) (inside—heart / mind)
and waxed strong in spirit,

[wilderness]
(outside—empty place)
and was in the deserts

[open start Mission]
(until) (showing)
till the day of his shewing unto Israel.



Luke 2

Watch Video:



Luke 2 Outline

Jesus is Born ..... *(Luke 2:1-7)*

Angels Announce Jesus' Birth ..... *(Luke 2:8-14)*

Shepherds Visit Jesus ..... *(Luke 2:15-20)*

Jesus is Presented at the Temple .. *(Luke 2:21-24)*

Simeon Blesses Jesus ..... *(Luke 2:25-35)*

Anna Praises God ..... *(Luke 2:36-38)*

Jesus Returns to Nazareth ..... *(Luke 2:39-40)*

Jesus Visits the Temple ..... *(Luke 2:41-50)*

Jesus Grows in Wisdom ..... *(Luke 2:51-52)*

Luke 2:1

[.....5 BC.....]
(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass in those days,

[Rome Empire]
(happen) (...open tell...) [law] (command)
that there went out a decree

[emperor]
(Rome #1 leader)
from Caesar Augustus,

[register for tax]
(goal) [Rome Empire] (must) (pay government)
that all the world should be taxed.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 2:2

[register for tax]
(pay government) (commanded)
(And this taxing was first made

[ruler]
(happen) Quirinius (leader)
when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.)

Quirinius **= Latin language**
Cyrenius **= Greek language**



Luke 2:3

[register for tax]
(people) (pay government)
And all went to be taxed,

(each) (person)
every one into his own city.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:4

And Joseph also (travel) went up from Galilee,

(from) out of the city of Nazareth,

[.....Bethlehem.....]

Judea into Judaea, unto the city of David,

(...has name...) which is called Bethlehem;

(because he (belong) was of (family) the house

[descendants] (children) and lineage of David:)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:5

[register for tax]
(pay government)
To be taxed with **Mary**

(Joseph)
(promise will marry)
his espoused wife,

[.....pregnant.....]
(have) (big)
being great with child.





Luke 2:6

(.....this how happen.....)
And so it was, that,

(Joseph & Mary) [in Bethlehem]
(same time)
while they were there,

(finish)
the days were accomplished

(then happen) (Mary) (will) (...baby birth...)
that she should be delivered.



Luke 2:7

(Mary) (.....birth.....)
And she brought forth



[Jesus]
(first)
her firstborn son,

(cover) (with) (covering)
and wrapped him in swaddling clothes,

(put) (animal food box)
and laid him in a manger; because

[in Bethlehem] (Joseph & Mary)
(give to) (hotel)
there was no room for them in the inn.





Luke 2:8

[near Bethlehem] [Judea] (land)

And there were in the same country

(people sheep care) (stay) (land outside)

shepherds abiding in the field,

[guard]

(.....caring.....) (sheep) (time)

keeping watch over their flock by night.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Meanings

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:9

[behold]
(happen)
And, lo, the angel of the Lord

(....meet....) (shepherds) (wow!—light)
came upon them, and the glory

[bright light]
(shine) (.....around.....)
of the Lord shone round about them:

[much]
(very) (fear)
and they were sore afraid.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:10

(shepherds)

And the angel **said** unto them,

(angel said)

(Afraid) (because) (see, happen)

Fear not: for, behold,

(news) (much) (happy)

I bring you good tidings of great joy,

(have)

which shall be to all people.



Luke 2:11

(angel said)

(Because) (shepherds) (...today...)

For unto you is born this day

[.....Bethlehem.....] [Jesus] (save Person)

in the city of David a Saviour,

[God Chosen] [Boss]

(same)

which is Christ the Lord.



Luke 2:12

(angel said)

[proof]

(same)(show proof) (shepherds)

And this shall be a sign unto you;

you [Jesus]

(baby)

Ye shall find the babe

(cover) (covering)

wrapped in swaddling clothes,

(lay) (animal food box)

lying in a manger.



Luke 2:13

[quickly]
(surprise)
And suddenly there was with the angel

[angel choir]
(...many angels...) (from) (group angels)
a multitude of the heavenly host

praising God, and **saying**,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:14

(many angels saying)

(Praise) [Heaven] (most high place)
Glory to God in the highest,

and on earth peace,

[pleasure] (much happy) (give to) (people)
good will toward men.



Luke 2:15

(.....happen.....) (same time)
And it came to pass, as the angels

(...finish go...)
were gone away from them into heaven,

(people sheep care) (1 shepherd) (other shepherd)
the shepherds said one to another,

(shepherds said)

(also)
Let us now go even unto **Bethlehem**, and

[what angel said] (.....happen.....)
see this thing which is come to pass,

(same thing) has [show open] (.....tell.....)
which the Lord hath made known

unto us.



Luke 2:16



(shepherds) [hurry] (....quickly....)

And they came with haste,

and found Mary, and Joseph,

[Jesus] (baby) (lay) (animal food box)

and the babe lying in a manger.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:17

[Jesus born]
(happen)(shepherds) (see finish)
And when they had seen it,

[show open] [to many people]
(.....tell.....) (to all places)
they made known abroad

(.....angel words.....) (to)
the saying which was told them

[Jesus]
(about) (baby)
concerning this child.



Luke 2:18

(people) [about Saviour—Jesus born]
(hear)
And all they that heard it

[think]
(surprise—wow!) (about) [.....Saviour—Jesus born.....]
wondered at those things which

(tell to) (from) (people sheep care)
were told them by the shepherds.



Luke 2:19

[remember]
(keep)

[about baby Jesus]

But Mary kept all these things,

[meditate]
(think about)

[mind]

and pondered them in her heart.



Luke 2:20

(people sheep care) (again come)
And the shepherds returned,

[praise]
(exalt)
glorifying and praising God

[angels... Saviour—Baby Jesus]
(because)
for all the things that

(...hear finish...) (see finish)
they had heard and seen,

[about Saviour—Baby Jesus]
(tell)
as it was told unto them.



Luke 2:21

(happen) (8) [complete] (finish)

And when eight days were accomplished

[Israel & God—promise]

(to) (make become Jew) (baby)

for the circumcising of the child,

(give)

his name was called JESUS,

[Gabriel]

(from)

which was so named of the angel

[Mary]

(baby start) (belly)

before he was conceived in the womb.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Meanings

Luke 2:22

[...After 40 days mother became clean...]

(happen) (Mary) (clean make)

And when the days of her purification

[.....O.T. Bible.....]

(same follow)

according to the law of Moses

[complete]

were accomplished, (finish)

(Joseph & Mary) (bring) (Jesus)

they brought him to Jerusalem,

[dedicate]

(give)

to present him to the Lord;



Luke 2:23

[…Leviticus 12:1–8…] […….O.T. Bible……..]

(As it is **written** in the law of the Lord,

(Leviticus 12:1–8)

(Each) (boy baby) (born from) (woman belly)

Every male that openeth the womb

[separate / belong]

(give name)

shall be called holy to the Lord;)



From Law of Moses:
(Leviticus 12:1–8)

- A **mother** who gave birth to a **son** was **unclean for 7 days**, and then had **33 additional days** of purification.
- After **40 days total**, she had to offer a **sacrifice** at the temple.

Since **Mary gave birth to Jesus**, she followed this **40-day purification law** and went to the temple with Joseph.

Luke 2:24

(give) (gift)
And to offer a sacrifice

[...Leviticus 12:6–8...]
(same)
according to that which is **said**

[.....O.T. Bible.....]

in the law of the Lord,

[2]
(couple) (birds)
A pair of turtledoves,

(2) (age less) (birds)
or two young pigeons.

(Leviticus 12:6–8)





Luke 2:25

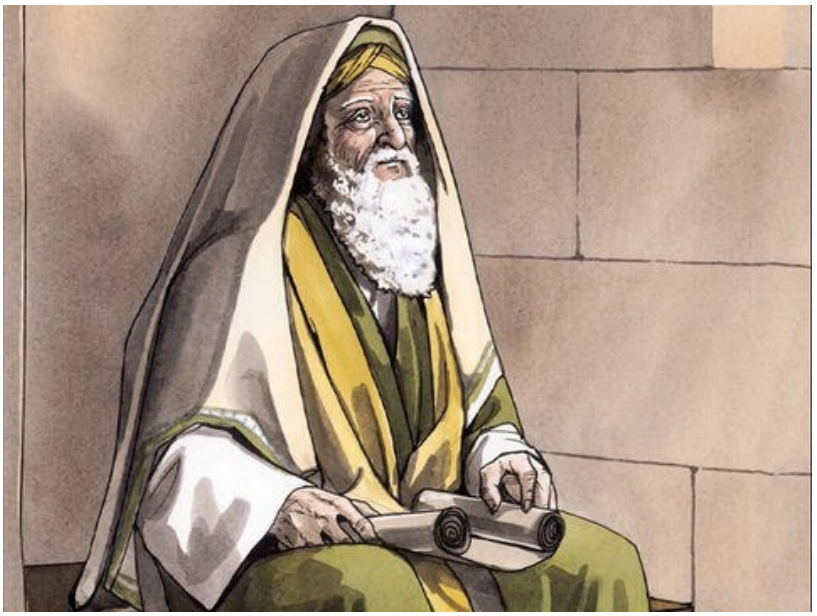
(see, happen)
And, behold, there was a man

in Jerusalem, whose (same) name was Simeon;

[good / righteous]
and the same man (same) was just (right) and devout (worship God),

[looking]
waiting (to) for the consolation (Comfort) of Israel:

...Holy Spirit...
and the Holy Ghost was upon him.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 2:26

[about Jesus] [show open] (tell) (Simeon)

And it was **revealed** unto him

(from) ...Holy Spirit...

by the Holy Ghost,

(happen) (will) [...Simeon self die...] (...have death...)

that he should not see death,

[God the Father] [Jesus]

(see finish) (God own) (Chosen Person)

before he had seen the Lord's Christ.

(Holy Spirit said)





Luke 2:27

(Simeon) (with) (Holy Spirit)
And he came by the Spirit

[in Jerusalem]
into the temple:

[Mary & Joseph]
(happen) (bring)
and when the parents brought in

(baby) (to)
the child **Jesus**, to do for him

[always continue do] [O.T. Bible]
(same follow) (tradition)
after the custom of the law,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:28

[hold baby] [Jesus]
(carry) (Simeon) (baby)
Then took he him up in his arms,

[speak good about]
(praise)
and blessed God, and **said**,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:29

(Simeon said)

(allow) let — you — your — [Simeon] (serve person)

Lord, now lettest thou thy servant

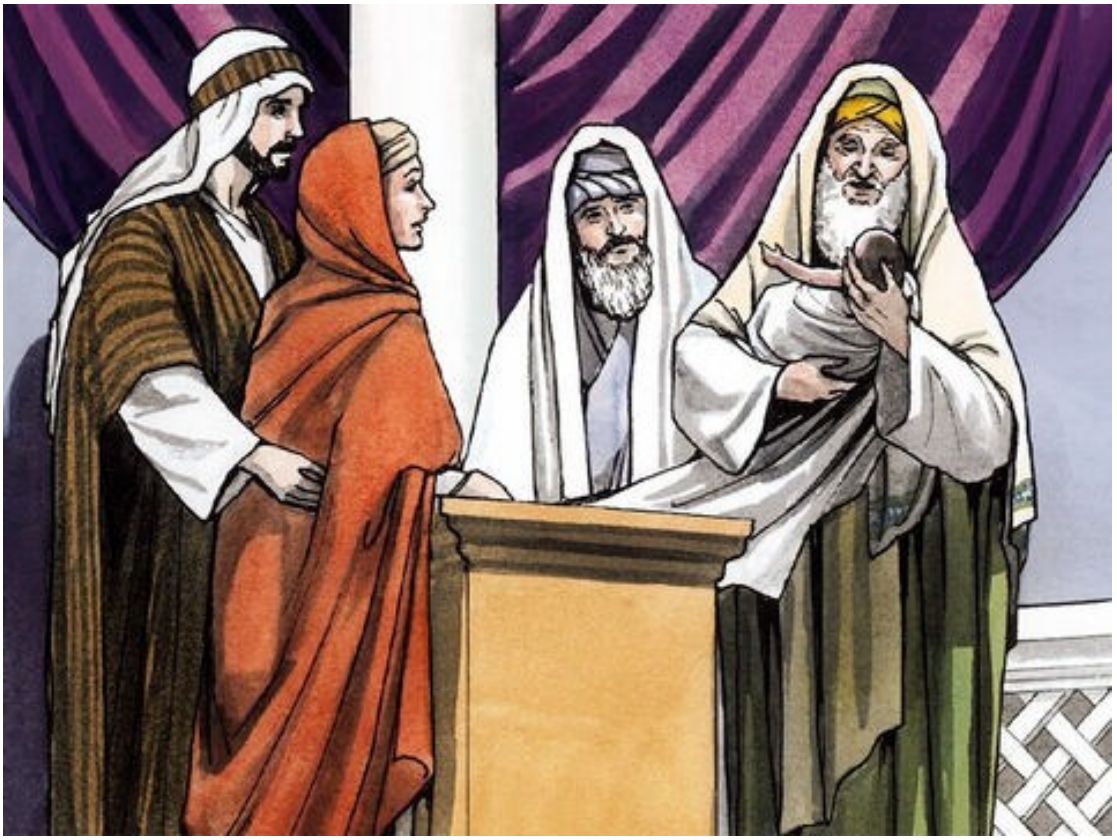
[die] (leave) (with)

depart in peace,

[God promise]

(same) — your (speaking)

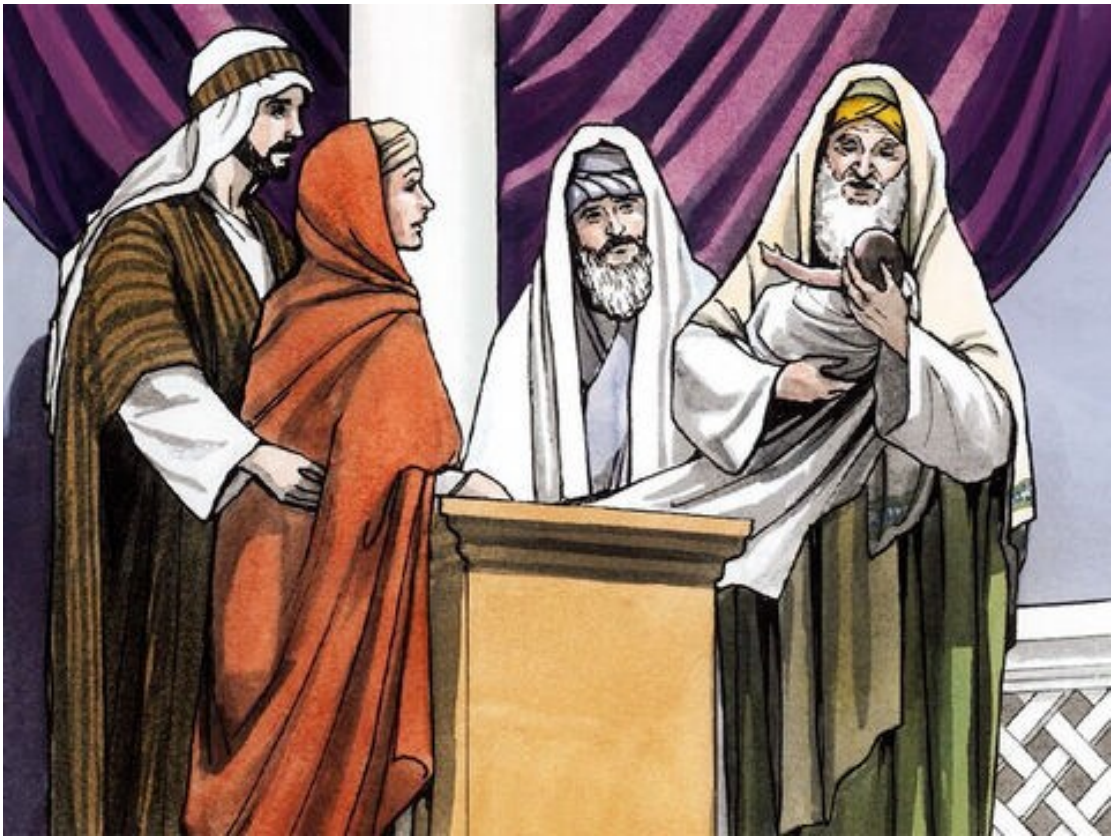
according to thy word:



Luke 2:30

(Simeon said)

[Simeon]			(God)	[Jesus]
(Because)	my	(...see finish...)	your	(save—gift)
For	mine eyes	have seen	thy	salvation,

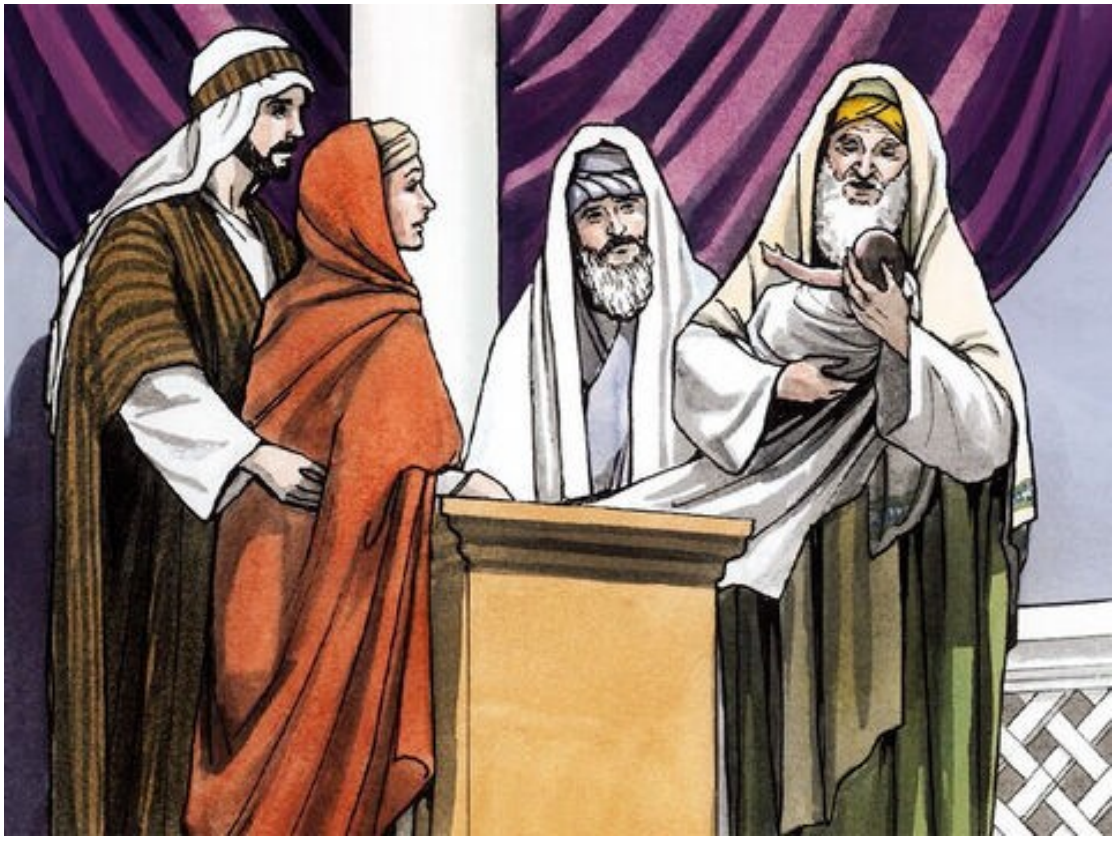


Luke 2:31

(Simeon said)

[Jesus] (God) [ready make]
(save—gift) you have (plan finish)
Which thou hast prepared

[.....show open.....] [to]
before the face of all people;



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

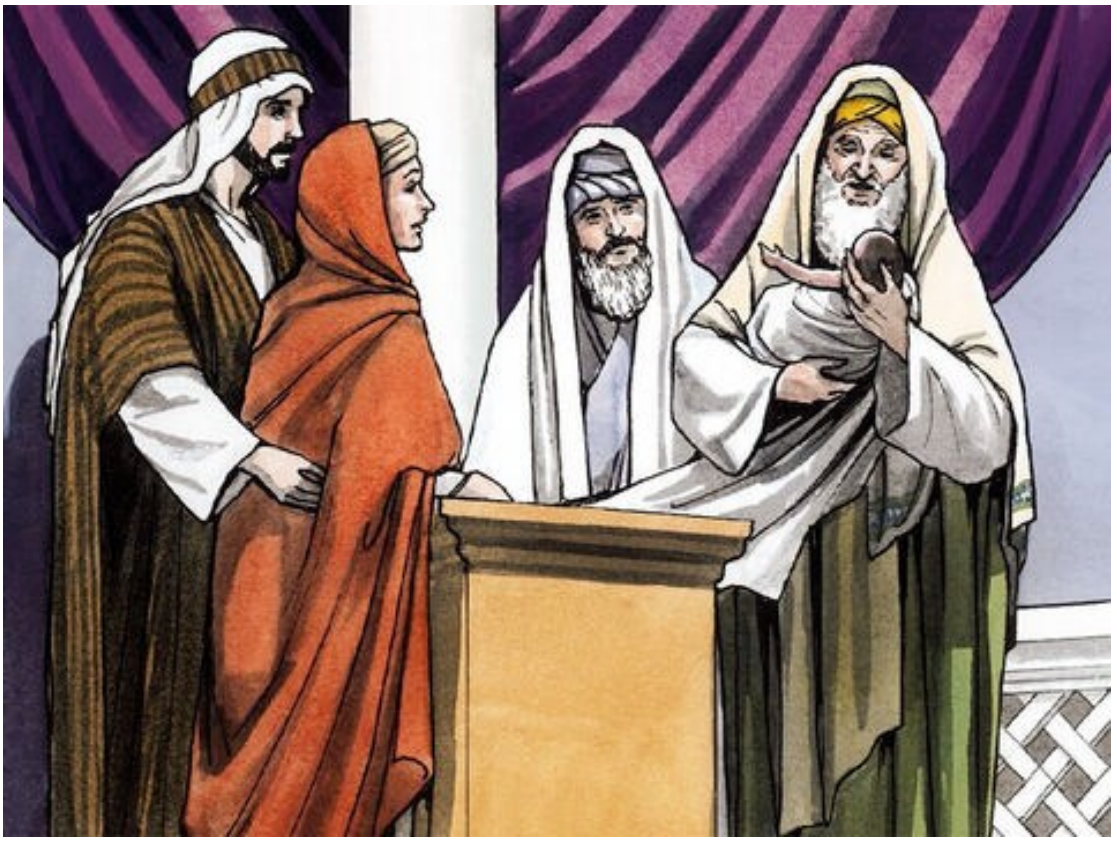
Colour Meaning

Luke 2:32

(Simeon said)

[Jesus] (give light to) (all other peoples)
A light to lighten the Gentiles,

[Jesus] (God)
(wow!) your
and the glory of thy people Israel.



Luke 2:33

[Jesus] (baby) [Mary]

And Joseph and his mother

[wow!] (surprise) [Simeon say about Jesus]

marvelled at those things

(said) (about)

which were spoken of him.





Luke 2:34

(Joseph & Mary)
(speak good to)
And **Simeon** blessed **them**,

[Jesus]
(baby)
and **said** unto **Mary** his mother,

(Simeon said)

[Jesus] [plan] [destruction]
(See, happen) (baby) (put) (to make) (put down)
Behold, this child is set for the fall

[salvation / resurrection]
(lift up) (people)
and rising again of many in Israel;

(to give) (proof show)
and for a sign

[words] [against Jesus]
(have) (speak)
which shall be spoken against;

Luke 2:35

(Simeon said)

[sorrow / sad] [hurt]
Yes (go into)
(Yea, a sword shall pierce
(Mary) [life / feelings]
your (spirit)
through thy own soul also,)

(people own) [minds]
(then happen) (thinking)
that the thoughts of many hearts

[...love God—Yes or No]...
(can)(happen) (show open)
may be revealed.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning



Luke 2:36

[in Temple]

[God Word speak]
(woman prophet)
(person name)

And there was one Anna, a prophetess,

[Anna own father]

the daughter of Phanuel,

(family)
Asher

of the tribe of Aser:

(very)
(old)

she was of a great age,

[.....before marry to.....]
[man]

and had lived with an husband

(7)
(time before marry)

seven years from her virginity;

Luke 2:37

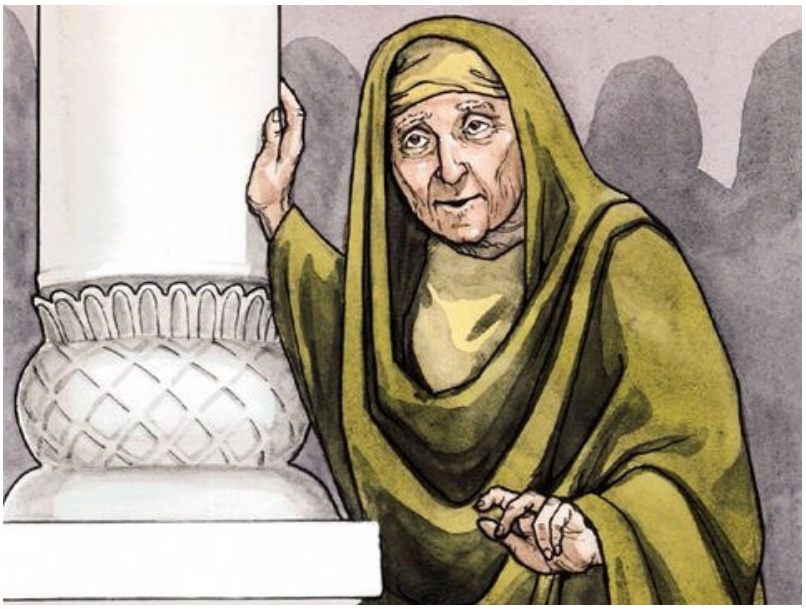
[husband dead]
(Anna) (same) (woman alone)
And she was a widow

(.....near.....) (.....84.....) (age)
of about fourscore and four years,

[go away]
(leave) [in Jerusalem]
which departed not from the temple,

[worship] [pray]
(eat not)
but served God with fastings

(.....always.....)
and prayers night and day.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 2:38

(Anna) (at) (same) (time)
And she coming in that instant

(praise) (same way)
gave thanks likewise unto the Lord,

(speak about)(Jesus) (people)
and spake of him to all them that

(seek) (to) (salvation)
looked for redemption in Jerusalem.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:39

(Joseph & Mary) [.....completed.....] [customs]
(happen) (finish) (do) (rules)
And when they had performed all things

[.....O.T. Bible.....]
(same follow)
according to the law of the Lord,

(again go)
they returned into Galilee,

to their own city Nazareth.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 2:40

[Jesus] (grow)
And the child grew,

(became) (inside—heart / mind)
and waxed strong in spirit,

[complete] [knowledge]
(full) (understanding)
filled with wisdom:

(gift)
and the grace of God was upon him.



Luke 2:41

(Joseph & Mary)
(Happen) (Jesus) (travel)
Now his parents went to Jerusalem

(each)
every year

[7-day holiday]
(festival) (Jew holiday)
at the feast of the **passover**.



Passover
(Exodus 12:1-14)

- **Remembers** Israel's **freedom** from Egypt
- **Sacrifice** a lamb
- **Blood of the lamb** marked doors to protect from death

- **Jesus Himself** later would become **the Passover Lamb** to save from death (John 1:29).

Luke 2:42

(happen)(Jesus) (12) (age)
And when he was twelve years old,

(Joseph & Mary)
(travel)
they went up to Jerusalem

[always do] [Passover]
(follow) (tradition) (holiday / festival)
after the custom of the feast.



Luke 2:43

(Joseph & Mary) [complete] [Passover]
(happen) (.....finish.....) [7-day festival]

And when they had fulfilled the days,

(same time) [to Nazareth]
(again go)

as they returned, the child **Jesus**

[wait]
(stay)

tarried behind in **Jerusalem**; and

[Mary] [Jesus stay]
(know) (about)

Joseph and his mother knew not of it.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:44

(Joseph & Mary) (thinking) (Jesus) (...continue travel...)

But they, supposing him to have been

[caravan] [distance]
(with) (group) (travel far)

in the company, went a day's journey;

[look]
(seek)

and they sought him

[family]
(in) (relatives) (friends)

among their kinsfolk and acquaintance.



Luke 2:45

(Joseph & Mary)

(happen) (Jesus)

And when they found him not,

[go again]

(.....return.....)

they turned back again to Jerusalem,

[look]

(search)

seeking him.



Luke 2:46

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that

(3)
after three days

(Joseph & Mary) [in Jerusalem]
(Jesus)
they found him in the temple,

[centre]
(middle) (teachers)
sitting in the midst of the doctors,

both hearing them,

and asking them questions.



Luke 2:47

[teachers] (people) — (Jesus) — [wow!] (surprise)

And all that heard him were astonished

[wisdom] (knowledge)

at his understanding and answers.



Luke 2:48

(Joseph & Mary)

(happen) (Jesus)

And when they saw him,

[wow!]
(surprise)

they were amazed:

[Mary]

and his mother **said** unto him,

(Mary said)

[Jesus] [behave / act]

have You (this way) (do)

Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us?

[Joseph] [Mary]

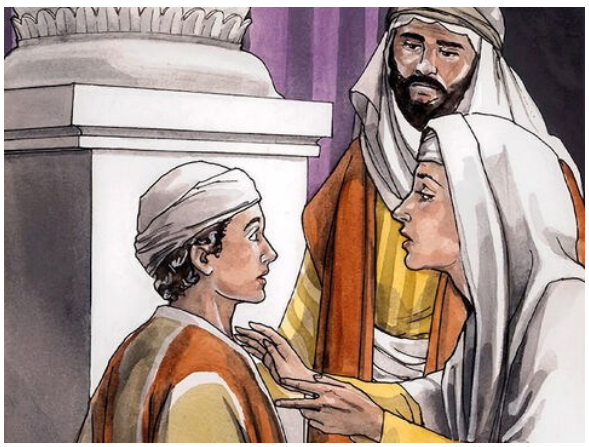
(see, happen) Your (mother)

behold, thy father and I

[search] [worry]

seek You (sad)

have sought thee sorrowing.



Luke 2:49

(Joseph & Mary)

(Jesus)

And he **said** unto them,

[search / look]

(.....happen.....) you seek

How is it that ye sought me?

know you (about) (...busy do...)

(Jesus said)

wist ye not that I must be about

[God the Father] [Mission]

(Own) (Work)

my Father's business?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 2:50

(Joseph & Mary) (understand)

And they understood not

(words) (Jesus) (said)

the saying which he spake unto them.





Luke 2:51

(Joseph & Mary)

(Jesus) (travel)

And he went down with them,

and came to Nazareth,

[obey]
(submit)

and was subject unto them:

[Mary] [remember]
(keep)

but his mother kept

[mind]

(....words)

all these sayings in her heart.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Meanings

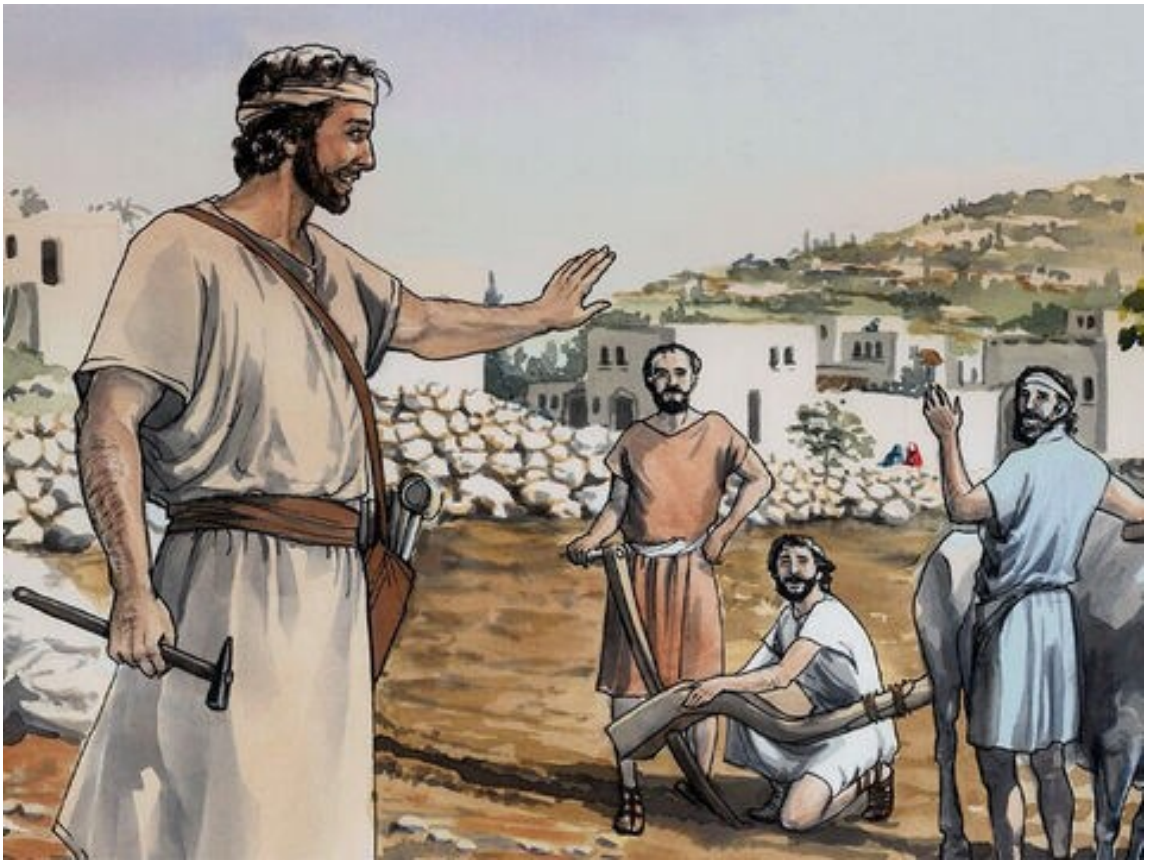
Colour Meaning

Luke 2:52

(grow)
And **Jesus** increased

(with) (knowledge) (body)
in wisdom and stature,

[good / enjoy]
(with) (like) (people)
and in favour with God and man.



Luke 3

Watch Video:



Luke 3 Outline

John Preaches in the Wilderness ..... *(Luke 3:1-6)*

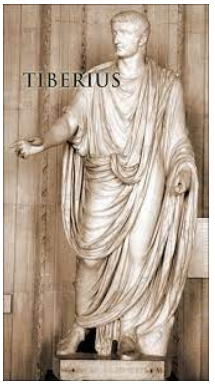
John Calls for Repentance ..... *(Luke 3:7-14)*

John Speaks About Jesus ..... *(Luke 3:15-20)*

Jesus is Baptized ..... *(Luke 3:21-22)*

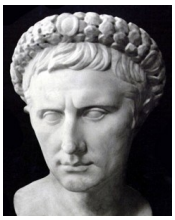
Jesus' Genealogy ..... *(Luke 3:23-38)*

Luke 3:1



(time) (15th)
Now in the fifteenth year

[emperor]
(rule) (Rome #1 leader)
of the reign of Tiberius Caesar,



[Roman leader]

(same) (leader) Judea
Pontius Pilate being governor of Judaea,

[rule land part]



Herod Antipas (same) (leader)
and Herod being tetrarch of Galilee,

[rule land part]

(leader) Iturea
and his brother Philip tetrarch of Ituraea

(land)
and of the region of Trachonitis,

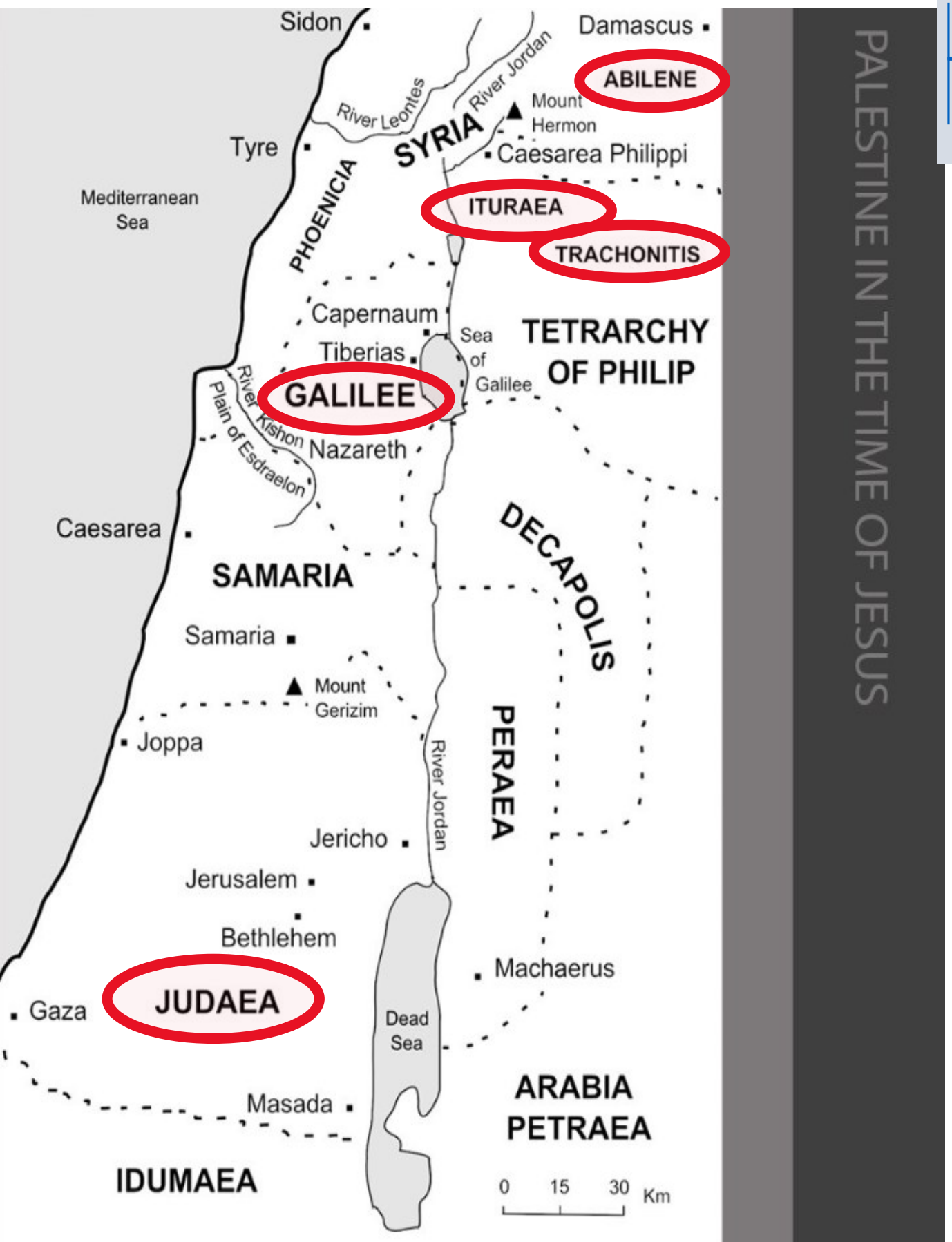
[rule land part]

(leader)
and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene,

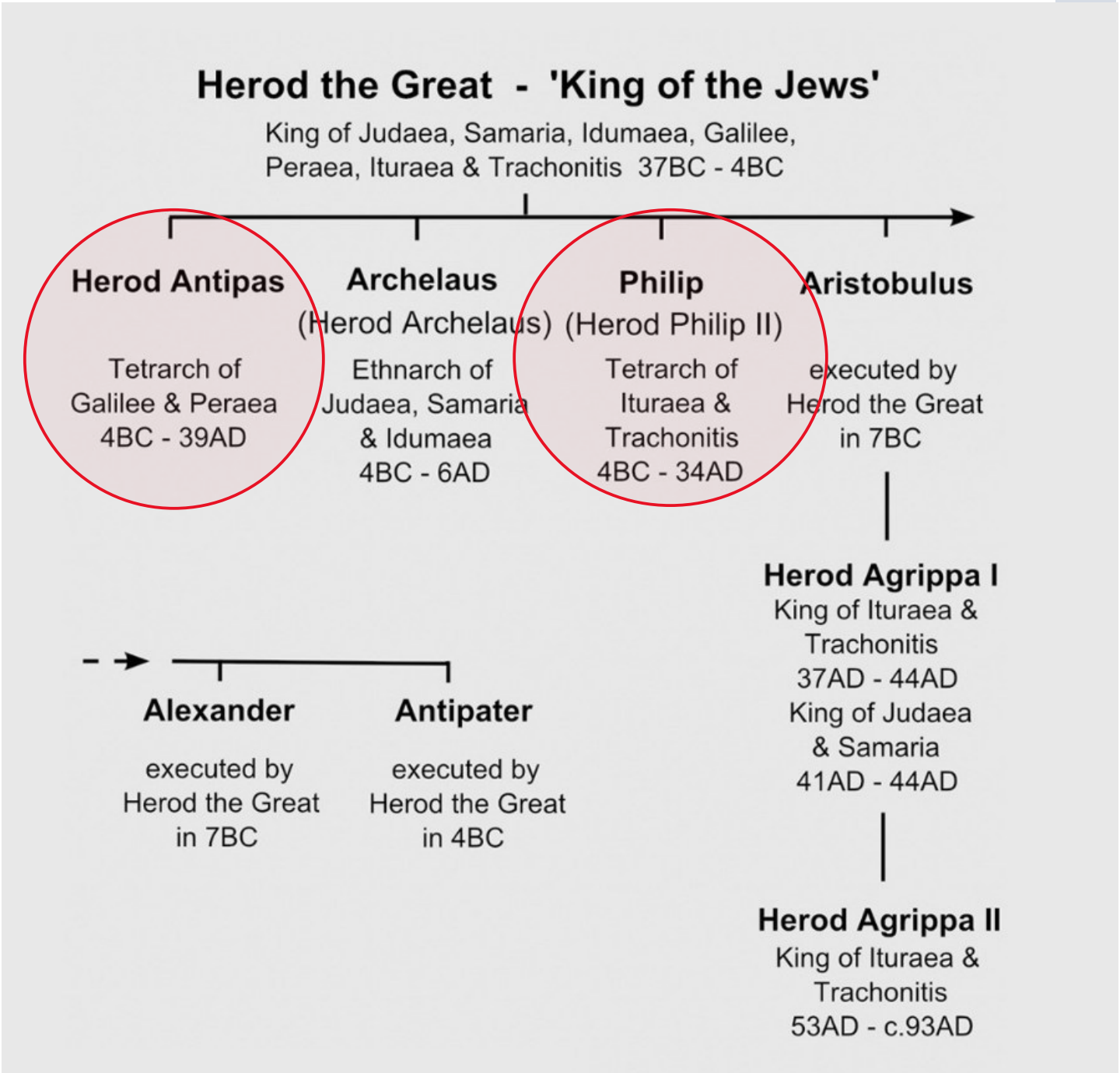
Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings
See map next page

John Preaches in the Wilderness ..... *(Luke 3:1-6)*

Luke 3:1



Luke 3:1


Herod the Great - 'King of the Jews'
King of Judaea, Samaria, Idumaea, Galilee, Peraea, Ituraea & Trachonitis 37BC - 4BC
Herod Antipas
Tetrarch of Galilee & Peraea 4BC - 39AD
Archelaus
(Herod Archelaus)
Ethnarch of Judaea, Samaria & Idumaea 4BC - 6AD
Philip
(Herod Philip II)
Tetrarch of Ituraea & Trachonitis 4BC - 34AD
Aristobulus
executed by Herod the Great in 7BC
Herod Agrippa I
King of Ituraea & Trachonitis 37AD - 44AD
King of Judaea & Samaria 41AD - 44AD
Herod Agrippa II
King of Ituraea & Trachonitis 53AD - c.93AD
Alexander
executed by Herod the Great in 7BC
Antipater
executed by Herod the Great in 4BC



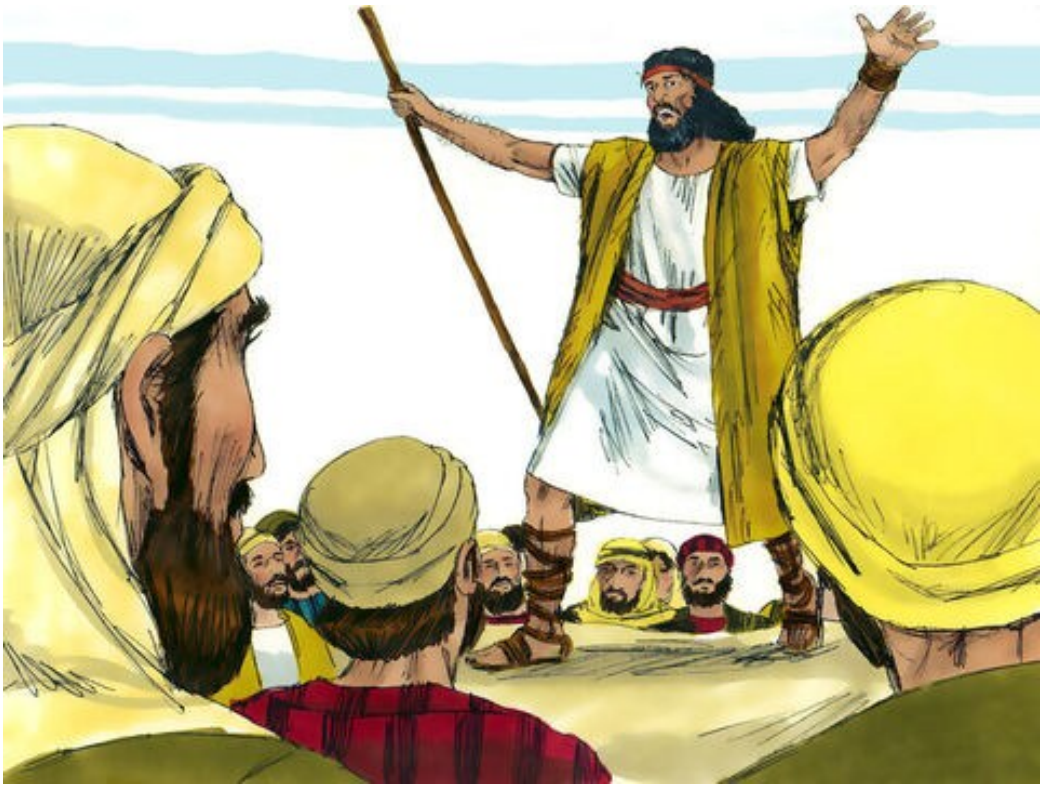
Luke 3:2

Annas and Caiaphas

(same) (#1 Jew religious leader)
being the high priests,

John Baptist
the word of God came unto John

Zechariah [wilderness]
(outside—empty place)
the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.



Luke 3:3

(John Baptist)
And he came

[near]
(land) (around) Jordan River
into all the country about **Jordan**,

[put into water]
(open tell must receive) (change)
preaching the baptism of repentance

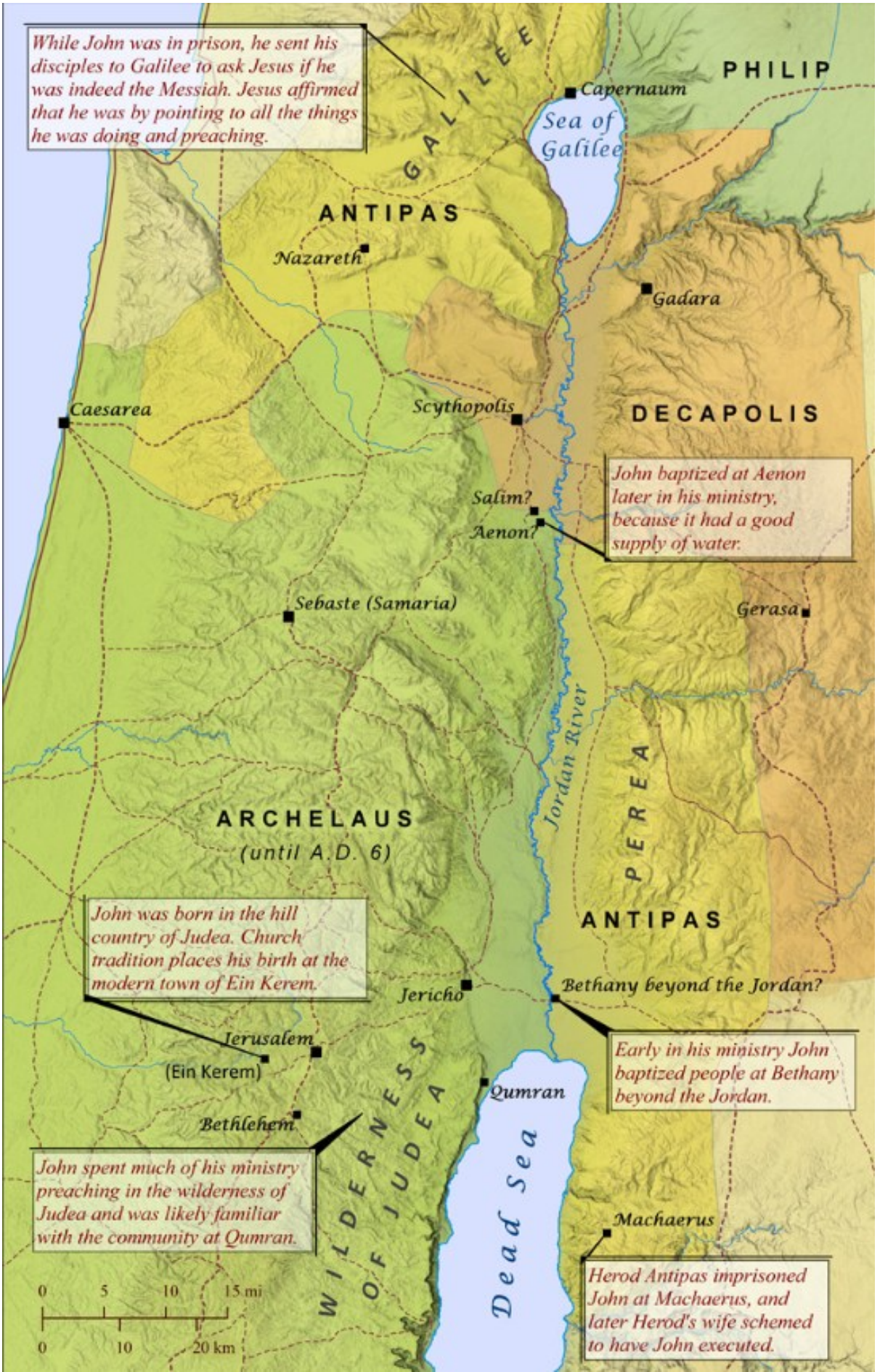
(to show) (forgiveness)
for the remission of sins;



See map next page

Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 3:3



Chapters

Luke 3:4

[Isaiah 40:3]

As it is **written** in the book of

Isaiah

the words of **Esaias** the prophet,

[John Baptist]

(speaking) (person) (shout)

saying, The voice of one **crying**

(outside—empty place)

in the wilderness,

[people]

(Ready make) (you) (road)

Prepare ye the way of the Lord,

[ways] [not crooked]

(roads)

make his paths straight.

(Isaiah 40:3)



Luke 3:5

(Isaiah 40:4)

[raise up]
(Each) (low place) (become full)
Every valley shall be filled,

[.....high places.....]
(each)
and every mountain and hill

[make low]
(become) (bring down)
shall be brought low;



[not straight]
(curve / twisted way)
and the crooked

[not crooked]
(become)
shall be made straight,

[not smooth]
(stony / hard) (roads)
and the rough ways

[not rough]
(become) (easy)
shall be made smooth;

Luke 3:6

(Isaiah 40:5)

And all (people) flesh

shall see the salvation of God. [Jesus] (save—gift)



Luke 3:7

(John Baptist) [many people] (crowd)

Then **said** he to the multitude that

[to Jordan River / wilderness] [put into water]

(out) (become) (with)

came forth to be baptized of him,

(John Baptist said)

(You) (people group) (snakes)

O generation of vipers,

has (tell danger to) [run away] (escape)

who hath warned you to flee

[punishment]

(anger) (soon happen)

from the wrath to come?



Luke 3:8

(John Baptist said)

[true change / actions]
(....Show.....) (then)
Bring forth therefore fruits

[prove right] [true heart change]
(prove true) (change)
worthy of repentance,

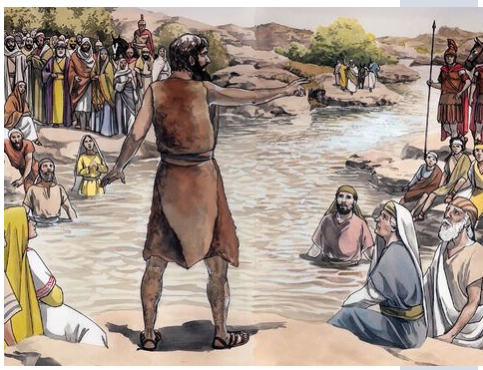
[thinking in mind] [many people]
(start) (inside) (crowd)
and begin not to say within yourselves,

(crowd think)
We have Abraham to our father:

[possible / power]
(because)(John Baptist) (Happen) (....can....)
for I say unto you, That God is able

[birth]
(with) (....give....)
of these stones to raise up children

unto Abraham.



Luke 3:9

(John Baptist said)

[aim]
(put)
And now also the axe is laid

unto the root of the trees:

(each)
every tree then therefore which

(.....shows not.....) [true change / actions]
brings
bringeth not forth good fruit

(cut) (throw)
is hewn down, and cast into the fire.



Luke 3:10

[many people]
(crowd)

(John Baptist)

And the people **asked** him, **saying**,

(crowd asked)

(must)

What shall we do then?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 3:11

(John Baptist) answered — said — [many people] (crowd)

He **answereth** and **saith** unto them,

(John Baptist said)

has (2) (shirts)

He that hath two coats,

(give) — has (no shirts)

let him impart to him that hath none;

has (food)

and he that hath meat,

[give food to person not have food] (same way)

let him do likewise.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 3:12

[Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors)

Then came also publicans

[put into water]

(John Baptist)

to be baptized, and **said** unto him,

(publicans asked)

(Teacher) (must)

Master, what shall we do?



Luke 3:13

[Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors)

(John Baptist)
And he **said** unto them,

[collect taxes] [cheat / steal]
(Take money) (extra)
Exact no more

[tax] [government order] [take]
(compare) (...money...) (command to)
than that which is appointed you.

(John Baptist said)





Luke 3:14

(same way)
And the soldiers likewise

(ask) (to John Baptist)
demanded of him, **saying**,

(soldiers asked)
(must)
And what shall we do?

And he **said** unto them,

(John Baptist said)
[attack]
(hurt) (against)
Do violence to no man,

[arrest / punish with lies]
(and not) (.....lie against people.....)
neither accuse any falsely;

[feel enough] [money earn]
(have) (satisfy) (pay)
and be content with your wages.

Luke 3:15

[hoping / looking]
(.....wait—excitedly.....)

And as the people were in expectation,

[think]
(discuss)

and all men **mused**

[mind]

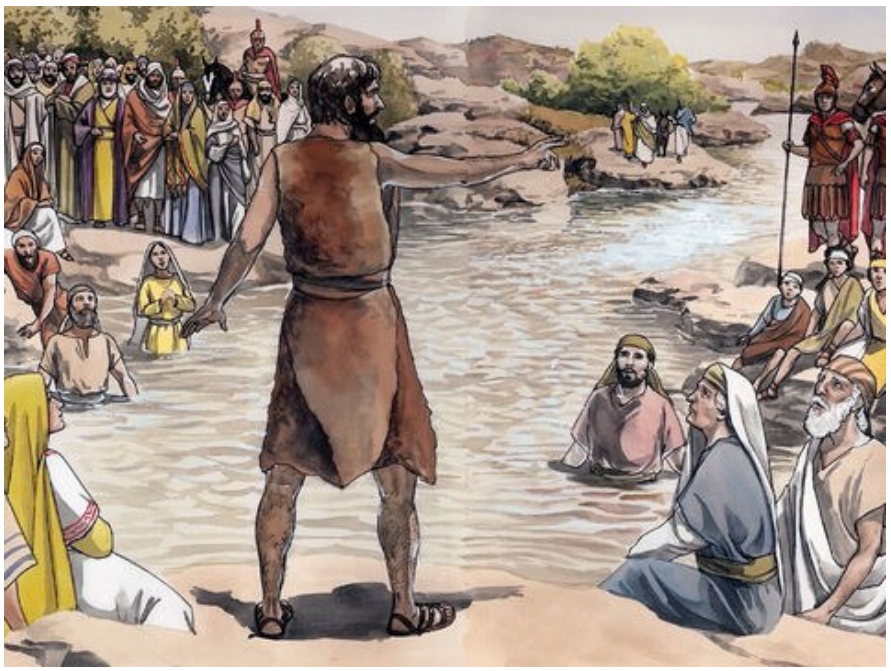
in their hearts

(about) John Baptist (maybe) (same) [King / Saviour] (God Chosen)

of John, whether he were the Christ,

(crowd discuss)

or not;



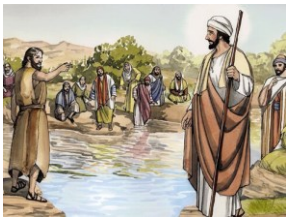
Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Meanings

Luke 3:16



John Baptist

[many people]
(crowd)

John answered, saying unto them all,

[.....put you into water.....]

(true, yes)

I indeed baptize you with water;

[Jesus Christ]

(Person)(more strong)(compare) comes

but one mightier than I cometh,

[sandal strap]
(shoe tie)

the latchet of whose shoes

(same) (important) [shoe remove]
(untie / open)

I am not worthy to unloose:

[.....put you into the Holy Spirit.....}

....Holy Spirit....

he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost

[....put you into fire {Hell}....}

and with fire:

(John Baptist said)

Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 3:17

fan = winnowing fork



(John Baptist said)

[Jesus][remove waste]
(Person has) (hold)

Whose fan is in his hand,

[100% / completely]
(full) (clean) [threshing floor]
[wheat clean place]

and he will throughly purge his floor,

[receive] [good]
(collect / bring) (grain / food)

and will gather the wheat

[barn / storehouse]
(keep food place)

into his garner;

[bad]
(waste / trash) (fire destroy)

but the chaff he will burn

[eternal / forever]
(not stop fire)

with fire unquenchable.

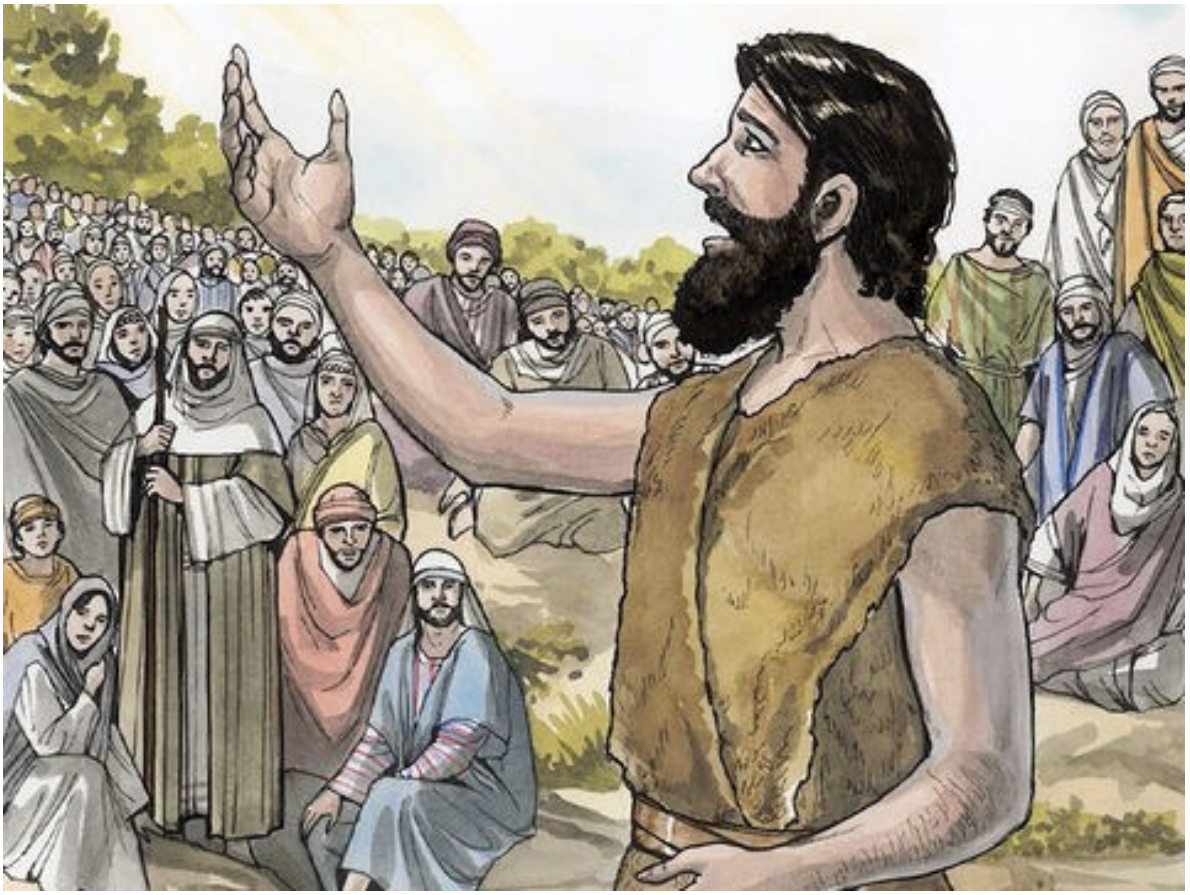


Luke 3:18

[speaking]
(different) (words)
And many other things

(John Baptist)
(with) (encourage)
in his exhortation

(tell open) (crowd)
preached he unto the people.



Luke 3:19

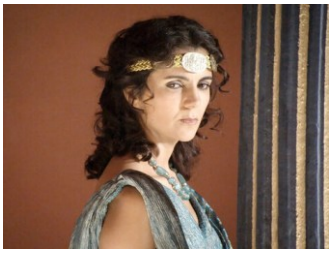


Herod Antipas

[rule land part]
(leader)

But **Herod** the tetrarch,





(happen) (tell, You wrong) (from)(John Baptist)

being reproved by **him**

(because) (own)

for **Herodias** his brother **Philip's** wife,

[sins]

(because) (bad things)

and for all the evils

Herod Antipas (do finish)

which **Herod** had done,

Luke 3:20

[sin]

(More) (also) (bad) (on top) (all bad)

Added yet this above all,

(Herod Antipas)[put]

(...closed...) John Baptist

that he shut up John in prison.





Luke 3:21

[27 AD]

(happen) (crowd) [put into water] (baptize finish)

Now when all the people were baptized,

(.....happen.....)

it came to pass, that **Jesus** also

[put into water]

(receive) (baptize finish)

being baptized, and praying,

(Heaven)

the heaven was opened,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Meanings

Luke 3:22

(...Holy Spirit...) (came down)
And the Holy Ghost descended

[look compare]
(with) (body) (same) (bird) (came on) (Jesus)
in a bodily shape like a dove upon him,

[God the Father]
(speaking) (Heaven)
and a voice came from heaven,

(God the Father said)
(same)
You are (loved)
which said, Thou art my beloved Son;

(with) you (have) (much) (happy)
in thee I am well pleased.



Luke 3:23

And **Jesus** himself

(start) (...same...) (near) (30)
began to be about thirty years of age,

[true = Jesus is son of God]
(...Jesus same...) (...people think...)
being (as was supposed)

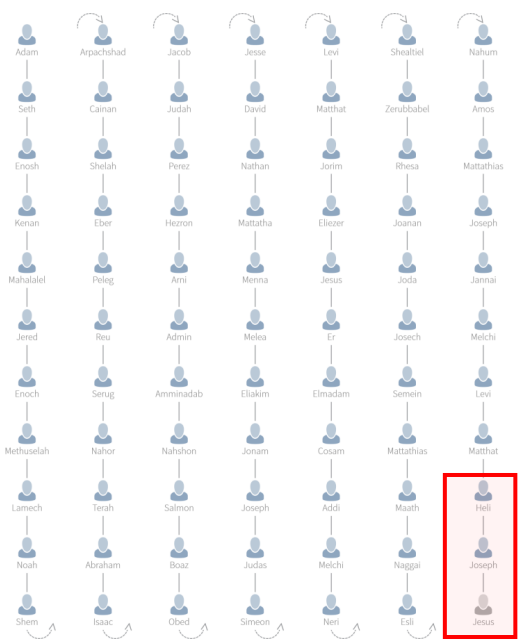
[husband of Mary]

the son of **Joseph**,

[son-in-law] [Mary's father]

which was the son of **Heli**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Logos Bible Software

Luke 3:24

(Heli)
Which was the son of **Matthat**,

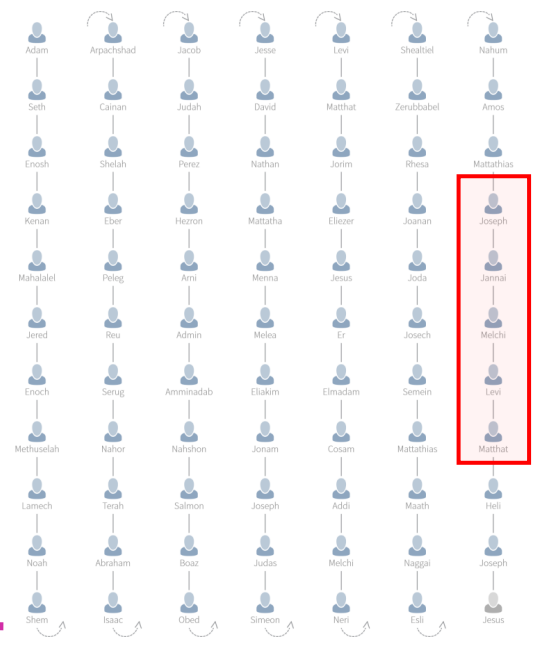
which was the son of **Levi**,

which was the son of **Melchi**,

Jannai
which was the son of **Janna**,

which was the son of **Joseph**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:25

(Joseph)
Which was the son of **Mattathias**,

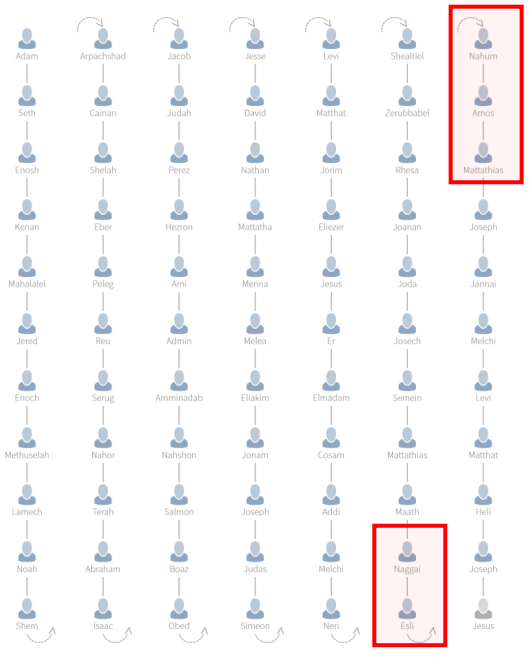
which was the son of **Amos**,

Nahum
which was the son of **Naum**,

which was the son of **Esli**,

Naggai
which was the son of **Nagge**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:26

(Naggai)
Which was the son of **Maath**,

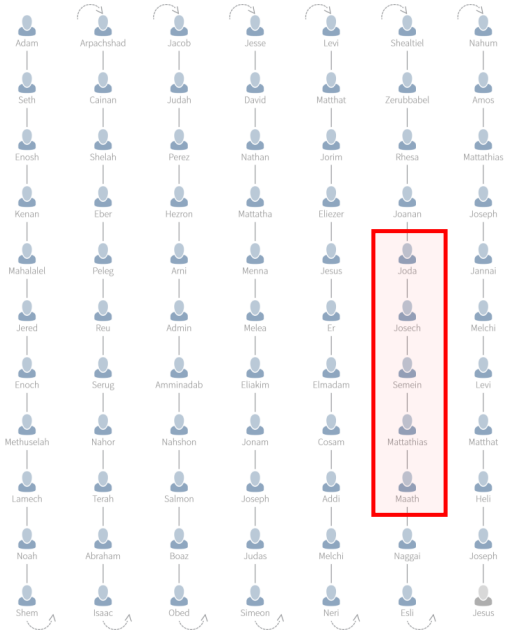
which was the son of **Mattathias**,

Semein
which was the son of **Semei**,

which was the son of **Joseph**,

Joda / Judah
which was the son of **Juda**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:27

(Judah) Joanan

Which was the son of **Joanna**,

which was the son of **Rhesa**,

Zerubbabel

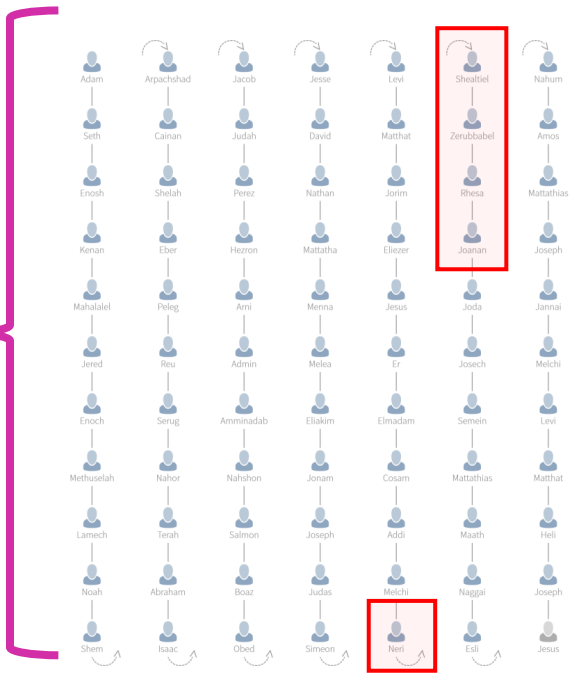
which was the son of **Zorobabel**,

Shealtiel

which was the son of **Salathiel**,

which was the son of **Neri**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:28

(Neri)
Which was the son of **Melchi**,

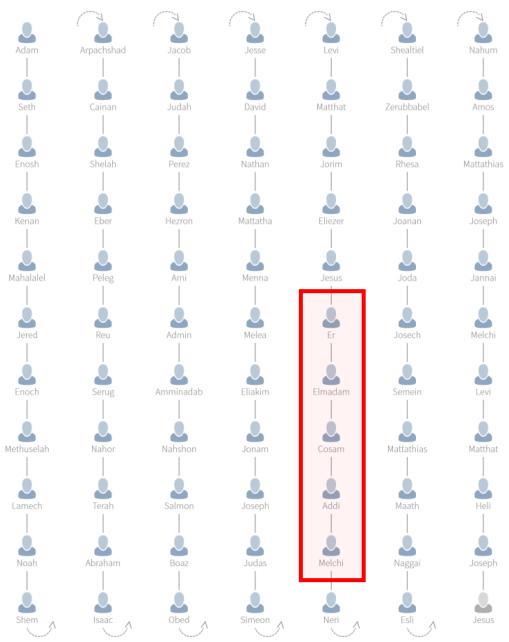
which was the son of **Addi**,

which was the son of **Cosam**,

Elmadam
which was the son of **Elmodam**,

which was the son of **Er**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:29

(Er)

Which was the son of Jose,

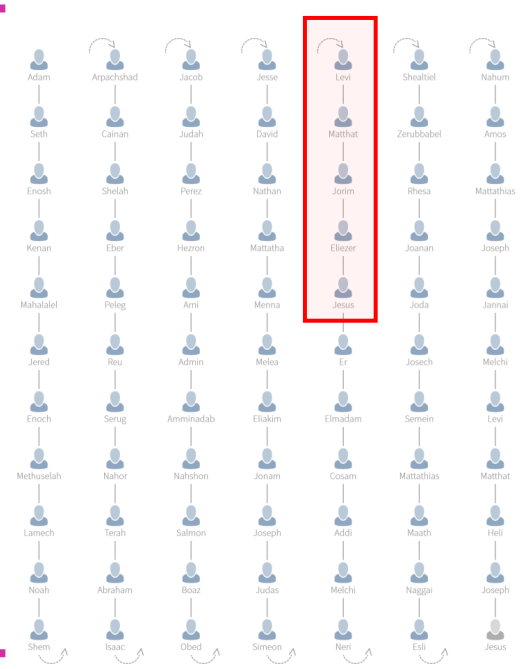
which was the son of Eliezer,

which was the son of Jorim,

which was the son of Matthat,

which was the son of Levi,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:30

(Levi)

Which was the son of **Simeon**,

Judas / Judah

which was the son of **Juda**,

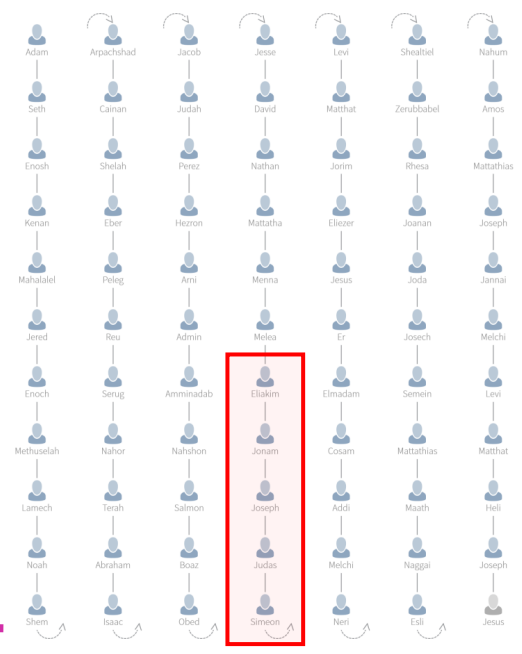
which was the son of **Joseph**,

Jonam

which was the son of **Jonan**,

which was the son of **Eliakim**,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:31

(Eliakim)
Which was the son of Melea,

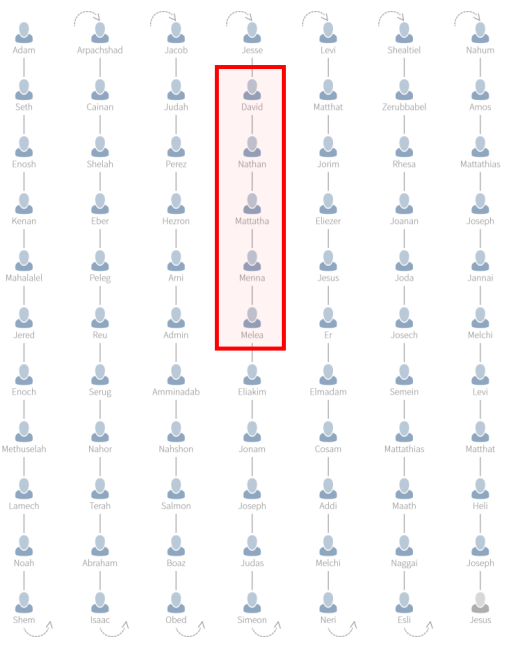
Menna
which was the son of Menan,

which was the son of Mattatha,

which was the son of Nathan,

which was the son of David,

Jesus' Biological ancestors
(Mary's ancestors)



Luke 3:32

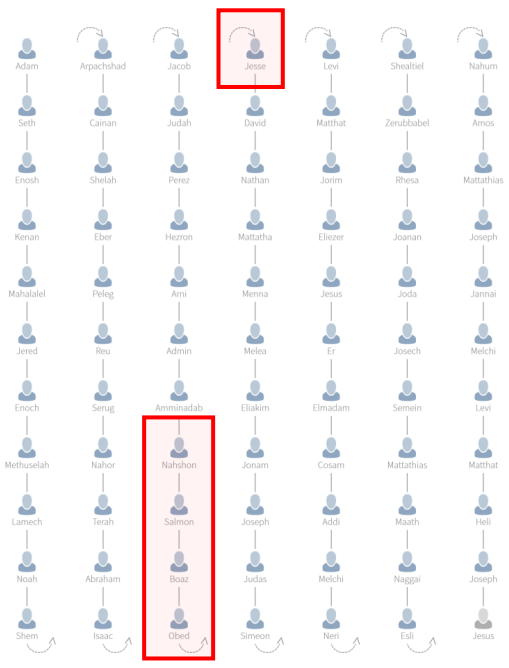
(David)
Which was the son of **Jesse**,

which was the son of **Obed**,

[husband of Ruth]
Boaz
which was the son of **Booz**,

[husband of Rahab]
which was the son of **Salmon**,

Nahshon
which was the son of **Naasson**,



Luke 3:33

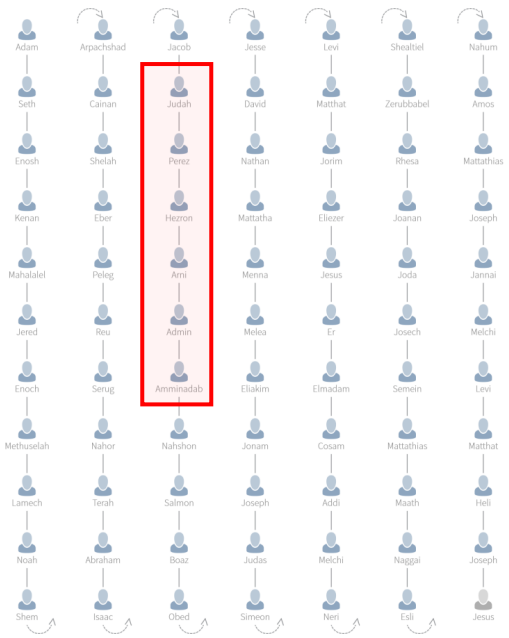
(Nahshon)
Which was the son of Aminadab,
Amminadab

which was the son of Aram,

which was the son of Esrom,
Hezron

which was the son of Phares,
Perez

which was the son of Juda,
Judah



Luke 3:34

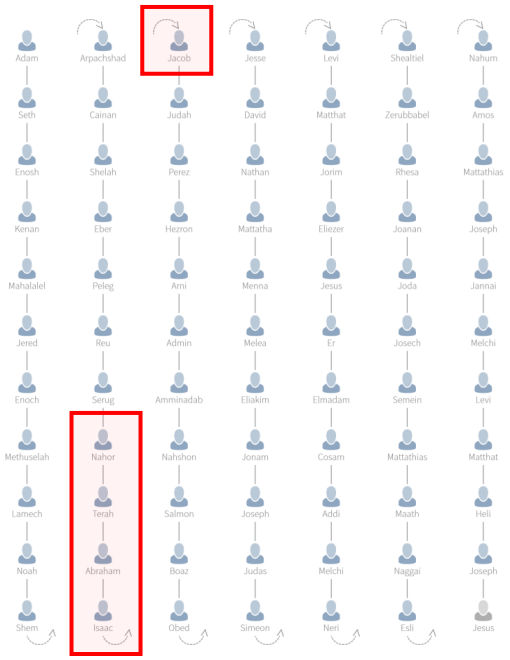
(Judah)
Which was the son of **Jacob**,

which was the son of **Isaac**,

which was the son of **Abraham**,

Terah
which was the son of **Thara**,

Nahor
which was the son of **Nachor**,



Luke 3:35

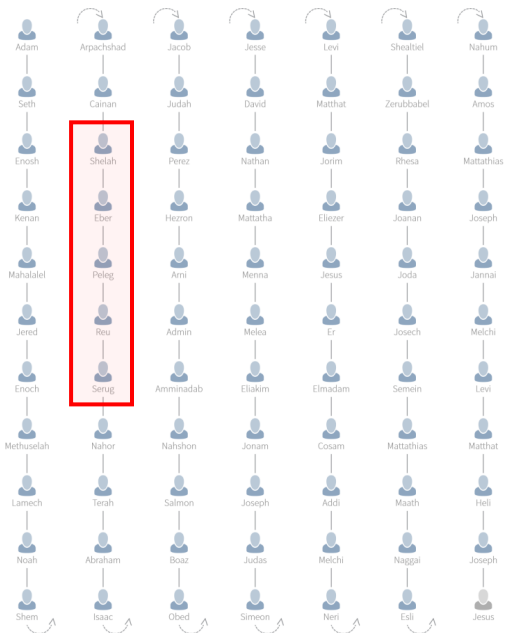
(Nahor)
Which was the son of Serug,

which was the son of Reu,

which was the son of Peleg,

which was the son of Eber,

which was the son of Shelah,



Luke 3:36

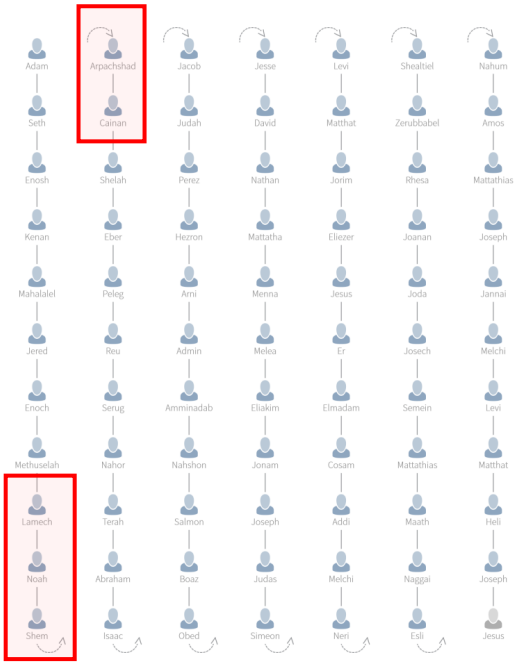
(Shelah)
Which was the son of **Cainan**,

which was the son of **Arphaxad**,

Shem
which was the son of **Sem**,

Noah
which was the son of **Noe**,

which was the son of **Lamech**,



Luke 3:37

(Lamech) Methuselah

Which was the son of **Mathusala**,

which was the son of **Enoch**,

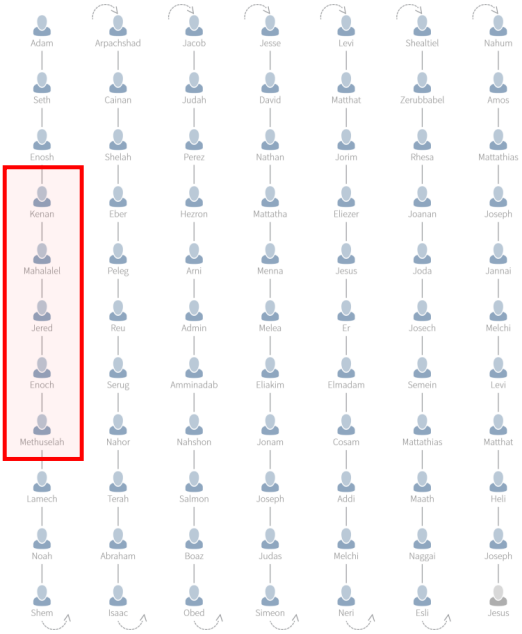
which was the son of **Jared**,

Mahalalel

which was the son of **Maleleel**,

Kenan

which was the son of **Cainan**,



Luke 3:38

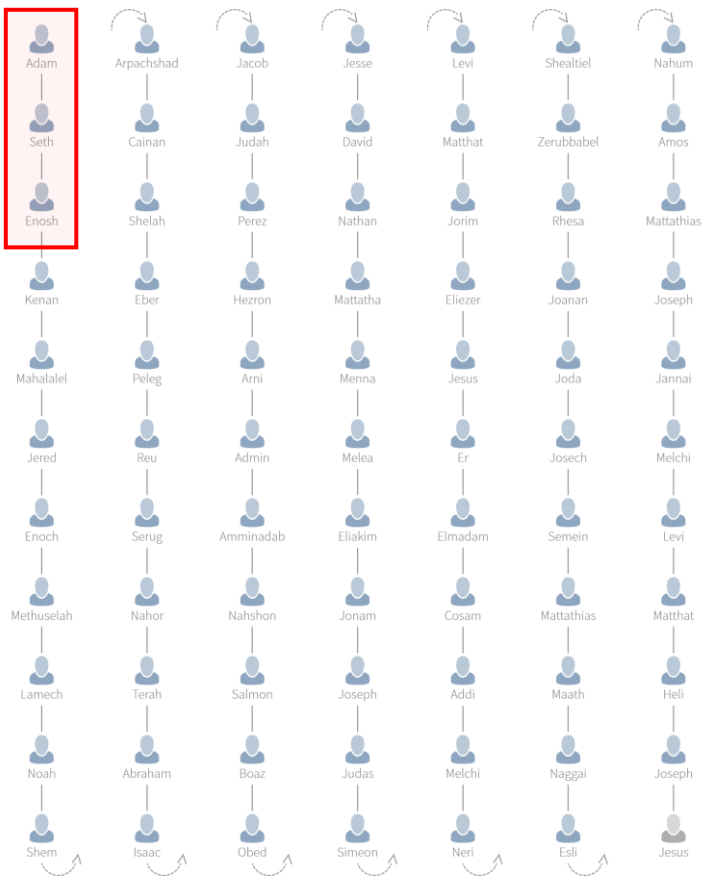
(Cainan / Kenan) Enosh

Which was the son of **Enos**,

which was the son of **Seth**,

which was the son of **Adam**,

which was the son of **God**.



Luke 4

Watch Video:



Luke 4 Outline

Jesus is Tempted ..... *(Luke 4:1-13)*

Jesus Begins His Ministry ..... *(Luke 4:14-15)*

Jesus Rejected in Nazareth ..... *(Luke 4:16-30)*

Jesus Casts Out a Demon ..... *(Luke 4:31-37)*

Jesus Heals Many People ..... *(Luke 4:38-41)*

Jesus Preaches in Other Towns ..... *(Luke 4:42-44)*

Luke 4:1

(continue)(control with) ...Holy Spirit...
And **Jesus** being full of the Holy Ghost

(again come) Jordan River
returned from **Jordan**,

[bring]
(guide)(with) (Holy Spirit)
and was led by the Spirit

[empty place]
(outside place)
into the wilderness,



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 4:2

(Jesus continue) (40) (test) (from) (Satan)
Being forty days tempted of the devil.

(.....during 40 days....) (Jesus)
And in those days he did eat nothing:

[complete]
(happen) (40 days) (finish)
and when they were ended,

(after time) (become hungry)
he afterward hungered.



Luke 4:3

(Satan) (Jesus)

And the devil said unto him,

(yes) you (same)

If thou be the Son of God,

(Satan said)

(then) (rock)

command this stone

[change to]

(make happen) (...become...) (food)

that it be made bread.



Luke 4:4

(to Satan)
And **Jesus** **answered** him, **saying**,

[Deuteronomy 8:3]
(same have write in O.T. Bible)
It is written,

(Jesus said)
(Deut. 8:3)
(Because) [strong]
That man shall not live by (support) (with) (food) *bread* (only) *alone,*

(live with) (each)
but by every word of God.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 4:5

(Satan)
And the devil,

(bring) (Jesus)
taking him up into an high mountain,

show
shewed unto him all the kingdoms

[quick]
(.....during one short.....)
of the world in a moment of time.



Luke 4:6

(Satan) (Jesus)
And the devil **said** unto him,

[authority]
(rule) to you
All this power will I give thee,

(wow!) (world kingdoms)
and the glory of them:

(because) (give)
for that is delivered unto me;

(...give to any person...) (want)
and to whomsoever I will I give it.

(Satan said)



Luke 4:7

(Satan said)

(yes) (Jesus) You (then) will (Satan)

If thou therefore wilt worship me,

(then) [rule] (all power) (become) Yours

all shall be thine.



Luke 4:8



And **Jesus** **answered** and **said** unto him,

(Go) you
Get thee behind me, **Satan**:

[Deuteronomy 6:13]
(because) (same have write in O.T. Bible)
for it is written,



[YHWH]
You (must) LORD your
Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God,



(must) you
and him only shalt thou serve.

(Jesus said)

[Deut. 6: 13]

God own name  Hebrew language (right to left)

English language (left to right) LORD (KJV)

YHWH Tetragrammaton (four letters)

ה = Y [English] / J [German]

ו = W [English] / V [German]

YaHWeH English Transliteration (sound)

JeHoVaH German Transliteration (sound)

Luke 4:9

[take]
(Satan) (bring) (Jesus)
And he brought him to Jerusalem,

[high place]
(put) (on top)
and set him on a pinnacle of the temple,

and **said** unto him,

(Satan said)

(yes) You (same)
If thou be the Son of God,

[jump]
(then) (throw) Yourself here
cast thyself down from hence:



Luke 4:10

(Satan said)

[Psalm 91: 11]

[Psalm 91:11, 12]

(because) (same have write in O.T. Bible)

For it is written,

(LORD)

He shall give his angels

[command] [guard]

(...responsible...) you (protect) you

charge over thee, to keep thee:



Luke 4:11

(Satan said)

[Psalm 91: 12]

(angel own)
And in their hands

[lift]
(.....carry you.....)
they shall bear thee up,

(so not happen)
lest at any time

[hit]
you (hurt) your (rock)
thou dash thy foot against a stone.



Luke 4:12

And **Jesus** **answering** **said** unto (Satan) him,

(Jesus said) [Deuteronomy 6:16]

[Deut. 6:16] It is said, Thou (You) shalt (must) not tempt (test)

the Lord (LORD [YHWH]) thy (your) God.



Luke 4:13

(happen) (Satan) [complete] (finish)

And when the devil had ended

(tests)

all the temptation,

[go away] (leave) (Jesus) (...until next time...)

he departed from him for a season.



Luke 4:14

(again come)
And **Jesus** returned

(with) (Holy Spirit)
in the power of the Spirit into **Galilee**:

[news]
(famous)(about)
and there went out a fame of him

[around]
(spread) (land) (....near places...)
through all the region round about.



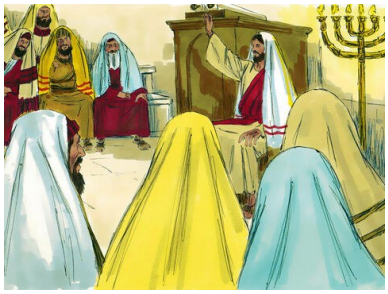
Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 4:15

[Galilean]
(Jesus) (teach) (people own) (Jew worship house)
And he taught in their synagogues,

[wow!]
(to Jesus) (praise give) (from)(all people)
being glorified of all.





Luke 4:16

(Jesus)

And he came to Nazareth,

[native place]
(.....grow up from child.....)

where he had been brought up:

[always do]
(tradition)

and, as his custom was, he went

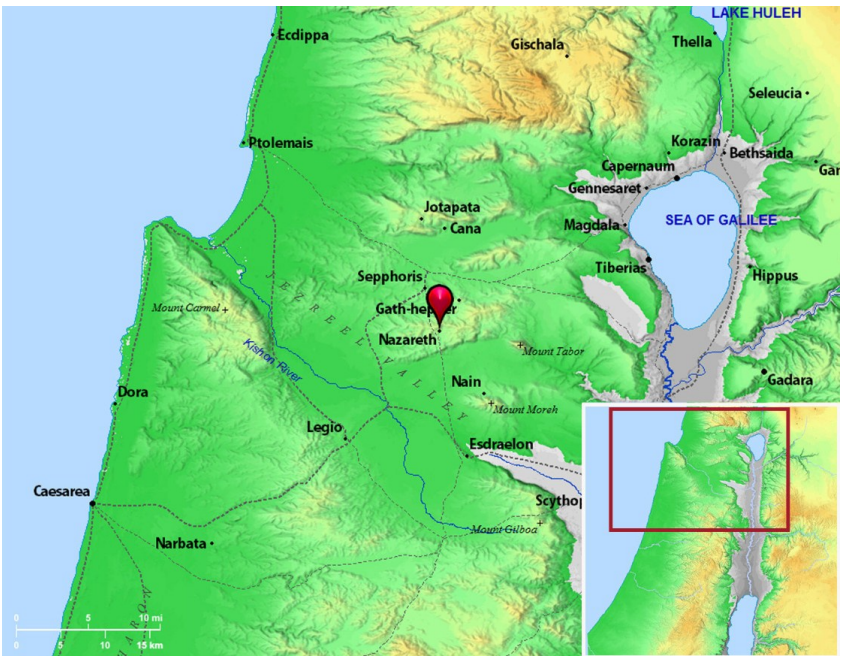
(Jew worship house)

[Saturday]
(....rest day....)

into the synagogue on the sabbath day,

[arise]
(...stand...) (....to....)

and stood up for to read.



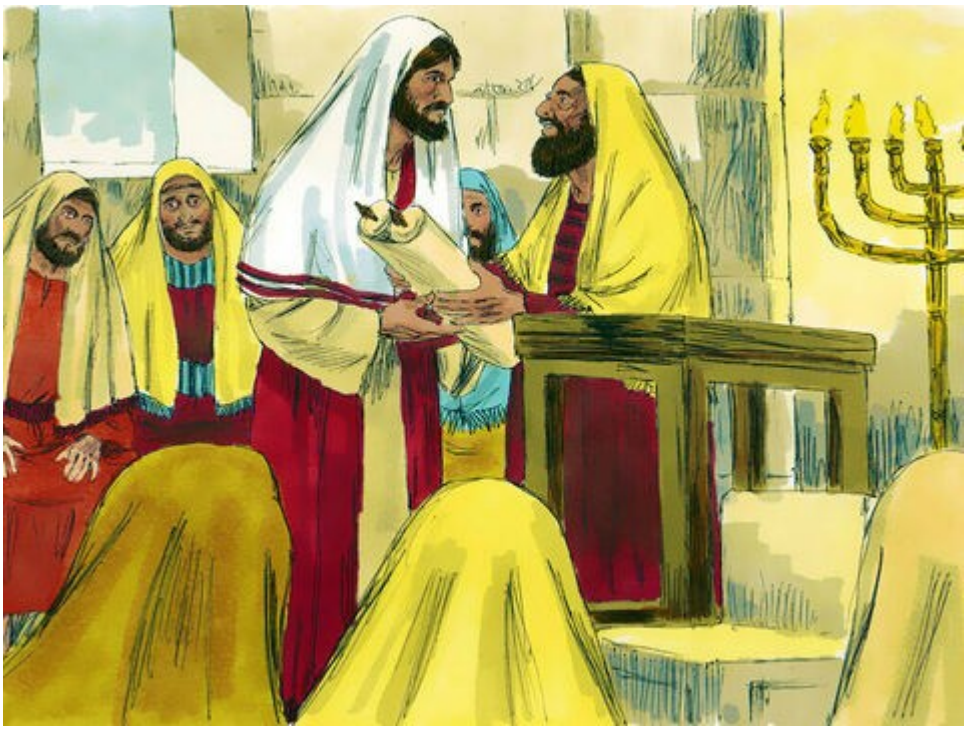
Luke 4:17

[in synagogue] (give) (Jesus)
And there was delivered unto him

[O.T. Bible] (Scroll) Isaiah
the book of the prophet Esaias.

(happen) [O.T. Bible] (Scroll)
And when he had opened the book, he

[Isaiah 61:1-2]
(find) (Words) (have write in O.T. Bible)
found the place where it was written,



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 4:18

[God the Father anoints God the Son with God the Spirit]

(Jesus said)

[Isaiah 61:1]

(.....Holy Spirit.....) (Jesus)
The Spirit of the Lord is upon me,

[God the Father]
LORD has (choose—special) (tell open)
because he hath anointed me to preach

(little money people)
(good news) has
the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me

[comfort]
(make strong) (sad people)
to heal the brokenhearted,

[in jail people]
(tell open) (salvation / freedom) (prisoners)
to preach deliverance to the captives,

[heal] [eyes]
(give) (see) (see not people)
and recovering of sight to the blind,

[wounds]
(.....give freedom.....) (to people) (have) (hurt / weak)
to set at liberty them that are bruised,

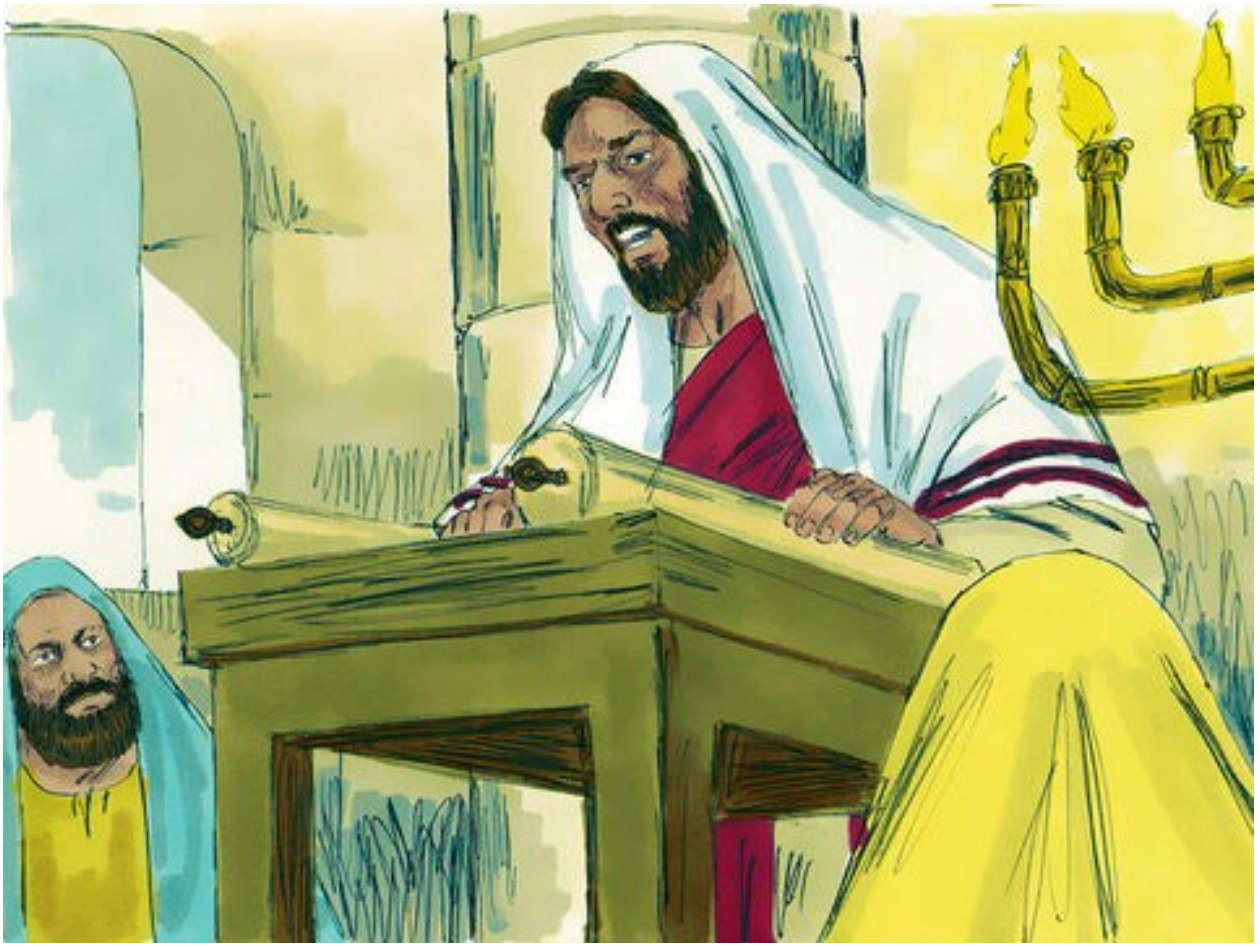


Luke 4:19

(Jesus read) [Isaiah 61:2a]

(tell open)
To preach

[God the Father]
(good / right) (time) LORD
the acceptable year of the Lord.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 4:20

(Jesus) (shut) [O.T. Bible] (Scroll of Isaiah)

And he closed the book,

(servant)

and he gave it again to the minister,

(people)

and sat down. And the eyes of all them

(Jew worship house)

that were in the synagogue

[focus] (looking)

were fastened on him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 4:21

[in synagogue]
(Jesus) (start) (people)
And he began to say unto them,

[Isaiah 61:1-2] [completed]
(…Today…) (Holy Words / Bible) (happen finish)
(Jesus said) This day is this scripture fulfilled

in your ears.



Luke 4:22

[in synagogue] (all people) [talk open] (about Jesus) (discuss open)

And all bare him witness,

[wow!] (surprise) (with) [kind] (good) [Isaiah 61:1-2] (Holy Words)

and wondered at the gracious words

[speak] (go) (from)

which proceeded out of his mouth. And

(people said) (...True...) (own) (Yes!)

they said, *Is not this Joseph's son?*



Luke 4:23

(Jesus) [in synagogue] (people)

And he **said** unto them,

You all (truly) [parable] (.....wise words)

Ye will surely **say** unto me this proverb,

(Jesus said) (people say proverb)

(Doctor) (make strong) Yourself (all things)

Physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we

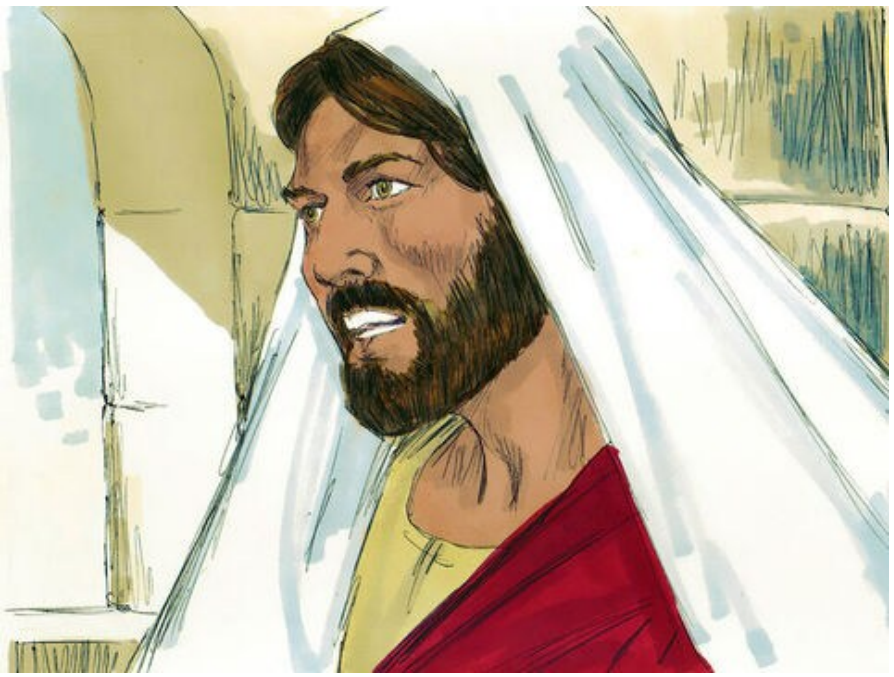
(hear finish happen)

have heard done in **Capernaum**,

[in Nazareth]

Your (land)

do also here in thy country.



Luke 4:24

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (Truth) [in synagogue] (people)

And he **said**, Verily I say unto you,

(person bring God's Word) (receive welcome)

No prophet is accepted

[home place] (land)

in his own country.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 4:25

(Jesus said)

[in synagogue] [1 Kings 17-18] [husband dead]
(Jesus) (to people)(.....truth.....) (women alone)
But I tell you of a truth, many widows

(.....at time.....) Elijah
were in Israel in the days of Elias,

[no rain]
(happen) (sky) (...closed...)
when the heaven was shut up

(3) (6)
three years and six months,

[hunger]
(happen) (no food)
when great famine was

(.....in all places.....)
throughout all the land;



Luke 4:26

(Jesus said)

[1 Kings 17:9] [women alone] (widows) Elijah (go)

But unto none of them was Elias sent,

(Elijah only go) Zarephath

save unto Sarepta, a city of Sidon,

[husband dead] (woman alone)

unto a woman that was a widow.



Luke 4:27

(Jesus said)

[2 Kings 5:1, 14] [skin disease] (sick people)

And many lepers were in Israel

(.....at time.....) Elisha

in the time of Eliseus the prophet;

(lepers) [miracle healing] (became clean)

and none of them was cleansed,

[became clean]

(only)

saving Naaman the Syrian.



Luke 4:28

[in synagogue]

(people) (Jew worship house)

And all they in the synagogue,

[...Jesus speaking...]

(happen) (hear)

when they heard these things,

(became controlled) (anger)

were filled with wrath,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 4:29

[arose]
(people stand up)
And rose up,

[Nazareth]
(push) (Jesus) (from)
and thrust him out of the city,

[take]
(bring)
[cliff / end]
(edge)
[mountain]
and led him unto the brow of the hill

[Nazareth]
(on hill) (people own) (goal)
whereon their city was built, that

[from synagogue]
[to kill]
(people) (can) (throw) (head to ground)
they might cast him down headlong.

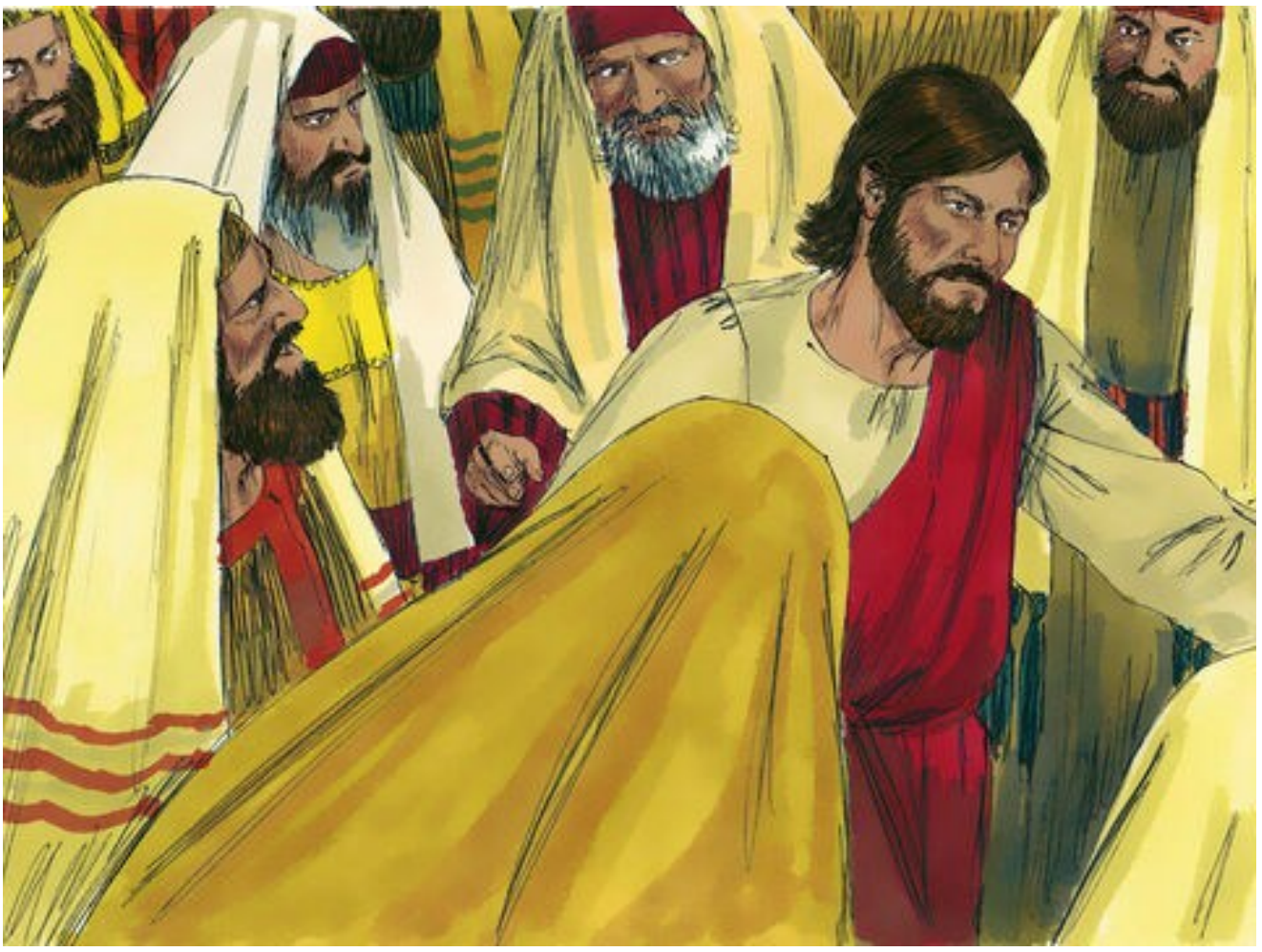


Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 4:30

[walk]
(Jesus) (go)
But he passing through

[from synagogue]
(middle) (people)
the midst of them went his way,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 4:31

(Jesus travel)
And came down to **Capernaum**,

a city of **Galilee**,

[Saturday]
(teach) (people) (.....every rest day.....)
and taught them on the sabbath days.



Luke 4:32

[in Capernaum] [wow!]
(people) (surprised) (with)(Jesus)
And they were astonished at his

(teaching) (because) (teaching) [as Boss]
(authority)
doctrine: for his word was with power.



Luke 4:33

[in Capernaum]
(Jew worship house)

And in the synagogue there was a man,

[evil spirit]
(...dirty demon...)

which had a spirit of an unclean devil,

[sound / speaking]
(...shout...)

and **cried out** with a loud voice,



Luke 4:34

(evil spirit said)

[evil spirits]
(Ah!! Go away from us!)
Saying, *Let us alone;*

(.....Why you—Jesus meet us—evil spirits?!.....)
what have we to do with thee,

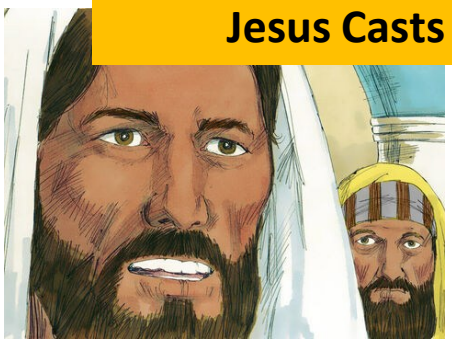
You
thou Jesus of Nazareth?

(happen)
are You
art thou come to destroy us?

You You (same) are
I know thee who thou art;

[You—Jesus same...]
(Person)
the Holy One of God.





Luke 4:35

[speak strict]
(scold) (to evil spirit)
And **Jesus** rebuked him, **saying**,

(Jesus said)
(You—evil spirit, quiet!) (from)(man)
Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

[put down]
(happen) (evil spirit) (cast)
And when the devil had thrown him

[in the synagogue]
middle (from)
in the midst, he came out of him,

and hurt him not.



Luke 4:36

[in synagogue] (people) [wow!] (surprised)
And they were all amazed,

(discuss) (with)
and spake among themselves, **saying**,

[wow!] [Jesus own words]
What a word is this!

(because) (as Boss)
for with authority and power

(People said)
(Jesus) commands (...evil spirits...)
he commandeth the unclean spirits,

and they come out.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 4:37

[famous]
(news) (about) (Jesus) (...spread...)
And the fame of him went out

[Capernaum / Galilee]
(land)
into every place of the country

[around]
(....near places...)
round about.



Luke 4:38

(Jesus)(stand up—go) (from) [in Capernaum] (Jew worship house)
And he arose out of the synagogue,

(.....go into.....) Peter own
and entered into Simon's house.

Peter own (own)
And Simon's wife's mother

[hot—body temperature]
(.....become.....) (.....very sick.....)
was taken with a great fever;

[request]
(Peter & wife) (ask) (help mother)
and they besought him for her.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 4:39

(Jesus) (stand) (mother)
And he stood over her,

[speak strict] (scold) [hot body] (sickness) [go away] (leave from)
and rebuked the fever; and it left her:

(quickly) (stand up)
and immediately she arose

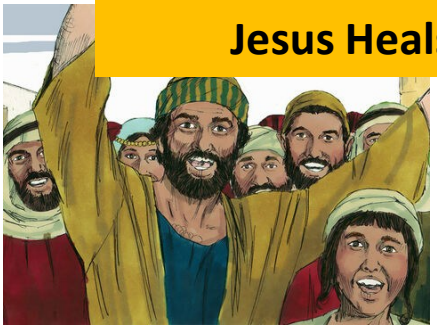
(serve) (people in Peter house)
and ministered unto them.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 4:40

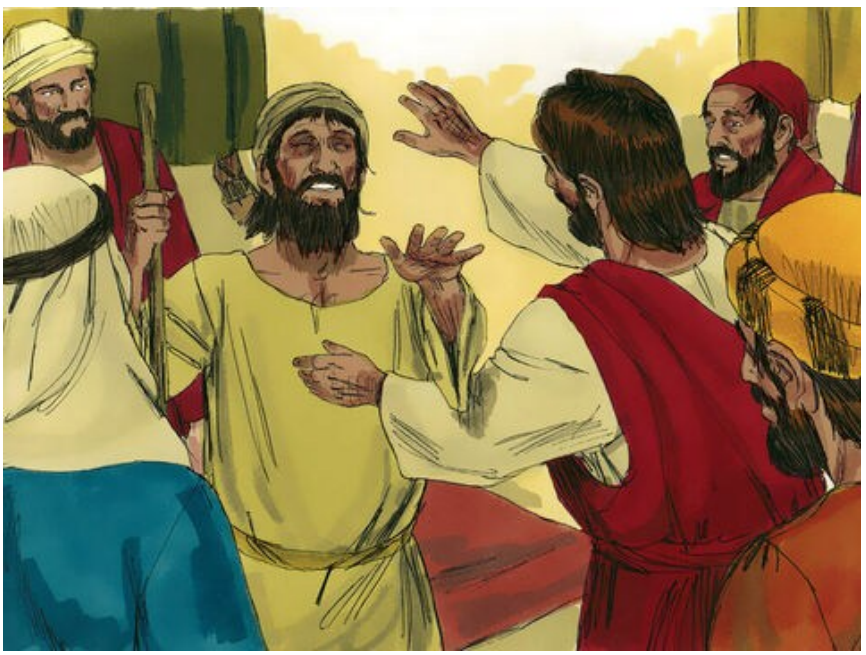
(happen) [become night] (go down)
Now when the sun was setting,

(people) (sick people) [various] (different)
all they that had any sick with divers

[illness] (sickness) (bring) (Jesus)
diseases brought them unto him;

(put) (each) (person)
and he laid his hands on every one

(make strong)
of them, and healed them.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 4:41

(evil spirits) (from many people)
And devils also came out of many,

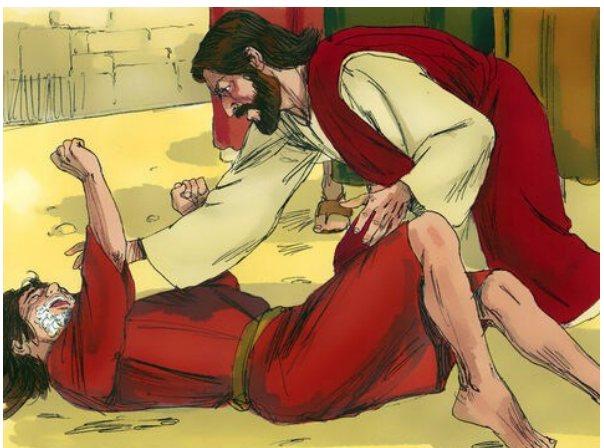
(....shouting....)
crying out, and **saying**,

[Jesus](same)[King / Saviour]
You are (God Chosen)
(evil spirits said) *Thou art Christ the Son of God.*

[speak strict]
(Jesus) (scold)
And he rebuking them

(allow)
suffered them not to speak:

[King / Saviour]
(because) (about) (same)(God Chosen)
for they knew that he was Christ.



Luke 4:42

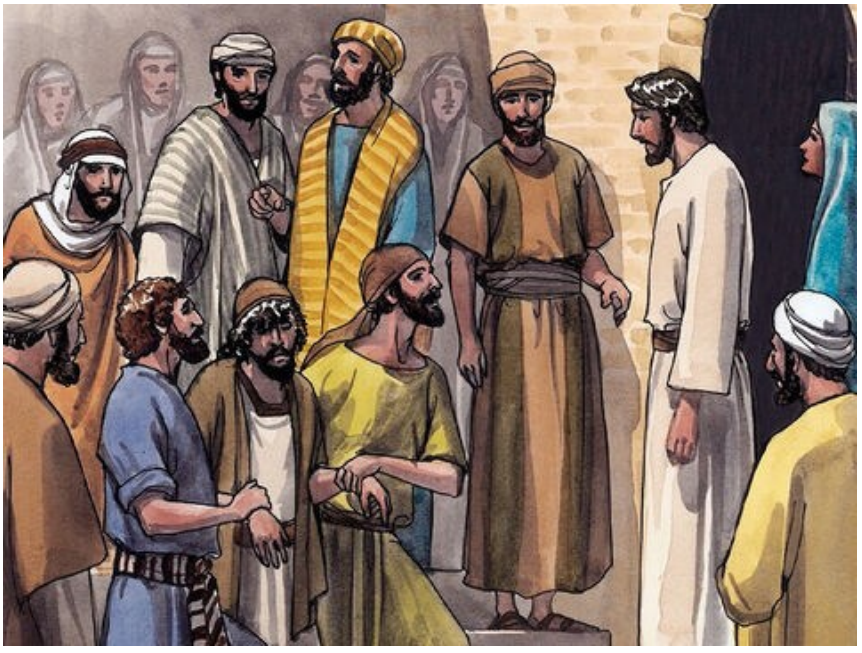
(happen) (become morning) (Jesus) [go away] (leave)
And when it was day, he departed

[wilderness] (outside / empty)
and went into a desert place:

[search] (seek)
and the people sought him,

[keep] (hold)
and came unto him, and stayed him,

(people goal) (must) [go away] (leave)
that he should not depart from them.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning
Meanings

Luke 4:43

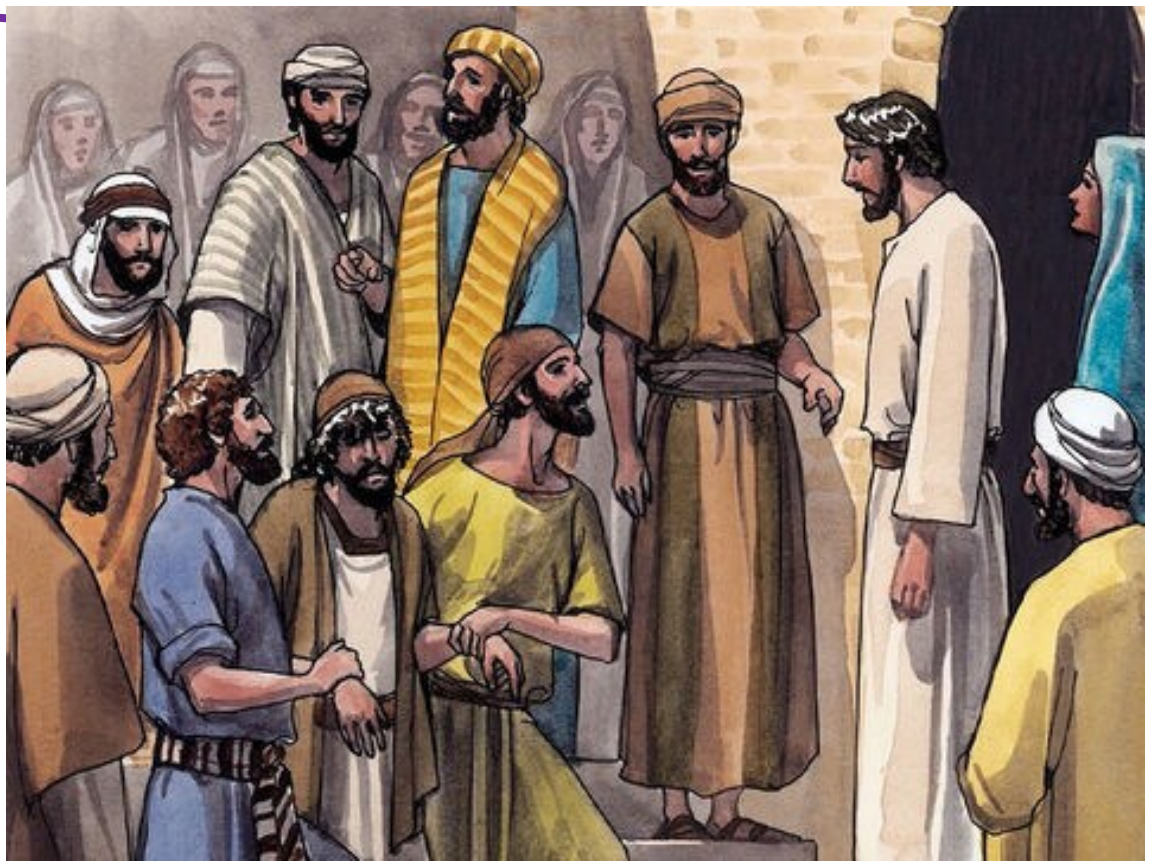
(Jesus) [in Capernaum] (people)
And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(tell open about)
I must preach the kingdom of God

(different)
to other cities also:

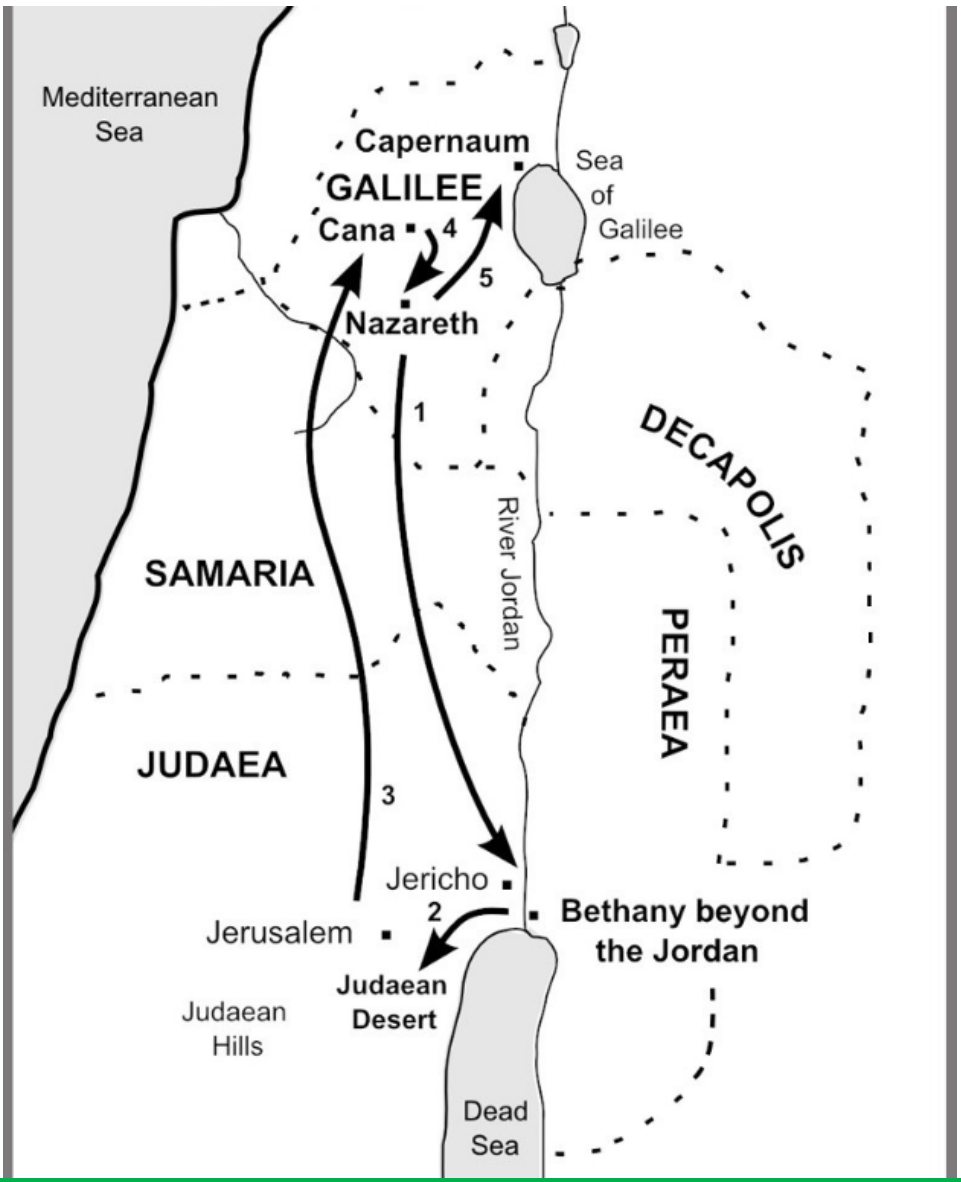
[to preach]
(because) (this goal) (same)
for therefore am I sent.



Luke 4:44

(Jesus) (tell open)
And he preached

(Jew worship houses)
in the synagogues of Galilee.



1. Baptized in Jordan
2. Tempted in Wilderness
3. Goes back home
4. Preaches in Nazareth
5. Preaches in Capernaum

Luke 5

Watch Video:



Luke 5 Outline

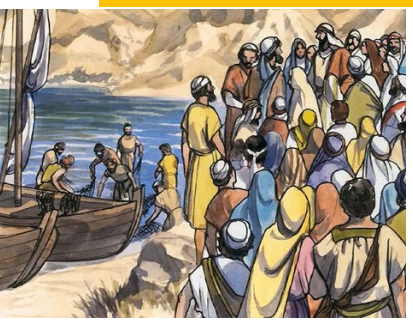
Jesus Calls Fishermen ..... *(Luke 5:1-11)*

Jesus Heals a Leper ..... *(Luke 5:12-16)*

Jesus Heals a Paralyzed Man ..... *(Luke 5:17-26)*

Jesus Calls Levi (Matthew) ..... *(Luke 5:27-32)*

Jesus Talks About Fasting ..... *(Luke 5:33-39)*



Luke 5:1

(.....happen.....)

And it came to pass, that,

[many people] [crowd around]
(crowd) (...push at.....) (Jesus)

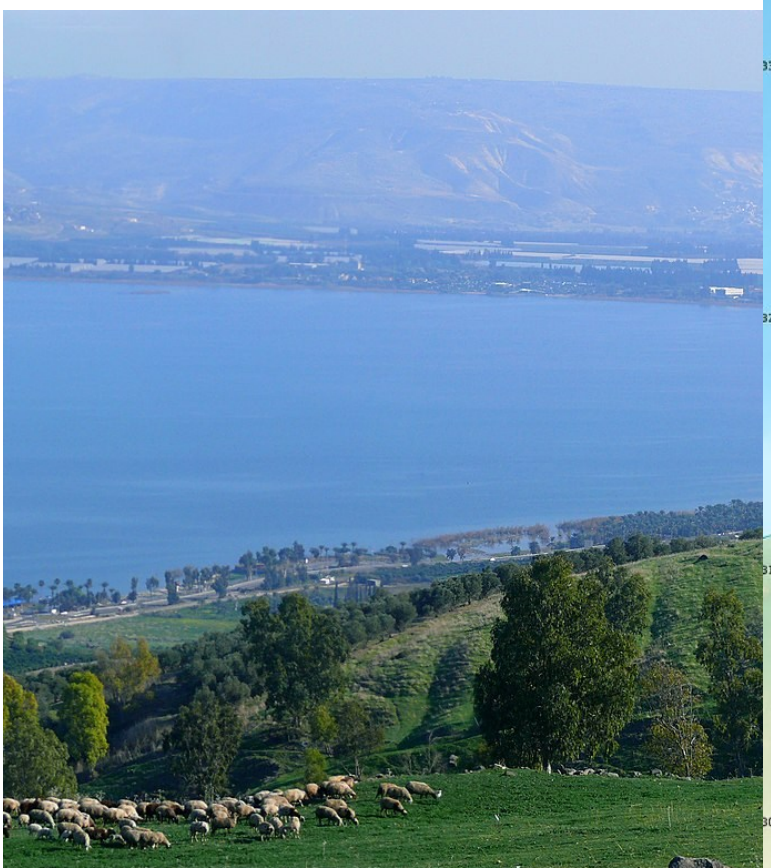
as the people pressed upon him

to hear the word of God,

[...Sea of Galilee...]

(stand) (near) (water)

he stood by the lake of **Gennesaret**,





Luke 5:2

(Jesus see) (2) (boats) (stay) (near) (water)
And saw two ships standing by the lake:

(fish catch job men) (go)
but the fishermen were gone out

(from) (clean make)
of them, and were washing their nets.



Luke 5:3

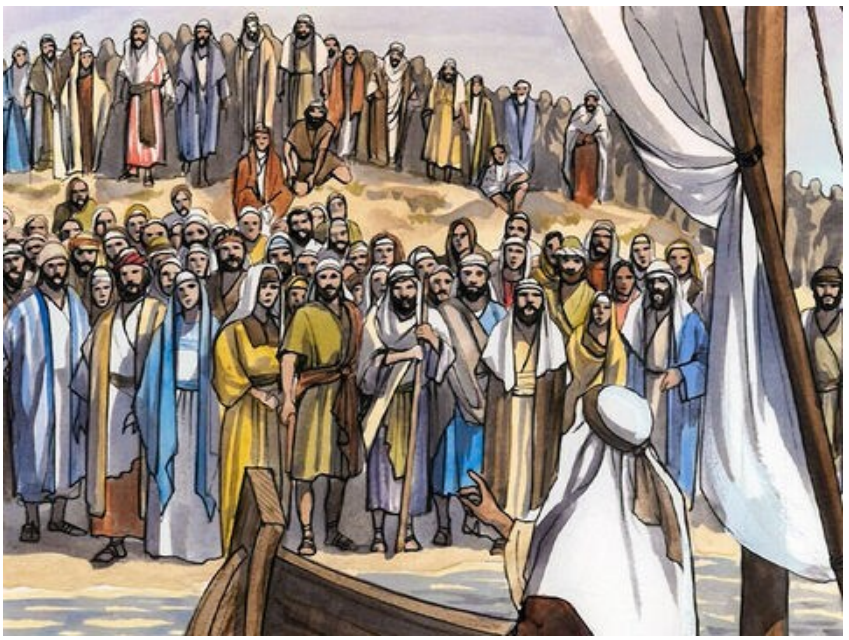
(Jesus) (...go into...) (1) (boats)
And he entered into one of the ships,

Peter own boat (Jesus ask to)
which was Simon's, and prayed him

(Jesus asked)
(goal) (will) (push boat into water) (little distance)
that he would thrust out a little

(...away from shore...)
from the land. And he sat down,

[many people]
(teach) (crowd) (from) (boat)
and taught the people out of the ship.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 5:4

(happen)(Jesus) [complete] (finish)

Now when he had left speaking,

Peter

he said unto Simon,

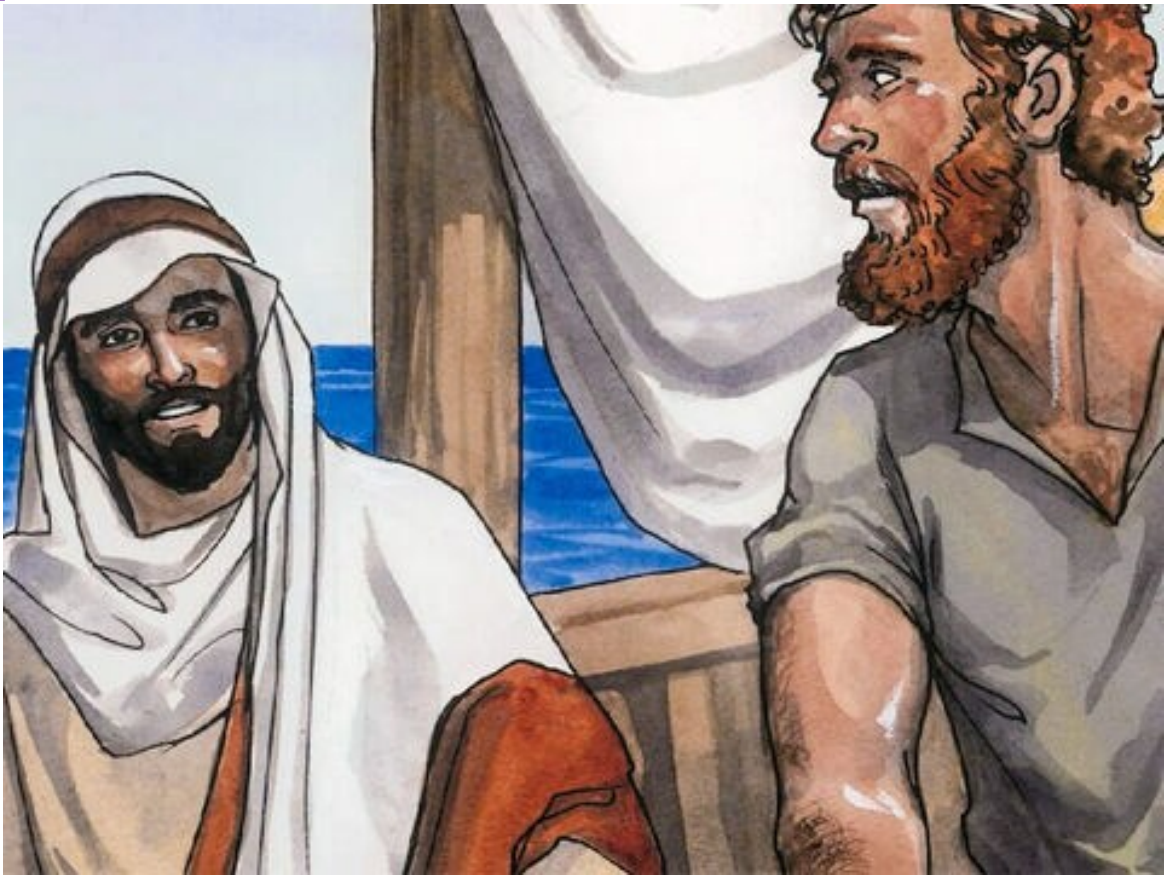
(Jesus said)

(Boat go) (deep water)

Launch out into the deep, and

[put down] (...cast...) (fishermen) (goal) (catch fish)

let down your nets for a draught.



Luke 5:5

Peter (Jesus)

And **Simon answering said** unto him,

(Peter said)

(Boss) (fishermen) (worked)

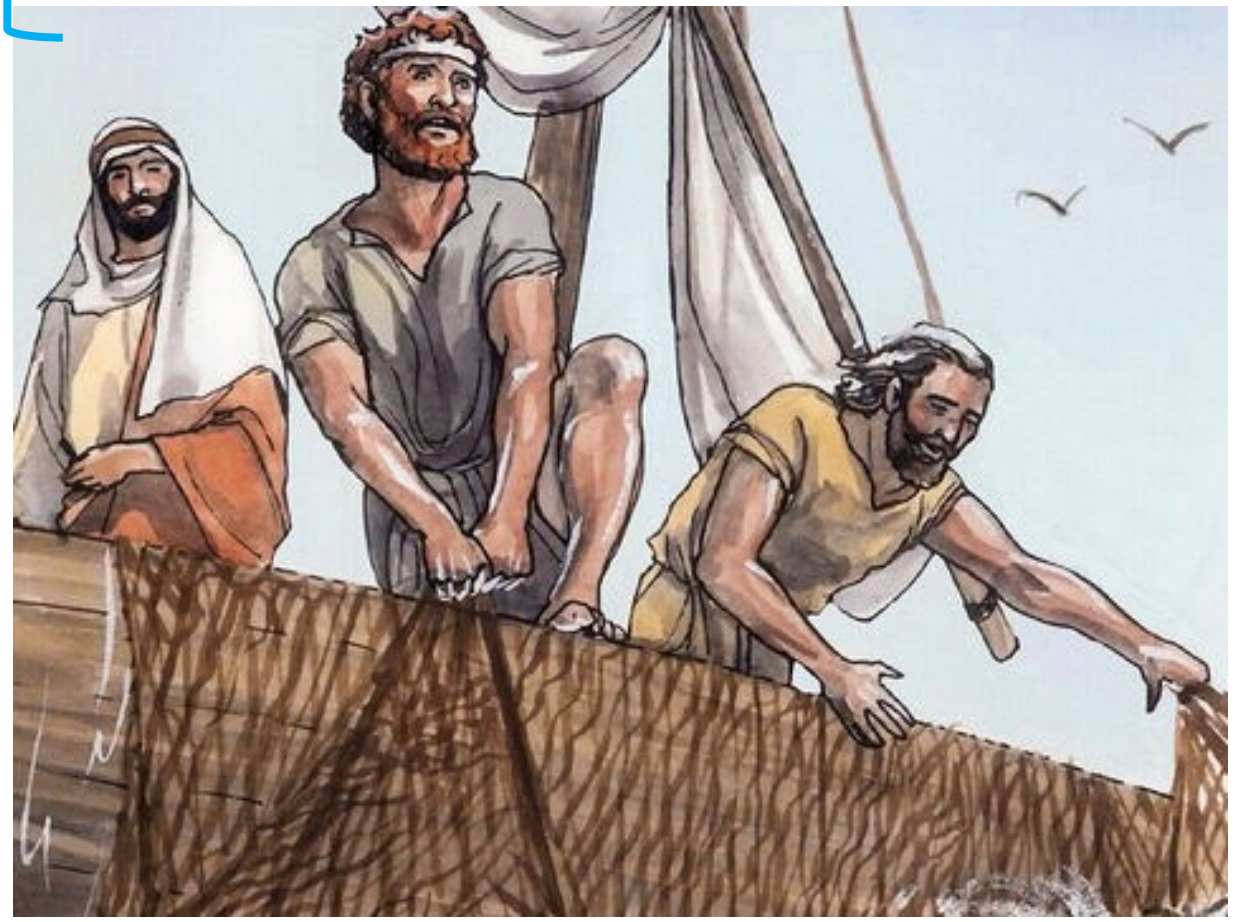
Master, we have toiled all the night,

(catch) (no fish) (but)

and have taken nothing: nevertheless

(with) your (command) [put down] (...cast...)

at thy word I will let down the net.



Luke 5:6

(happen)(fishermen)(cast down net finish)
And when they had this done,

(trap / catch) (many, many)
they inclosed a great multitude

[tear / break]
fish broke
of fishes: and their net brake.



Luke 5:7

[Peter group] (fishermen) (call) [friends] (co-workers)

And they beckoned unto their partners,

(boat)

which were in the other ship,

(goal) (must)

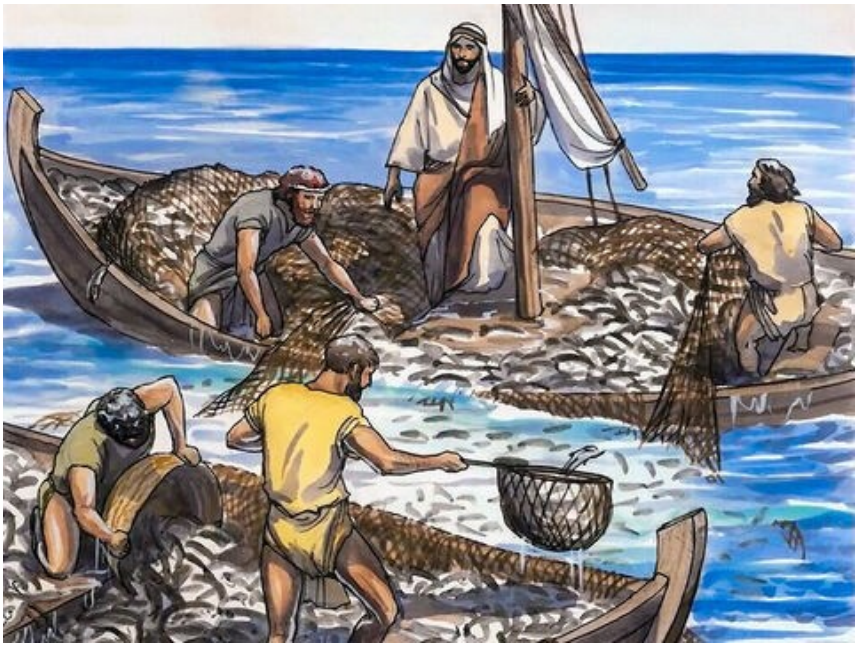
that they should come and help them.

(full)

And they came, and filled both

(boats) (happen) (start) (down into water)

the ships, so that they began to sink.



Luke 5:8

[miracle]

(Happen)

When Simon Peter saw it,

[...bow...]

(Own)

he fell down at Jesus' knees, saying,

[go away]

(Leave)

Depart from me;

(Peter said)

(because) (same) (sin) (You)

for I am a sinful man, O Lord.



Luke 5:9

(Because)(Peter) [wow!] (surprised)
For he was astonished,
(all fishermen) (same surprise)
and all that were with him,
(with) (catch) fish
at the draught of the fishes
(catch finish)
which they had taken:



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 5:10

(...same surprised...)
And so was also **James**, and **John**,

the sons of **Zebedee**,

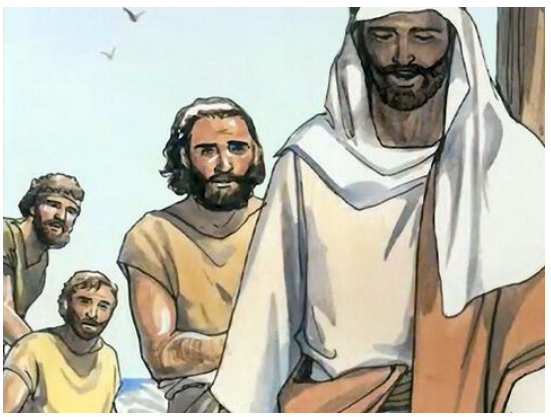
[friends]
(co-workers)
which were partners with Peter **Simon**.

Peter
And **Jesus** said unto **Simon**,

(Jesus said)

now time and always
Fear not; from henceforth

you will
thou shalt catch men.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

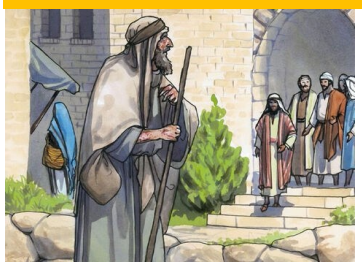
Luke 5:11

(happen)
And when

[Peter, James, & John]
(fishermen) (bring)
they had brought their ships to land,

[surrender]
(leave) (Jesus)
they forsook all, and followed him.





Luke 5:12

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, when

(...one...)
he was in a certain city,

[skin disease]
(see, happen) (leper) (with) (sick)
behold a man full of leprosy:

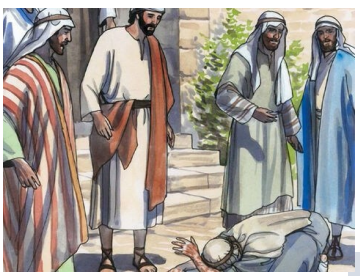
(fall to ground)
who seeing **Jesus** fell on his face,

[ask]
(beg)
and besought him, **saying**,

(leper said)

(yes) You want
Lord, if thou wilt,

[.....heal me.....]
(then) You can
thou canst make me clean.



Luke 5:13

[.....stretch.....]
(Jesus) (out)
And he put forth his hand,

(leper)
and touched him, **saying**,

(Jesus said)
[heal]
(want)(become) you
I will: be thou clean.

(quick)
And immediately

[skin disease] [go away]
(sick) (leave)
the leprosy departed from him.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 5:14

(Jesus said)

[do not tell about Jesus healing]

(Jesus) (command) (leper)

And he **charged** him to tell no man:

(present)

show yourself

but go, and shew thyself to the priest,

[sacrifice]

(give) (to) your (clean proof)

and offer for thy cleansing,

[Leviticus 14:2-4]

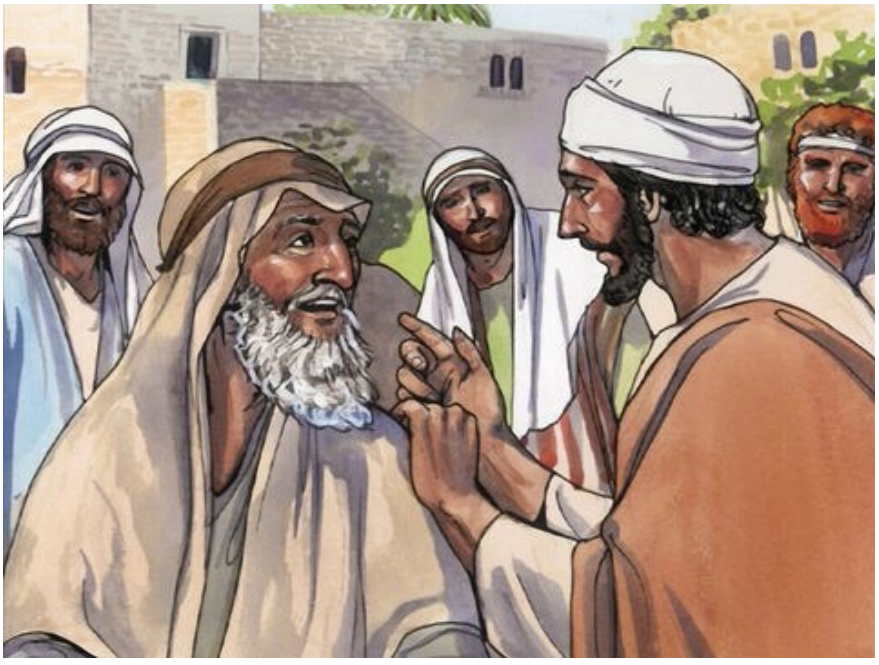
(.....same.....)

according as **Moses** commanded,

[priest / Israel people]

(to) (show open true heal)

for a testimony unto them.



Luke 5:15

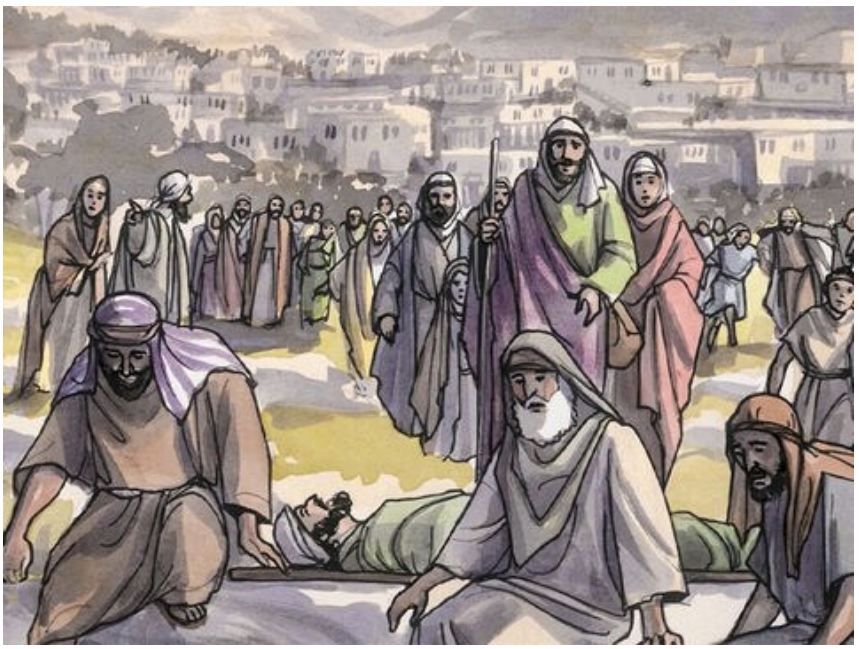
(.....very much more.....) (spread)
But so much the more went there

[famous]
(news) (far places)(about)(Jesus)
a fame abroad of him: and great

[many people]
(crowds)
multitudes came together to hear,

(become strong)(with)
and to be healed by him

[body problems]
(from) (sick / weak)
of their infirmities.



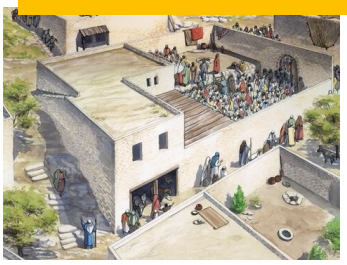
Luke 5:16

[leave]
(Jesus) (separate)
And he withdrew himself

[empty place]
(outside place)
into the wilderness, and prayed.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning



Luke 5:17

(.....happen.....) (.....one.....)
And it came to pass on a certain day,

(Jesus)
as he was teaching,

[Jew religious group]

(happen) (teachers)
that there were Pharisees and doctors

[O.T. Bible]
[Moses Law] (near)
of the law sitting by, which were come

(from) (village)
out of every town of Galilee, and

Judea
Judaea, and Jerusalem: and the power

[God] [there]
(with) (make strong)(sick people)
of the Lord was present to heal them.

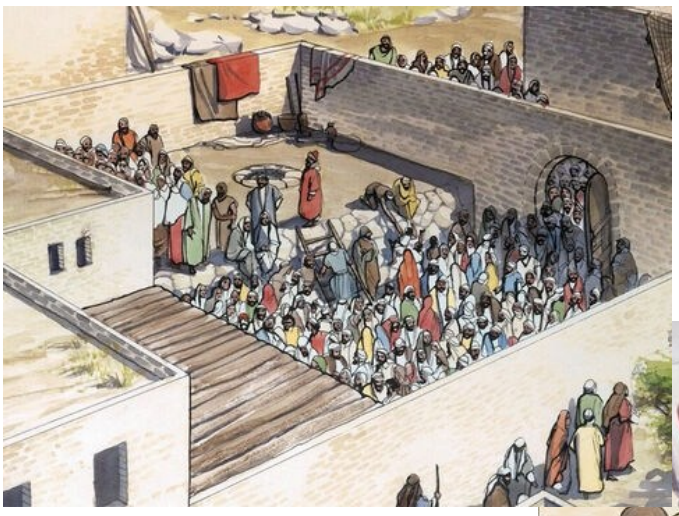
Luke 5:18

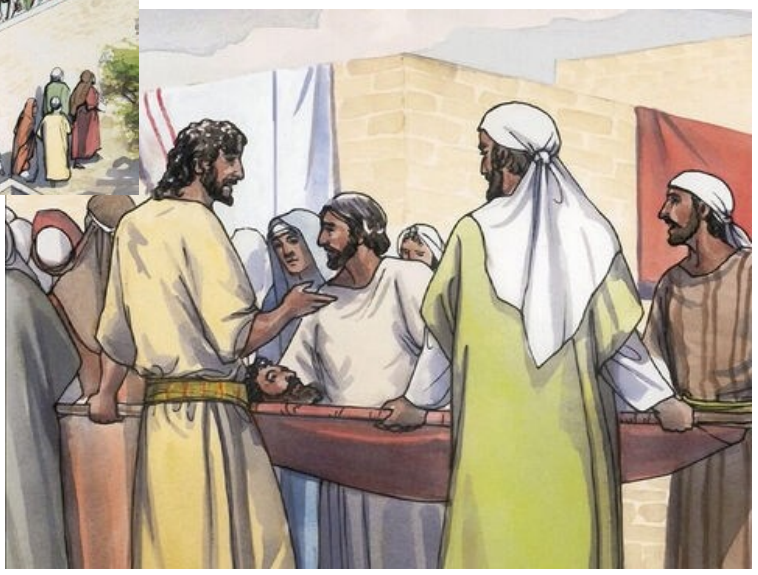
(see, happen) (bring)
And, behold, men brought in a bed

[paralyzed]
(.....not able move.....)
a man which was taken with a palsy:

[try] [how] (into house)
seek (way)
and they sought means to bring him in,

(put) (Jesus)
and to lay him before him.

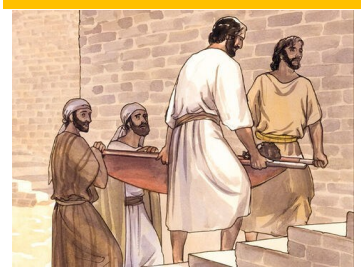




Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 5:19

(happen) (men) (can)
And when they could not find

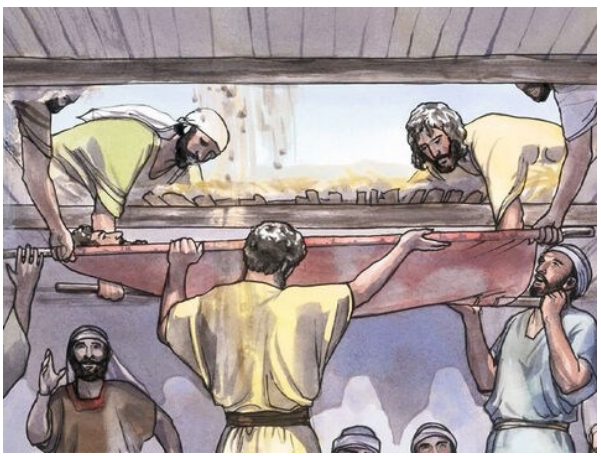
[paralyzed man]
(.....how.....) (can) (man not able move)
by what way they might bring him in

[many people]
(crowd)
because of the multitude, they went

[lower]
(roof) (put)
upon the housetop, and let him down

[roof cover] [mat]
(roof tile) (bed)
through the tiling with his couch

(centre)
middle
into the midst before **Jesus**.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

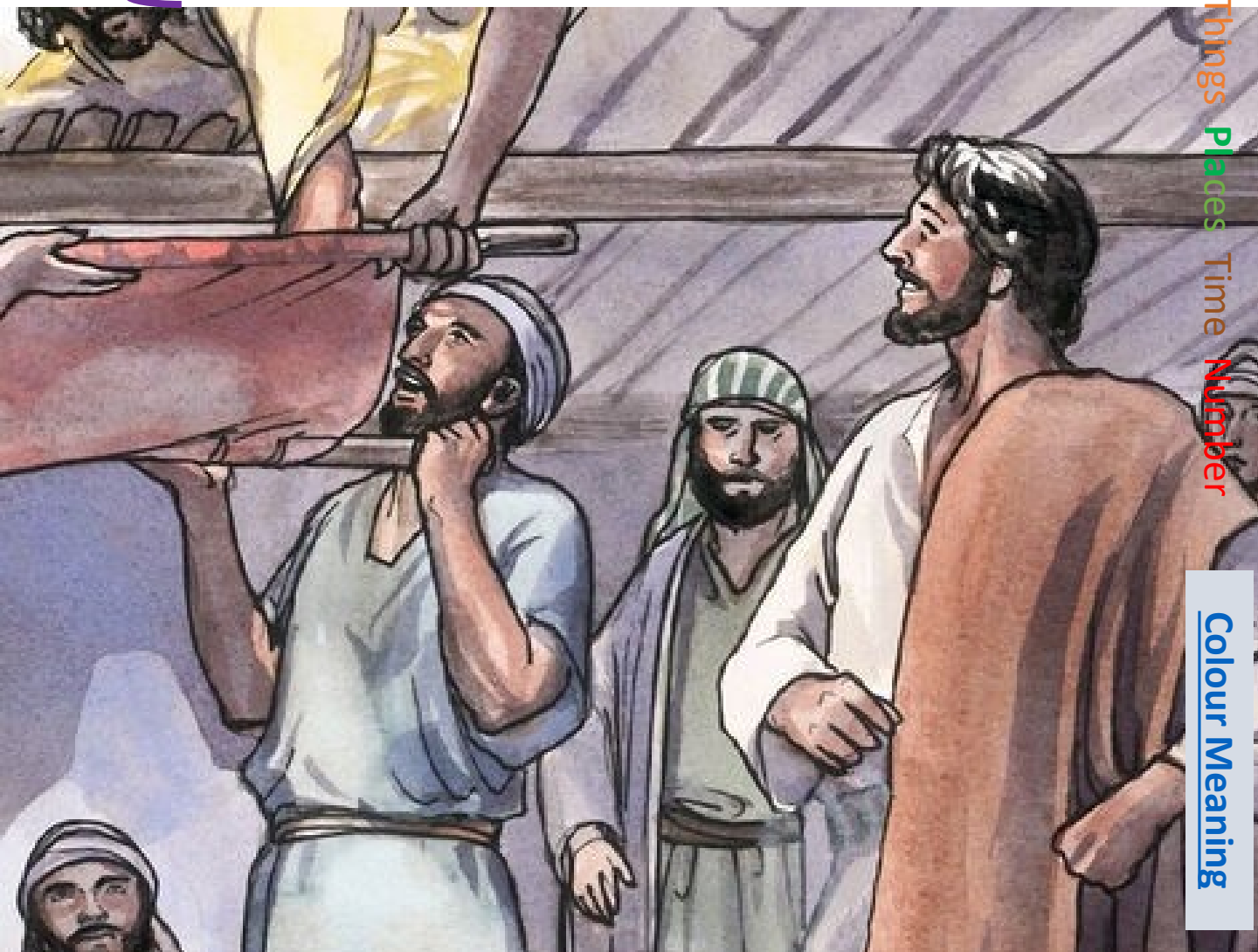
Colour Meaning

Luke 5:20

[lower paralyzed man]
(happen)(Jesus) (men)
And when he saw their faith,

[paralyzed man]
(man not able move)
he said unto him,

(Jesus said)
your to you
Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 5:21

[Law teachers]
(teachers)
[Jew religious group]
And the scribes and the **Pharisees**

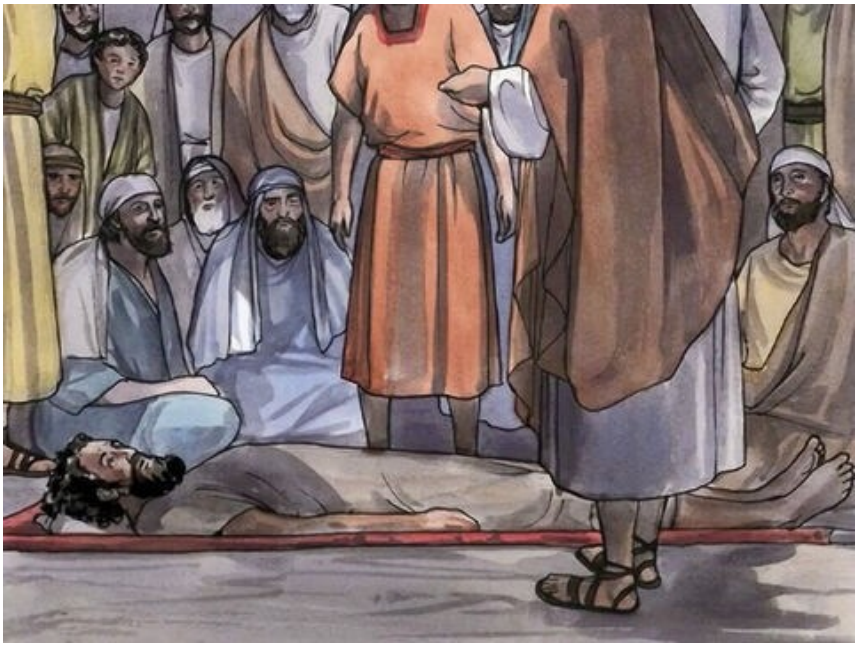
[discuss]
(start)
(think)
began to reason, **saying**,

(What Person)
(Jesus)
Who is this

[words against God]
(bad words)
speaks
which speaketh blasphemies?

(scribes & Pharisees said)

[God only can forgive sins]
(only)
(What person)
Who can forgive sins, but God alone?



Luke 5:22

(happen) [see / know] (understood)(scribes & Pharisees)

But when Jesus perceived their

(thinking)

thoughts, he **answering said** unto them,

[discuss] (think) you all [minds]

(Jesus said) *What reason ye in your hearts?*



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

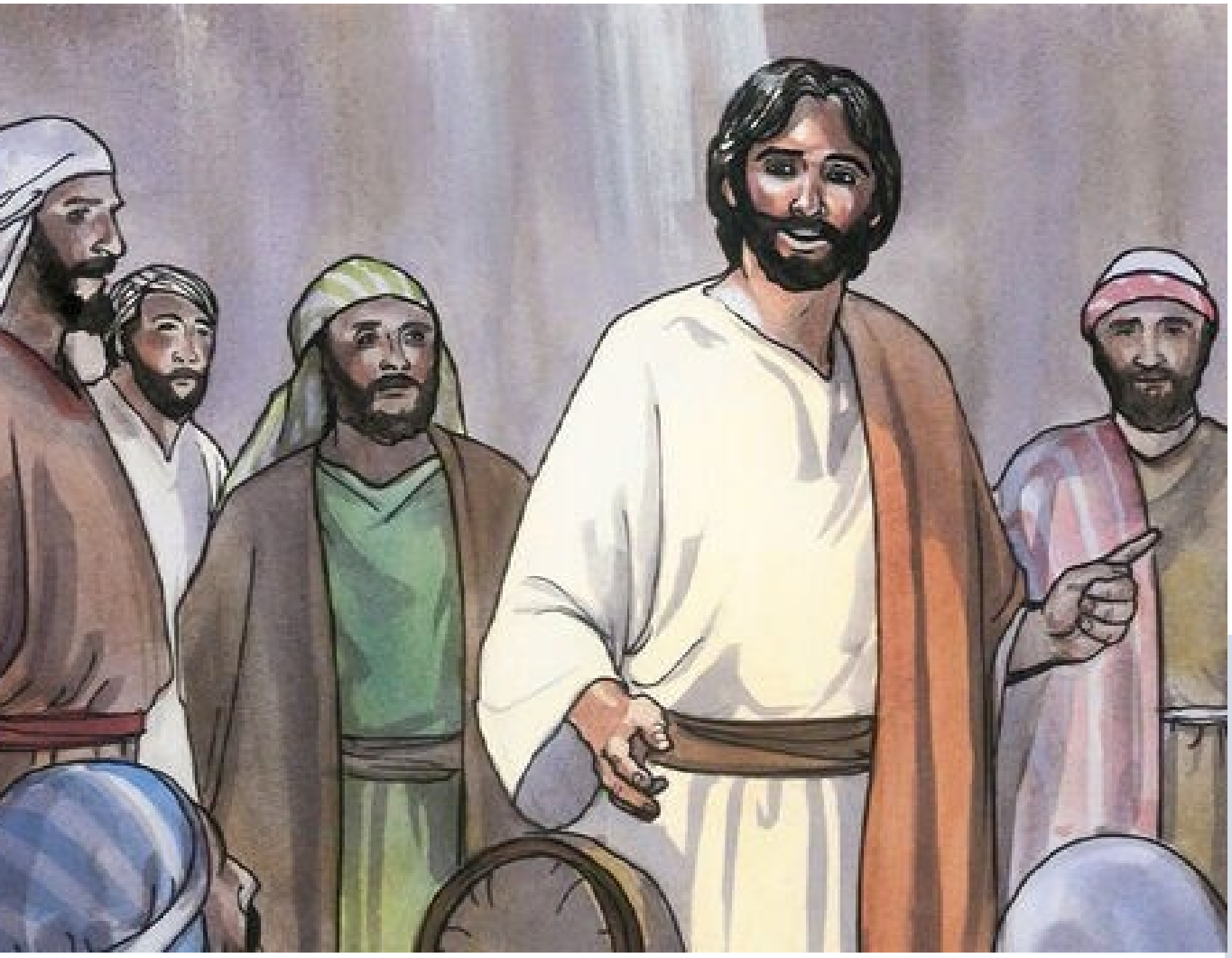
Luke 5:23

(Jesus said)

[Which?]
(Either) (more easy)
Whether is easier, to say,

Your (have) to you
Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say,

[which more easy?]
(Stand up)
Rise up and walk?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 5:24

(Jesus said)

(scribes & Pharisees)
(goal) you all (can)
But that ye may know

[Jesus]
(about)
that the Son of man

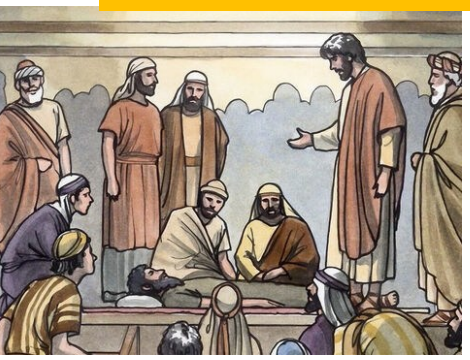
[Boss]
has (authority)
hath power upon earth to forgive sins,

[paralyzed man]
(Jesus) (.....man not able move.....)
(he said unto the sick of the palsy,)

you (Stand up) (...carry...)
I say unto thee, Arise, and take up

[mat]
your (bed) your
thy couch, and go into thine house.





Luke 5:25

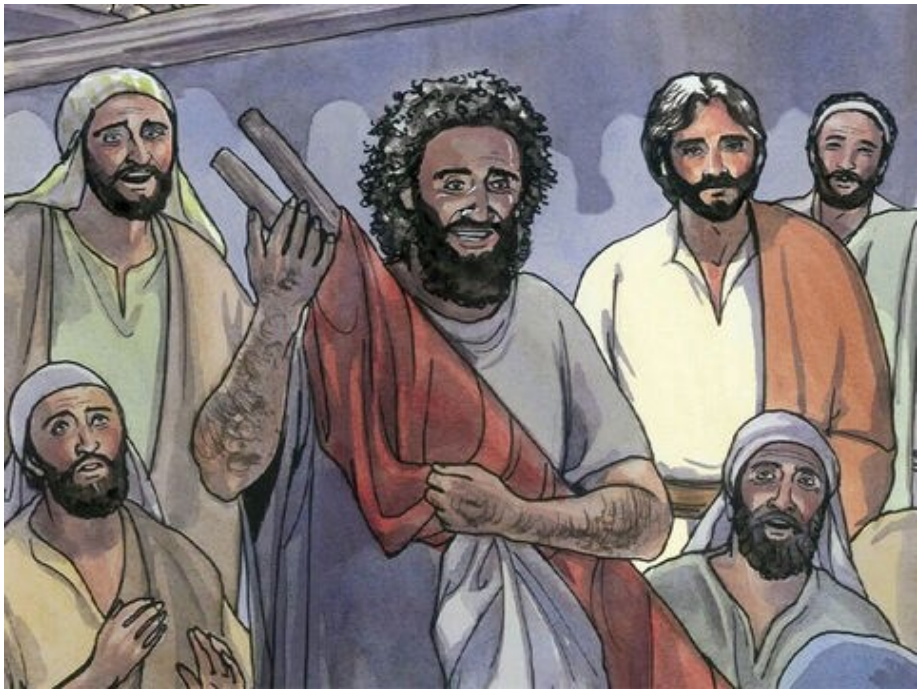
(quickly)
And immediately

[paralyzed man]
(man not move)(stand up)
[scribes & Pharisees]
(people)
he rose up before them,

[bed]
(carry) (couch) (on same bed)
and took up that whereon he lay,

[go away]
(leave)
and departed to his own house,

(praise to)
glorifying God.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 5:26

(people) [wow!] (surprise)
And they were all amazed,

(praise to)
and they glorified God,

(control)
and were filled with fear, **saying**,

(people said)
[wow!] (different) today
We have seen strange things to day.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 5:27

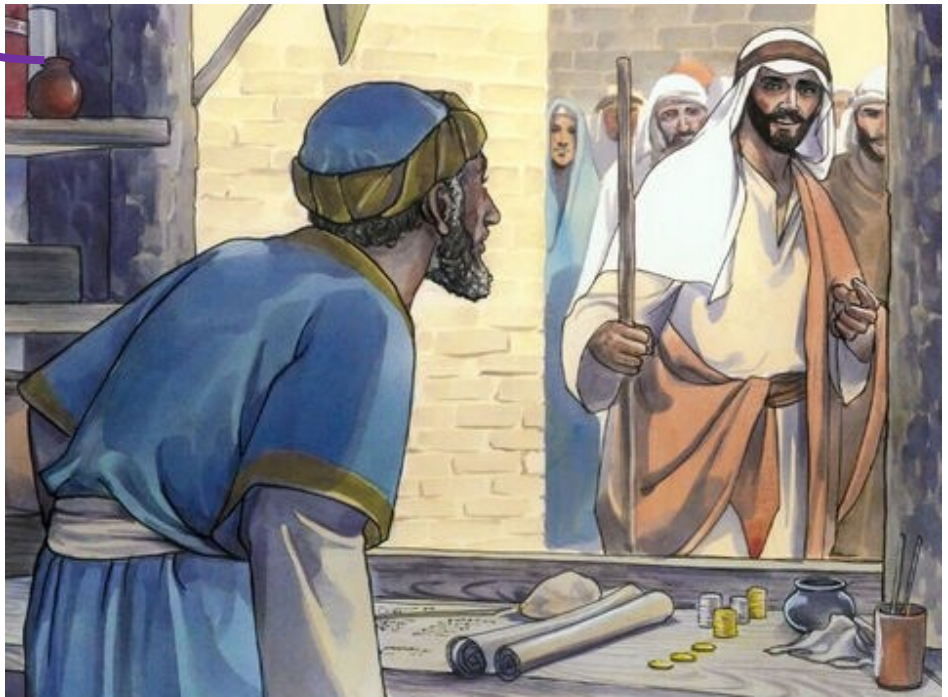
[Jesus heal paralyzed man]
(...finish happen...) (Jesus) (out)
And after these things he went forth,

[Jew helping Rome]
(tax collector) Matthew
and saw a publican, named Levi,

(.....tax office.....)
sitting at the receipt of custom:

and he **said** unto him,

(Jesus said)
Follow me.

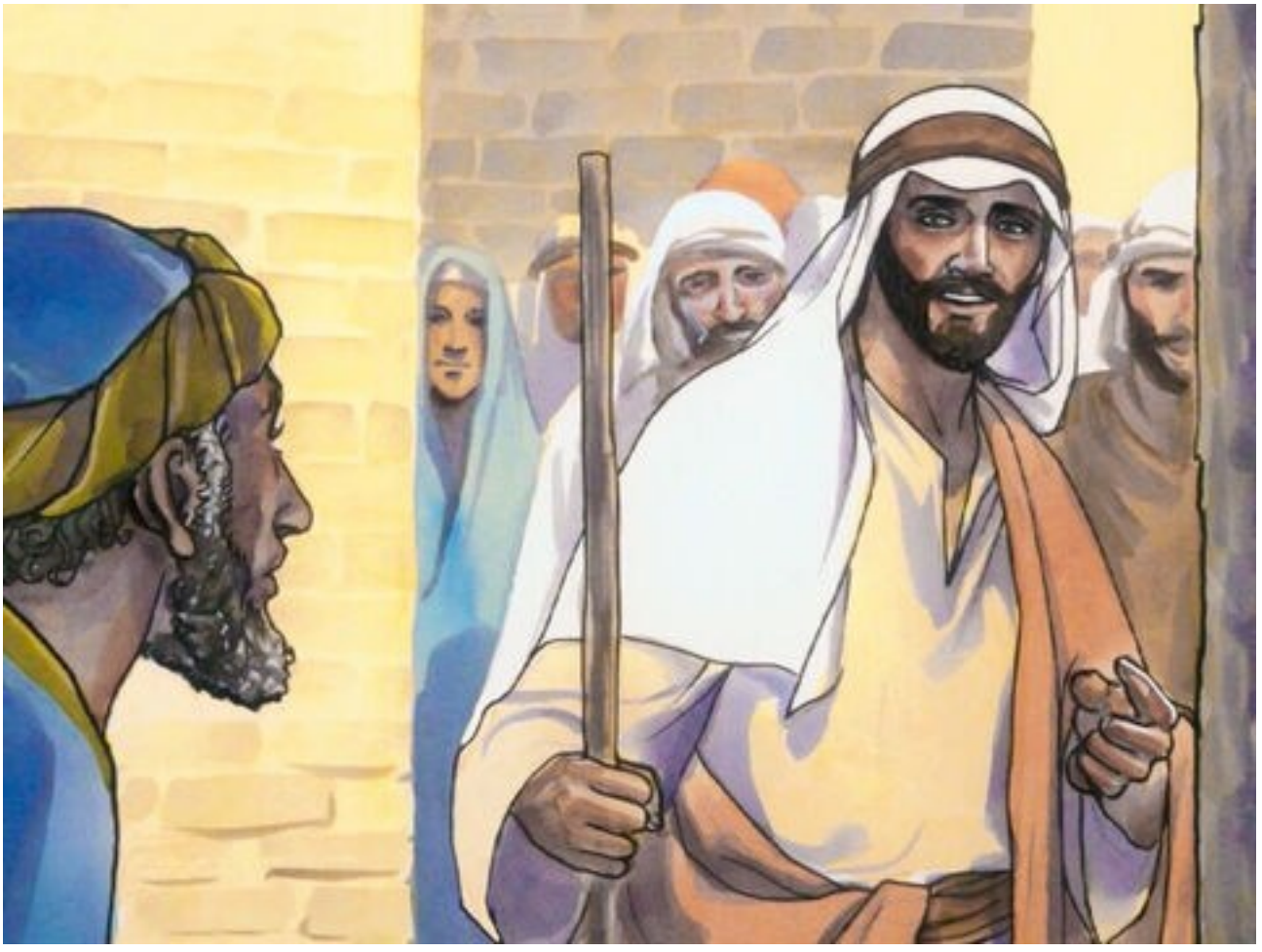


Luke 5:28

[surrender]
(Matthew)(leave)
And he left all,

[arise]
(stand up)
rose up,

(Jesus)
and followed him.



Luke 5:29

Matthew (to Jesus) [banquet party] (much food)

And Levi made him a great feast

in his own house:

[many people] (group / crowd)

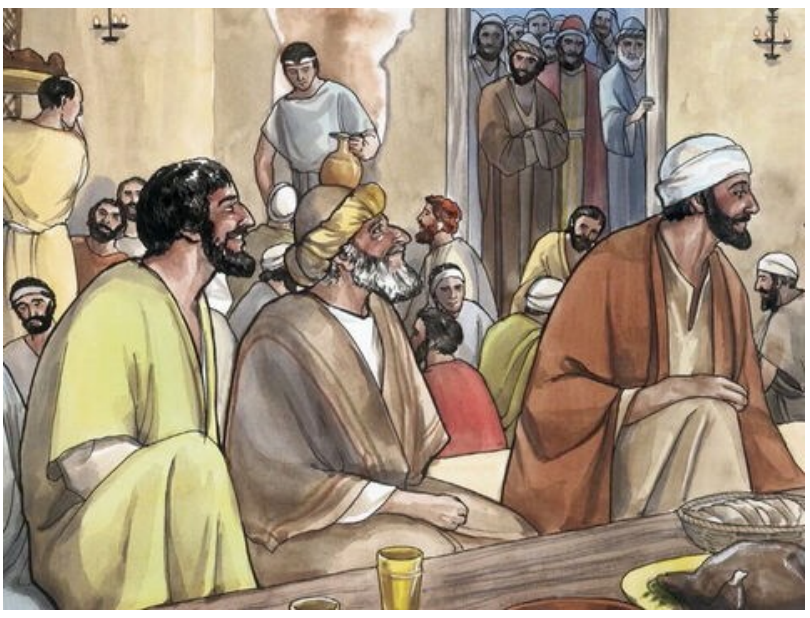
and there was a great company

[Jews helping Rome] (tax collectors) (people)

of publicans and of others

(Jesus & Matthew)

that sat down with them.

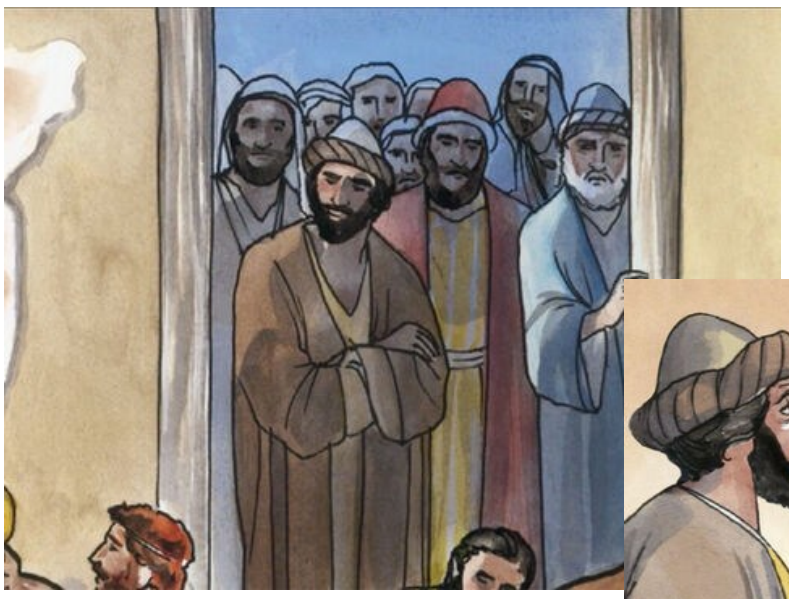


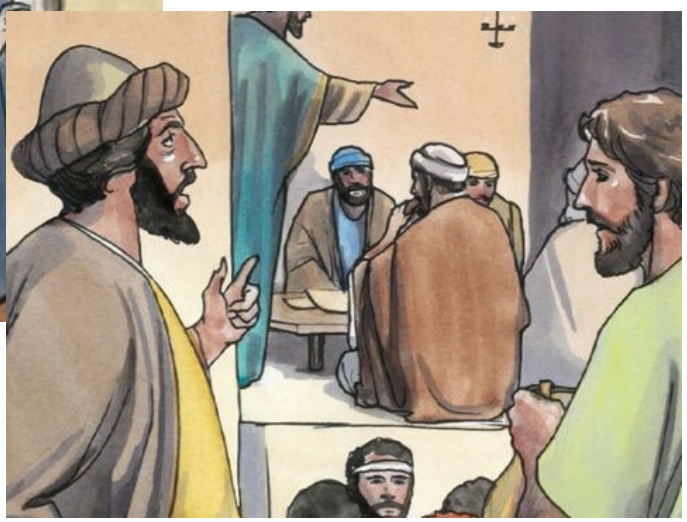
Luke 5:30

[Law teachers] [Jew religious group]
(Jews) (teachers)
But their scribes and Pharisees
[students]
(complained) (to) (Jesus) (followers)
murmured against his disciples, **saying**,

(scribes & Pharisees said)

you all
Why do ye eat and drink
[Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors) (people sin open)
with publicans and sinners?





Luke 5:31

(scribes & Pharisees)

And **Jesus** **answering** **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(People) (good health)

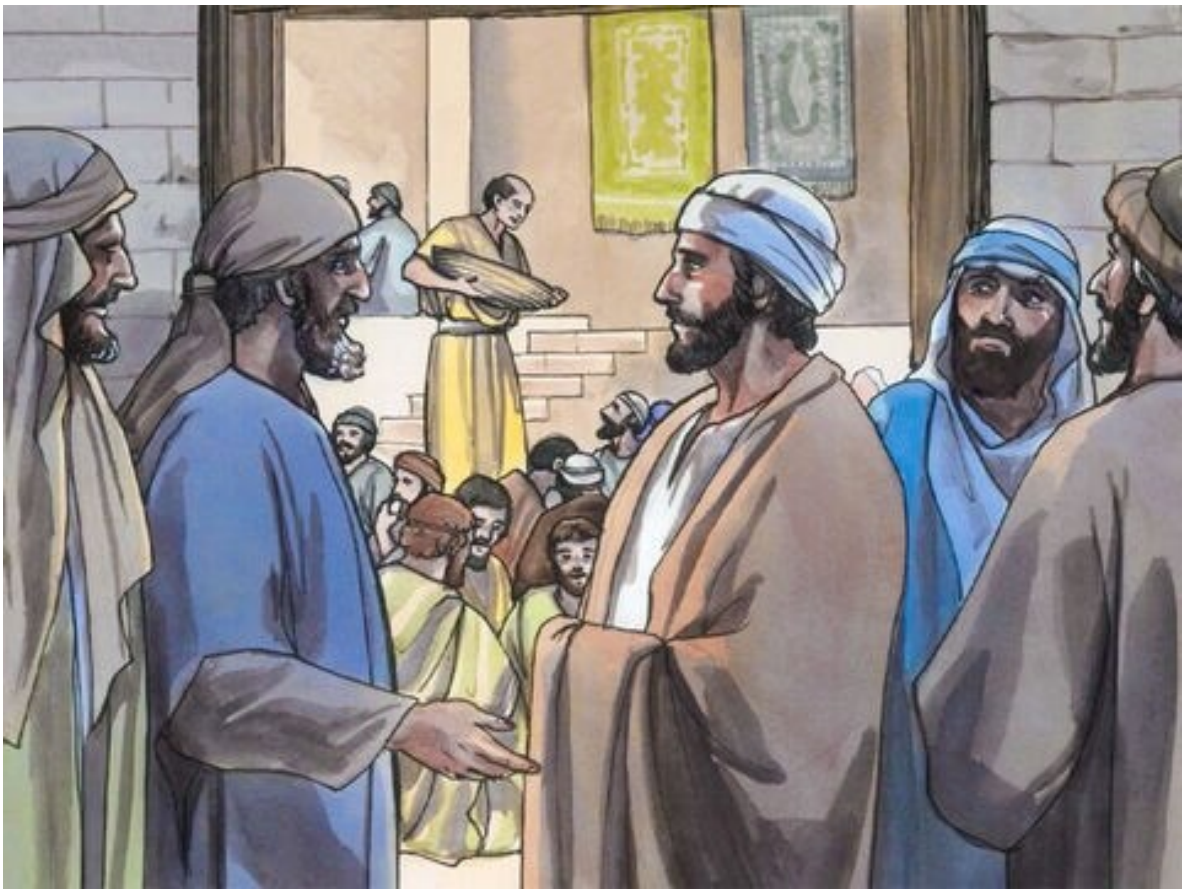
They that are whole

need not a physician;

(doctor)

(need doctor)

but they that are sick.

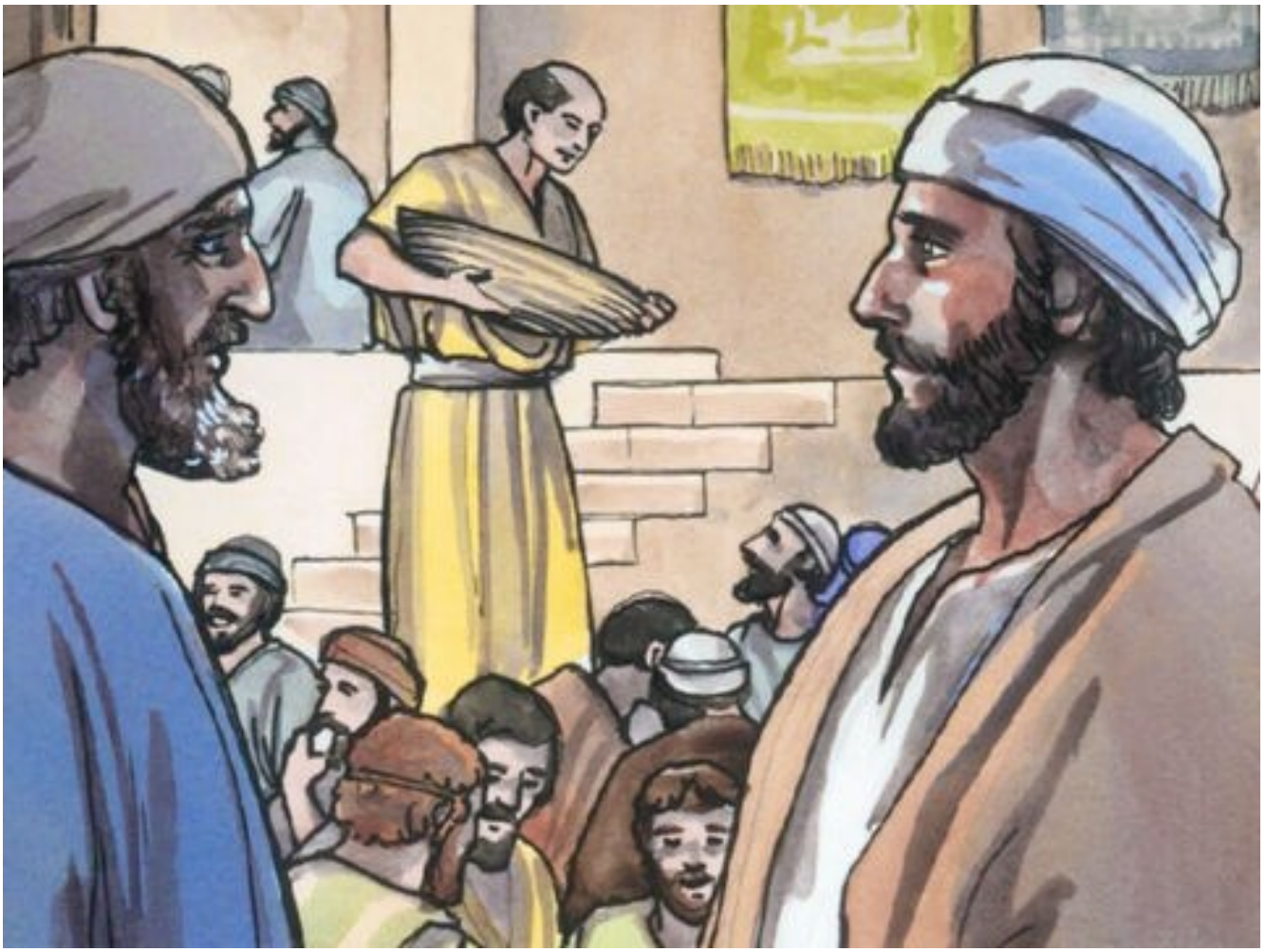


Luke 5:32

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (invite) (right people)
I came not to call *the righteous*,

(invite sin people) (change)
but *sinners* to repentance.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 5:33

(scribes & Pharisees) (Jesus)
And they said unto him,

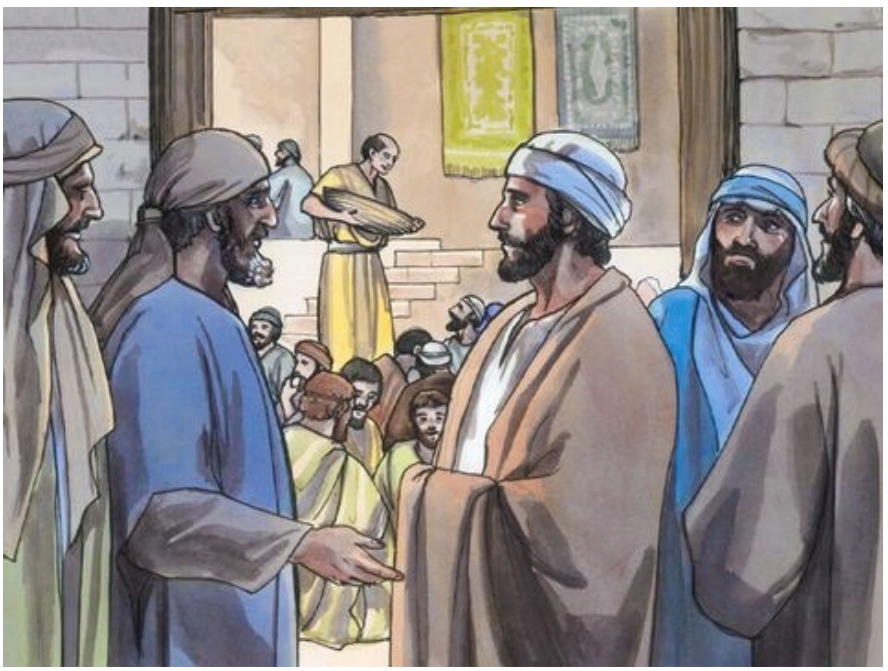
(scribes & Pharisees asked)

[students] (followers) John Baptist
Why do the disciples of John

[pray] (eat not) (again, again...)
fast often, and make prayers, and

(same way) [students] (followers) [Jew religious group]
likewise the disciples of the Pharisees;

Your disciples
but thine eat and drink?



Luke 5:34

(Jesus) (scribes & Pharisees)
And he said unto them,

[disciples]
you (force) (friends / guests)
Can ye make the children

[marriage room party] [pray]
(wedding hall) (eat not)
of the bridechamber fast,

[Jesus]
(same time) (marriage man)
while the bridegroom is with them?

(Jesus said)





Luke 5:35

(Jesus said)

But the days will come,

[Jesus]
(happen) (marriage man)
when the bridegroom

[depart] [disciples]
(.....go away.....) (friends / guests)
shall be taken away from them, and

[pray]
(eat not)
then shall they fast in those days.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 5:36

[illustration] (story)

(Jesus) (tell) (scribes & Pharisees)

And he spake also a parable unto them;

(Jesus said)

[cloth] (part) puts (from)

No man putteth a piece of a new

[clothes] (shirt) [old clothes] (old shirt) (yes) (take from new and put on old)

garment upon an old; if otherwise, then

[new clothes] (new shirt) (becomes) makes [tear] (torn) (2 things happen)

both the new maketh a rent, and

[cloth] (part) (...removed...)

the piece that was taken out

{new and old cannot be mixed}

[new part damages old shirt]

(from) (new clothes) agrees (old clothes)

of the new agreeth not with the old.

Jesus' new teaching doesn't mix with old traditions. Trying to combine them destroys both.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 5:37

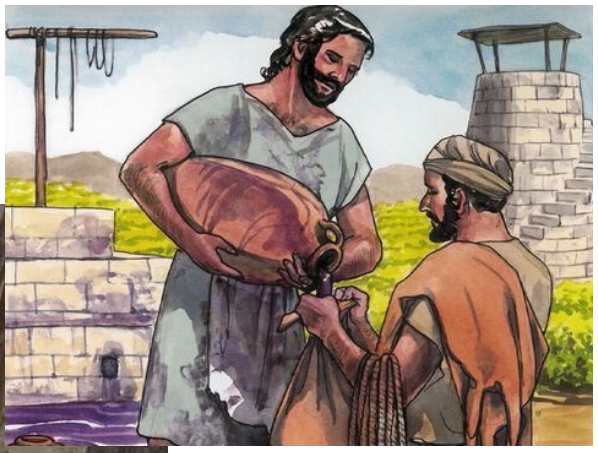
(Jesus said)

puts (grape juice)
And no man putteth new wine

[leather bags] (then happen) (grape juice)
into old bottles; else the new wine

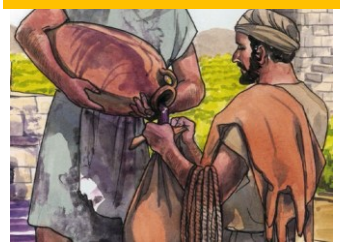
[leather bags] [waste / lost]
break (...pour out...)
will burst the bottles, and be spilled,

[leather bags] (become destroyed)
and the bottles shall perish.





old bottle



Luke 5:38

(Jesus said)

But *new wine*

(grape juice)

must be put *into* *new bottles*;

[leather bags]

and *both* are preserved.

(happen)

[continue good long time]
(...continue keep...)



grapes on vine



making wine



new bottle

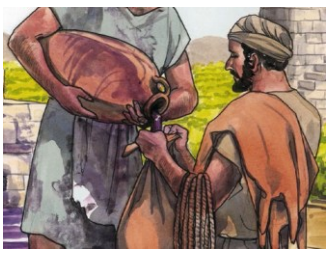
Luke 5:39

(Jesus said)

[alcoholic]
(...after drink finish...) (old grape juice)
No man also having drunk old wine

(quickly) immediately
(wants) desires
(new grape juice)
(because)
says
straightway desireth new: for he saith,

(man says)
[alcoholic]
(old grape juice) (more good)
The old is better.



Wine in the New Testament

Most wine in the New Testament was alcoholic but weaker than today because it was mixed with water.

Drunkenness was harder in the N.T. but still possible with strong or too much drinking of wine.

🍷😵

So, Bible warns to have self-control and not be drunk.

Today's wines and alcoholic drinks are stronger and more dangerous and should be fully avoided.

The wise Christian will not drink alcohol today.

Luke 6

Watch Video:



Luke 6 Outline

Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath ..... *(Luke 6:1-5)*

Jesus Heals on the Sabbath ..... *(Luke 6:6-11)*

Jesus Chooses Twelve Apostles ..... *(Luke 6:12-16)*

Jesus Heals Many People ..... *(Luke 6:17-19)*

Blessings and Woes ..... *(Luke 6:20-26)*

Love Your Enemies ..... *(Luke 6:27-36)*

Do Not Judge Others ..... *(Luke 6:37-42)*

A Tree and Its Fruit ..... *(Luke 6:43-45)*

The Wise and Foolish Builders ..... *(Luke 6:46-49)*

Jesus is Lord of the Sabbath ..... *(Luke 6:1-5)*



Luke 6:1

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass

[next] [Saturday] [Sabbath]
(time) (2nd) (rest day) (1st)
on the second sabbath after the first,

[seeds / food]
(happen)(Jesus) (walk) (wheat / grain) (land)
that he went through the corn fields;



[students] [take]
(followers) (pick)
and his disciples plucked

[have seeds] [seeds / food]
(wheat top) (wheat / grain)
the ears of corn, and did eat,

[smash]
(crush)
rubbing them in their hands.





Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:2

[Jew religious group]

(some)

And certain of the **Pharisees**

(disciples)

said unto them,

[pick food / work]

you all (...thing...) [allow]

Why do ye that which is not lawful (right)

[Saturday]

(...rest days...)

to do on the sabbath days?

(Pharisees said)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:3

[Jew religious group]
(to Pharisees)

And **Jesus** **answering** them **said**,

[1 Samuel 21:1-6]

(Jesus said)

you all (...small / little...) (story)
Have ye not read so much as this,

(about)
what **David** did,

(happen) (became) (...hungry...)
when himself was an hungred,

[David's friends]
(people)
and they which were with him;



Luke 6:4

(Jesus said)

(Happen)(David)

How he went [...Tabernacle...] into the house of God,

(God own special bread) showbread

and did take and eat the shewbread,

[David's friends] (people)

and gave also to them

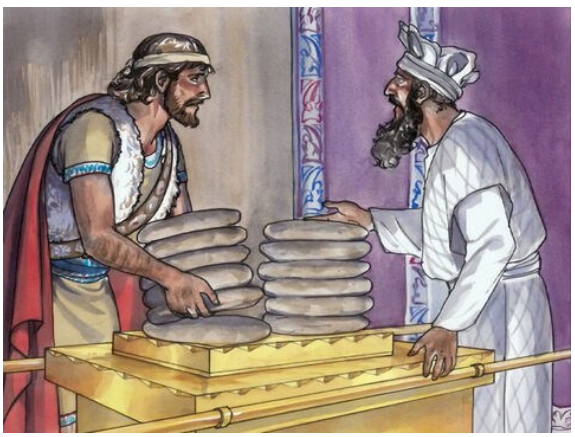
that were with him;

[allow] (right)

which it is not lawful to eat

[only] (except) (eat)

but for the priests (only) alone?



Luke 6:5

[Jew religious group]
(Jesus) (Pharisees)
And he said unto them,

[Truth know]
(Because) [Jesus.....]
That the Son of man

(Jesus said)

[Boss] [above] [Saturday]
(same) (over) (rest day)
is Lord also of the sabbath.



- **David's story**: Rules were put away to help **hungry people**.

- **Jesus' point**: **I have full power over Sabbath rules**—helping people is right.



Luke 6:6

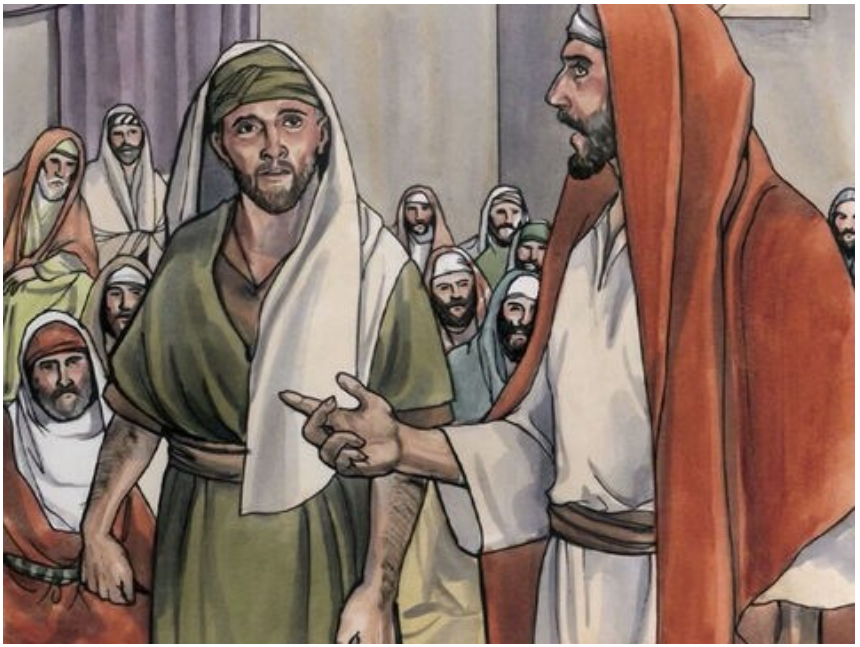
(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass also

[Saturday]
(time) (different) (rest day) (happen)(Jesus)
on another sabbath, that he

[in Galilee]
(...go into...) (Jew worship house) (teach)
entered into the synagogue and taught:

and there was a man

[paralyzed / cannot use]
(weak / skinny)
whose right hand was withered.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:7

[Law teachers] (teachers) [Jew religious group]

And the scribes and Pharisees

[focus] (look at) (Jesus) (maybe) (will) (make strong)

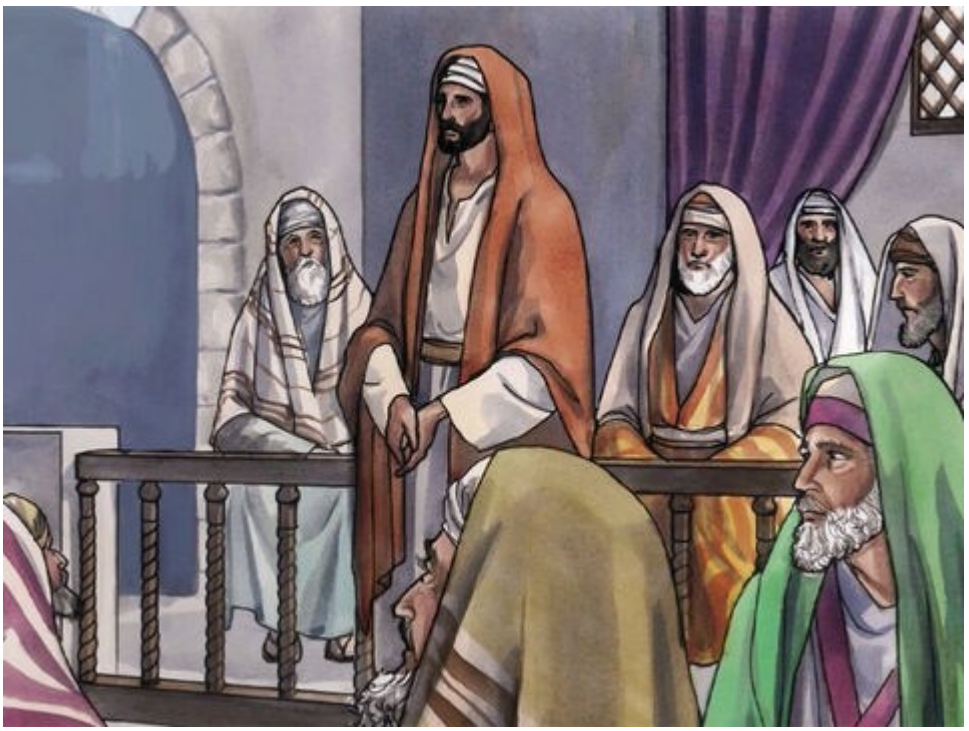
watched him, whether he would heal

[Saturday] (time) (...rest day...) (goal) (can)

on the sabbath day; that they might

[complaint] (...words against...)

find an accusation against him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:8

(Jew religious leaders) [plan]
(Jesus) (know) (thinking)
But he knew their thoughts,

and **said** to the man

[paralyzed / cannot use]
(weak / skinny)
which had the withered hand,

(Jesus said)

[Come] [stay] [before] [centre synagogue]
(Arise) (out) middle
Rise up, and stand forth in the midst.

[come] [before people]
(arise) (stand) (out)
And he arose and stood forth.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 6:9

(Jew religious leaders)

Then **said** Jesus unto them,

(Jesus said)

(1) (question)

*I will **ask** you one thing;*

[.....Allow?.....]
(.....Right?.....) (time) [Saturday]
(...rest day...)

Is it lawful on the sabbath days

[sin]
(bad)

to do good, or to do evil?

(life)

to save life, or to destroy it?



Luke 6:10

(Jew religious leaders)

(Jesus) (.....look around at.....)

And looking round about upon them all,

(Jesus) (withered hand man)

he said unto the man,

(Jesus said)

[...Reach...]

(...Put out...) your (right hand)

Stretch forth thy hand.

[obey]

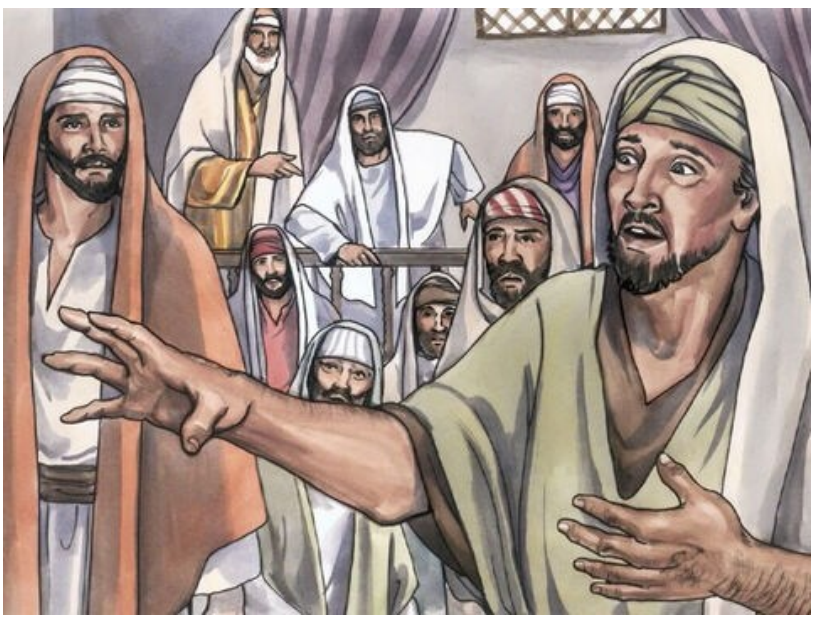
(do same) (right hand)

And he did so: and his hand

[...made strong / full...]

(became) (.....healed....) (same) (left hand)

was restored whole as the other.



Luke 6:11

(Jew religious leaders) (became) (control) [mad / fury] (anger)

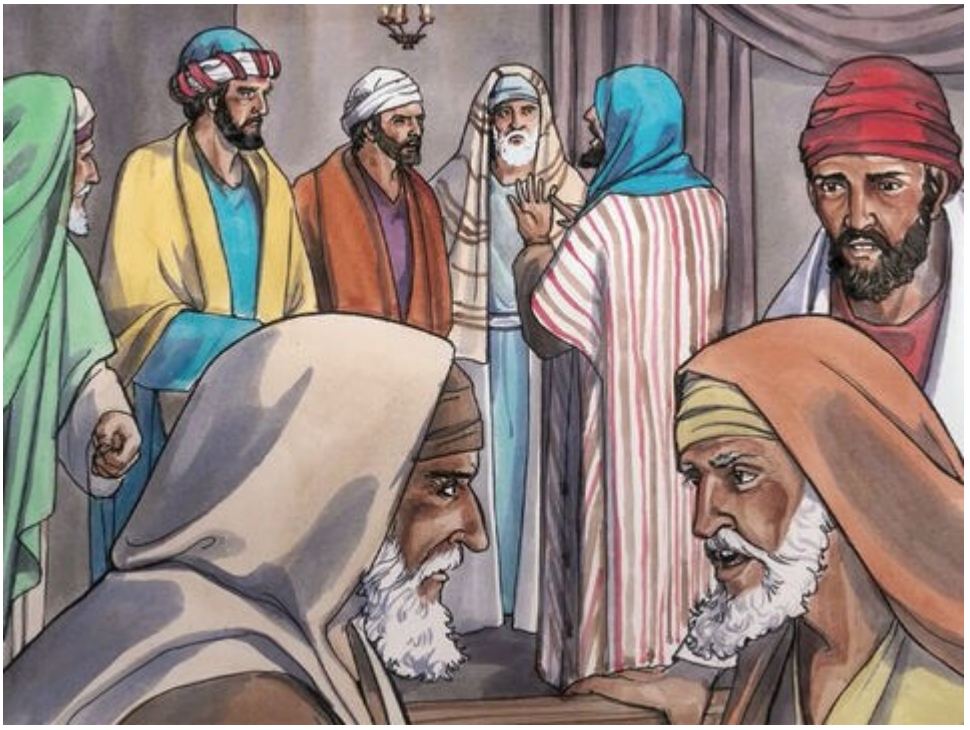
And they were filled with madness;

[talk] (discuss)

and communed one with another

(can) (against)

what they might do to **Jesus**.

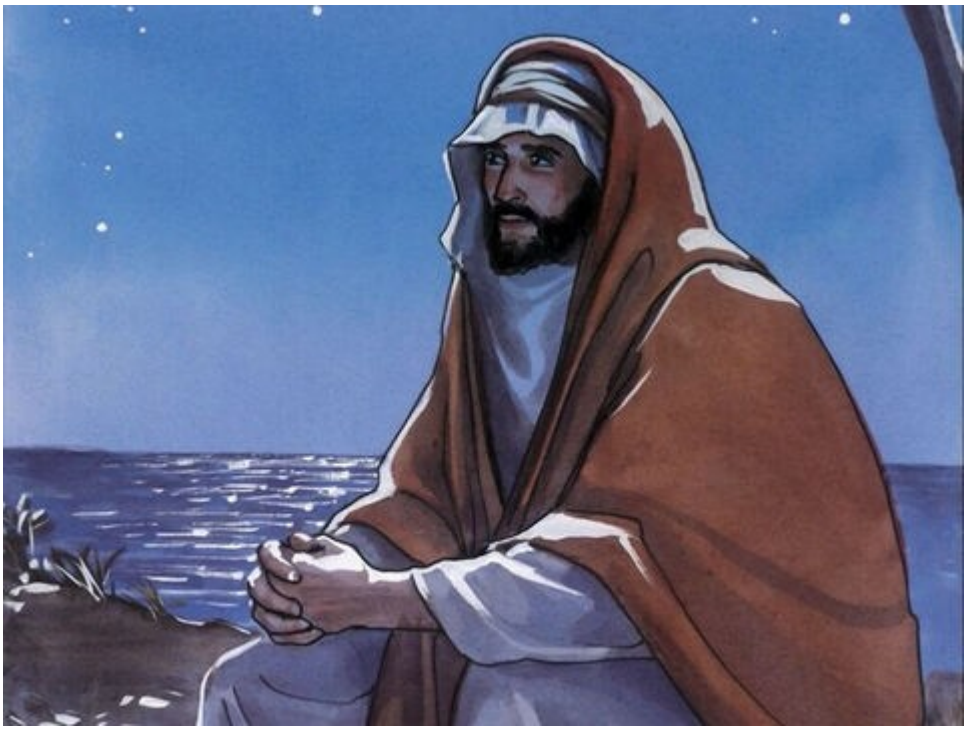


Luke 6:12

(.....happen.....) (.....same time.....) (happen)
And it came to pass in those days, that

(Jesus)
he went out into a mountain to pray, and

(...praying...)
continued all night in prayer to God.



Luke 6:13

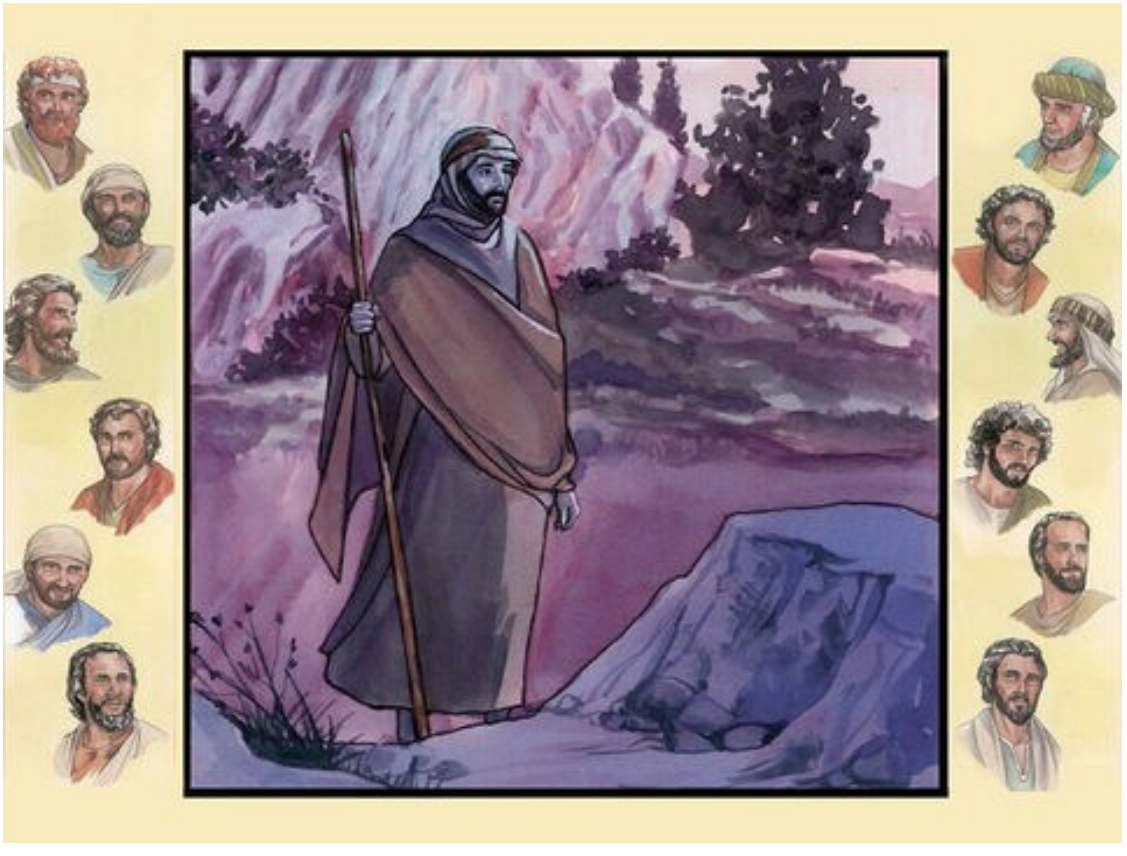
(happen)(become morning)
And when it was day,

(Jesus) [invite] [students] (followers)
he called unto him his disciples:

(from) [disciples] (12)
and of them he chose twelve,

[sent people / messengers]

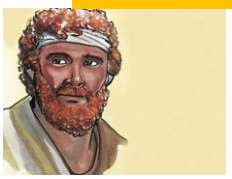
(gave name)
whom also he named apostles;



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 6:14

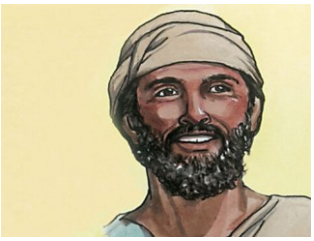
[Peter]

(Jesus) (gave name)

Simon, (whom **he** also named **Peter**,) and

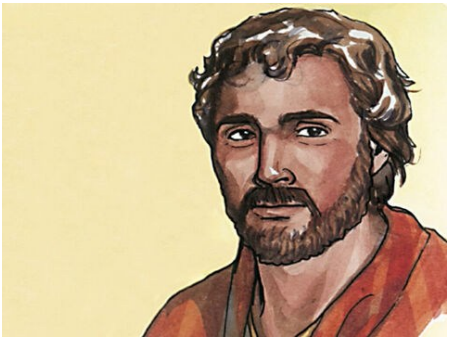
[...sons of Zebedee...]

Andrew his brother, **James** and **John**,

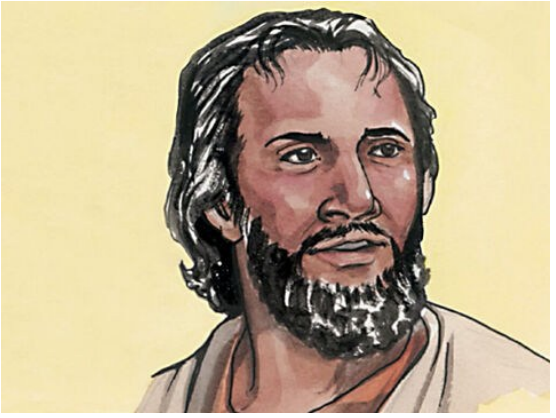


Philip and **Bartholomew**,









Jesus Chooses Twelve Apostles ..... *(Luke 6:12-16)*



Luke 6:15



[Levi]

Matthew and **Thomas**,

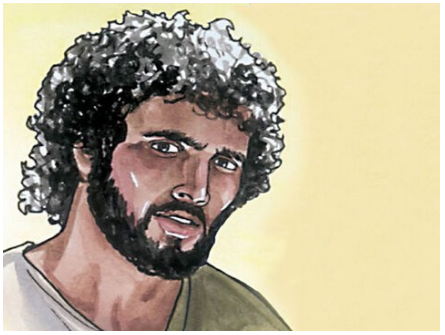


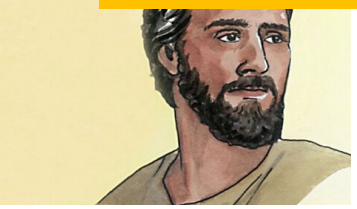
James the son of **Alphaeus**,

[Israel independence focus]

(have name) Zealot

and **Simon** called **Zelotes**,





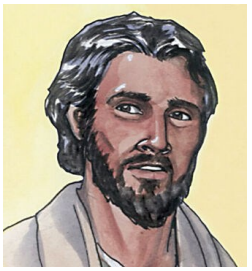
Luke 6:16

[Matt. 10:3]
(Lebbaeus / Thaddeus)

[different James]

And **Judas** the brother of **James**,

and **Judas Iscariot**,



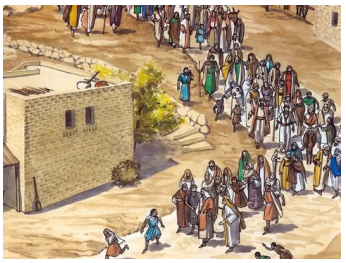
(betrayer)

which also was the traitor.

📘 James in the New Testament

Name	*Who he is*	*parents*	*Apostle?*	*Verses*
James the son of Zebedee	Brother of John ("sons of thunder")	Zebedee / Salome	✅ Yes	Matthew 10:2, Mark 1:19, Luke 5:10
James the son of Alphaeus	Also called "James the Less"	Alphaeus / Mary	✅ Yes	Matthew 10:3, Mark 15:40 Luke 24:10
James the brother of Jesus	Half-brother of Jesus (same mother, Mary)	Joseph & Mary	❌ No	Galatians 1:19, Matthew 13:55
James the brother of Judas, not Judas Iscariot	A lesser-known James	unknown	❌ No	Luke 6:16, Acts 1:13

Luke 6:17



(Jesus) (12 disciples) (stand)

And he came down with them, and stood

[land beneath mountain]
(flat land) (group)

in the plain, and the company of his

[students] [many people]
(followers) (crowd)

disciples, and a great multitude of

(come from) Judea

people out of all **Judaea** and **Jerusalem**,

(...land near sea named...)

and from the sea coast of **Tyre** and

Sidon, which came to hear him, and

(become made strong from) (sick / weak)

to be healed of their diseases;

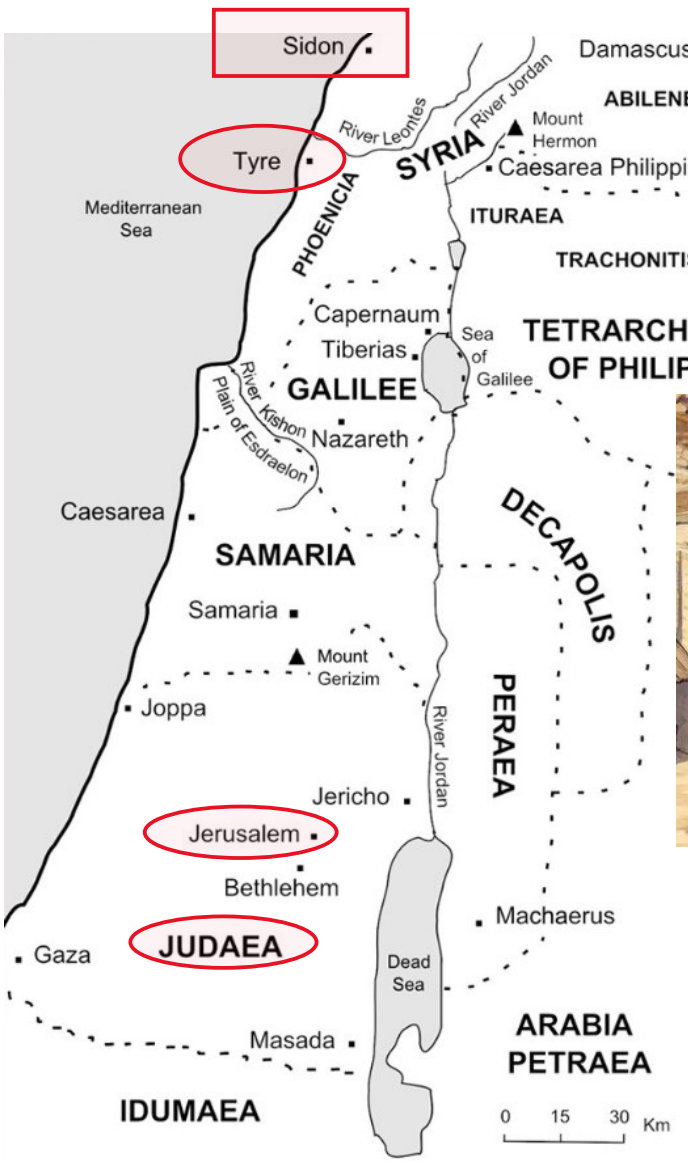
See map next page

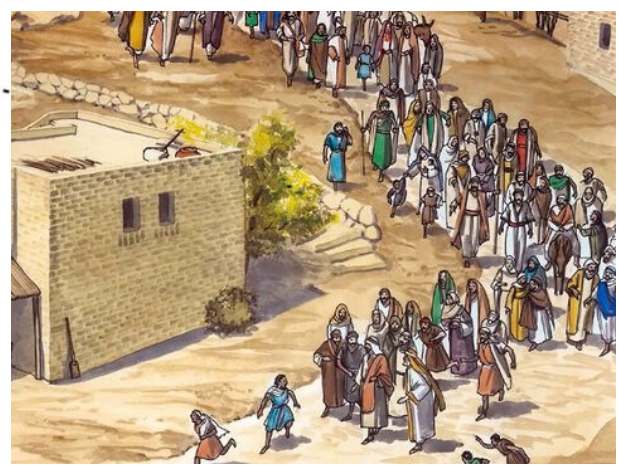
Luke 6:18

(people) [suffering / hurt]
(troubled)
And they that were vexed

(...evil spirits...)
with unclean spirits:

(made strong)
and they were healed.





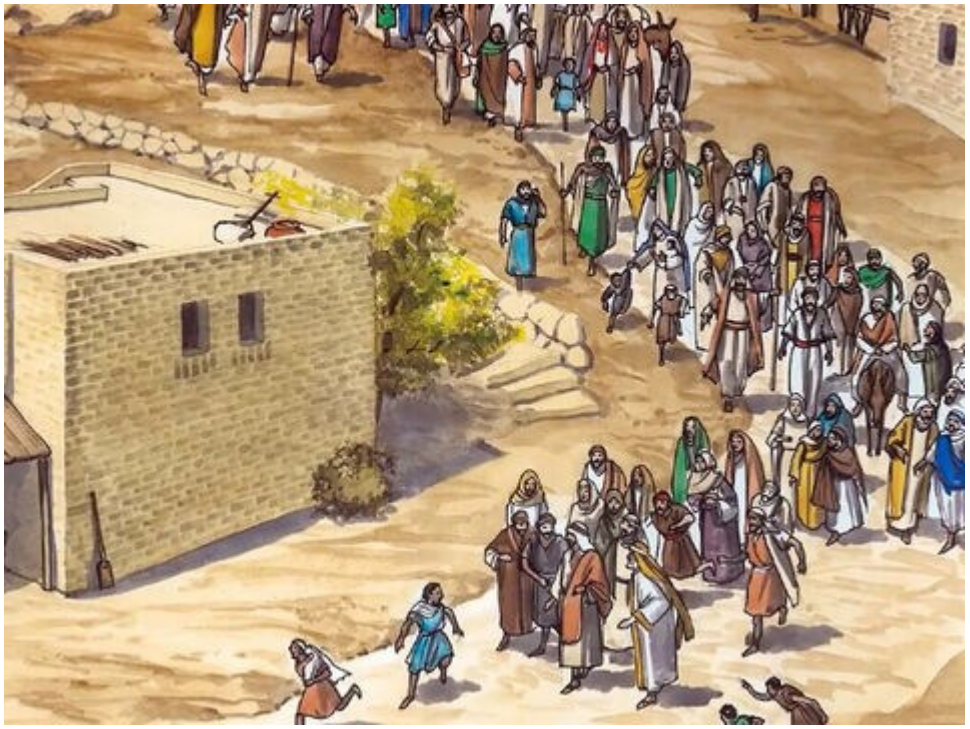
Luke 6:19

(all) [many people] (crowd)
And the whole multitude

(try / want) seek (Jesus)
sought to touch him:

(because) (power) (from)
for there went virtue out of him,

(made strong)
and healed them all.



Luke 6:20

(Jesus) (...look with...)
And he lifted up his eyes
[students]
(followers)
on his disciples, and **said**,

(Happy) you all (poor disciples)
Blessed be ye poor:

(Jesus said)
(because) (to you belongs)
for yours is the kingdom of God.



Luke 6:21

(Jesus said)

(Happy) (disciples) you all [suffer] (want eat)

Blessed are ye that hunger now:

(because) you all [satisfied / content] (become full)

for ye shall be filled.

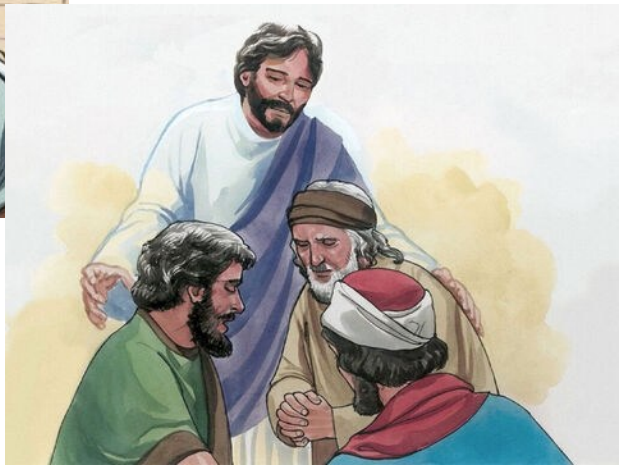
(Happy) (disciples) you all [sad] (cry)

Blessed are ye that weep now:

(because) you all [happy]

for ye shall laugh.





Luke 6:22

(Jesus said)

(disciples) you all

(Happy)

Blessed are ye,

(happen)

when men shall hate you, and

(happen)

when they

[remove]

shall separate you from

(group)

their company,

[insult / mock] (speak bad to)

and shall reproach you,

[reject / shame] (throw out)

[reputation] (about you)

(bad)

and cast out your name as evil,

{.....because you follow Jesus.....}

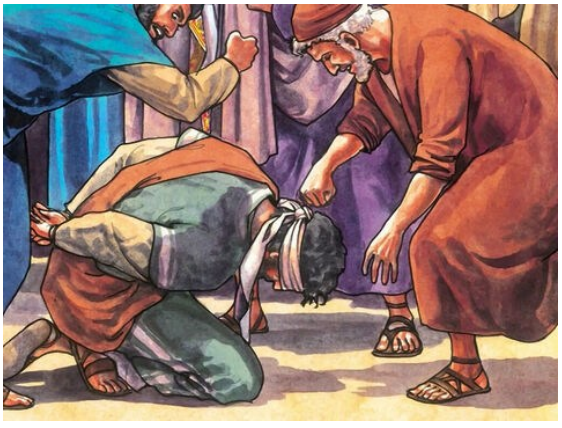
[Jesus]

[reason]

(because)

(own) (goal)

for the Son of man's sake.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:23

[Happy] (disciples) [men hate you]
(Have joy) you all (...when happen...)
Rejoice ye in that day,

(jump) (with) (happy) (because) (see, happen)
and leap for joy: for, behold,

[pay]
(prize) (Heaven)
your reward is great in heaven:

[behaviour]
(...because...) (same) (way)
for in the like manner did

[hating you] [Israel] [in O.T. Bible]
(men own) (ancestors) [God's messengers to Israel]
their fathers unto the prophets.

(Jesus said)



Luke 6:24

(Jesus said)

(danger) (people) (have much money)

But woe unto you that are rich!

(because)you all (receive finish) [reward] (comfort)

for ye have received your consolation.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:25

(Jesus said)

(Danger) (people) (have) [satisfied / content]

Woe unto you that are full!

(because)you all (want eat) [suffer]

for ye shall hunger.

(Danger) (people) [happy]

Woe unto you that laugh now!

(because)you all (sad) [have sorrow] (cry) [sad]

for ye shall mourn and weep.



Luke 6:26

(Jesus said)

(Danger) (people)
Woe unto you,

(happen) (say)(good things about)
when all men shall speak well of you!

[speak good things] [Israel]
(because)(same) (ancestors)
for so did their fathers

[...in O.T. Bible...]
(speak) (lie / bad)
to the false prophets.



Luke 6:27

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (disciples) [obey]

But I say unto you which hear,

Love your enemies,

[enemies] (people)

do good to them which hate you,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:28

(Jesus said)

[enemies]
(Speak good to) (people) (speak bad to)(disciples)

Bless them that curse you,

[enemies]
(help to)(people)

and pray for them

(with hate) (hurt)

which despitefully use you.



Luke 6:29

(Jesus said)

(enemy) hits (disciple) you
And unto him that smiteth thee

[present] (give) (cheek)
on the one cheek offer also the other;

(enemy) takes your (outer clothes) [sweater]
and him that taketh away thy cloke

[tell, No] (block) your (shirt)
forbid not to take thy coat also.



Luke 6:30

(Jesus said)

(each) asks (from) (disciple) you
Give to every man that asketh of thee;

(from) takes your [possessions] (things)
and of him that taketh away thy goods

[possessions]
(to give things)
ask them not again.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:31

(Jesus said)

(disciples) you all (want)
And as ye would

(goal) (must)
that men should do to you,

you all (same way)
do ye also to them likewise.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 6:32

(Jesus said)

(disciples)
(Because) (yes) you all — (people)

For if ye love them which love you,

(then) — (praise) — you all

what thank have ye?

(because) — (people)

for sinners also love those

that love them.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:33

(Jesus said)

(disciples)
(yes) you all — (people)

And if ye do good to them

which do good to you,

(then) — (praise) — you all

what thank have ye?

[trade good]
(because) (.....same do.....)

for sinners also do even the same.



Luke 6:34

(Jesus said)

(disciples)[loan]
(yes)you all (give) (people)(from)
And if ye lend to them of whom

you all [debt pay] (praise) you all
ye hope to receive, (receive pay again) what thank have ye?

(because) [loan]
(give)
for sinners also lend to sinners,

[debt pay]
(receive pay)(same before give)
to receive as much again.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 6:35

(Jesus said)

(disciples) you all

But love ye your enemies, and do good,

(give) (to receive no pay)

and lend, hoping for nothing again;

[pay] (prize) (same) you all

and your reward shall be great, and ye

[God] (Most High)

(same)

shall be the children of the Highest:

[do good]

(because) (people—not give thanks)

for he is kind unto the unthankful

(sinners)

and to the evil.



Luke 6:36

(Jesus said)

(disciples) you all — (then same)(loving / kind)

Be ye therefore merciful,

[God] — (same)(loving / kind)

as your Father also is merciful.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:37

(Jesus said)

[evaluate]
(Seek wrong with others)

Judge not,

(disciples)
you all

[evaluated]
(have seeking wrong with you)

and ye shall not be judged:

[X / attack]
(condemn)

condemn not, and

you all

[X / attacks]
(receive) (condemnation)

ye shall not be condemned:

you all

(have forgiveness)

forgive, and ye shall be forgiven:



Luke 6:38

(Jesus said)

[Disciples]
(You) (things) (disciples)
Give, and it shall be given unto you;

[heavy / weight]
(full) (amount) [pack much] (...push down...)
good measure, pressed down,

[pack much]
(...shake to put in more...) [too much full] (...fall out bag...)
and shaken together, and running over,

[bag]
(pocket)
shall men give into your bosom.

[heavy / weight]
(amount)
(Because)
For with the same measure that

[measure]
you all (give) also [measure]
(happen give)
ye mete withal it shall be measured

to you again.



Luke 6:39

(Jesus) (speak) [illustration] (story) [followers] (disciples)

And he spake a parable unto them,

(Jesus said)

(person—see not)(guide)(person—see not) (No!)

Can the blind lead the blind?

(2 persons) [hole] (pit) (Yes!)

shall they not both fall into the ditch?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:40

(Jesus said)

[student] (follower) — [more high than] (greater) — [Jesus] (teacher)

The disciple is not above his master:

[disciples] (each) (person) — [train finish] (same) (complete)

but every one that is perfect

[copy / follow] (...same...) — [Jesus] (teacher)

shall be as his master.



Luke 6:41

(Jesus said)

look (disciple) you — [small thing] (dust)

And why beholdest thou the mote

your — [another disciple] (own)

that is in thy brother's eye,

[notice / understand] see — [big thing] (wood stick)

but perceivest not the beam

your

that is in thine own eye?



Let me take that speck out of your eye.

Luke 6:42

(Jesus said)

(Or) Either how (can) canst (you) thou say to (your) thy brother (disciple), (another disciple)

(allow) Brother, let me pull out the mote (small thing) (dust) that is in

(your) thine eye, (happen) when (you) thou thyself (yourself) beholdest not (sees)

(big thing) (wood stick) the beam that is in (your) thine own eye?

You Thou hypocrite, [false person] (liar) cast [remove] (throw out) out first the beam [big thing] (wood stick)

(from) of (your) thine own eye, and then shalt (will) thou (you) see

clearly to pull out the mote (small thing) (dust)

that is in (your) thy brother's (own) eye.



Luke 6:43

(Jesus said)

[person]

(Because)

For a good tree

[bears / makes] [actions]

brings (out) (bad)

bringeth not forth corrupt fruit;

[person]

(and not) does (bad)

neither doth a corrupt tree

[bears / makes] [actions]

(out)

bring forth good fruit.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

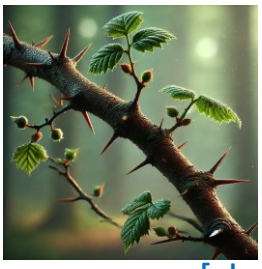
Luke 6:44

(Jesus said)

[person]

[recognized]
(know tree name)

(Because) (each)
For every tree is known



[actions]

(from)
by his own fruit.



[sharp plants]

[harvest / pick]
(take)

(Because)(from)
For of thorns men do not gather figs,

[sharp bush]
(thorny)

(and not)(from)
nor of a bramble bush



[harvest / pick]
(take)
gather they grapes.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:45



(Jesus said)

A good man

[wealth / much] [....inside man....]

(from) (things)

out of the good treasure of his heart

[bears / makes] [actions / speaking]

brings (out) (things)

bringeth forth that which is good;

[sin]

(bad)

and an evil man

[sin][wealth / much] [....inside man....]

(from) (bad) (things)

out of the evil treasure of his heart

[bears / makes] [actions / speaking] [sin]

brings (out) (things) (bad)

bringeth forth that which is evil:

[overflow] [....inside man....]

(because from)(much things come out from)

for of the abundance of the heart

speaks

his mouth speaketh.

Luke 6:46

(Jesus said)

[say] (why give name) (disciples) you all [Boss] (to Jesus) [Boss]

And why call ye me, Lord, Lord,

[obey] [commands] (words) (speak)

and do not the things which I say?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 6:47

(Jesus said)

(Any person) coming (Jesus)
Whosoever cometh to *me*,

[commands]
hearing (words / teachings)
and heareth *my* sayings,

[obeying]
doing
and doeth them,

[explain]
show (to disciples) (person) [same] (compare)
I will shew *you* to *whom he* is like:



Luke 6:48



(Jesus said)

[Obedient] [same]
(Person) (compare)
He is like a man which built an house,

(dig) (down far into ground)
and digged deep,

[house strong support]
(put) (strong bottom part)
and laid the foundation on a rock:

(happen) (water) (become high)
and when the flood arose,

[water] [attack]
(river) (hit) (crash against)
the stream beat vehemently upon

(move)
that house, and could not shake it:

(because) (put strong)
for it was founded upon a rock.



Luke 6:49

(Jesus said)

[not obey] (person) — hears — [obey] does

But he that heareth, and doeth not,

[same] (compare) — [no] — [house strong support] (strong bottom part)

is like a man that without a foundation

[land] (sand)

built an house upon the earth; against

[water] (river) — (hit) — [attack] (crash against)

which the stream did beat vehemently,

(quickly) — [destroy] (fall)

and immediately it fell;

[breaking] (destruction)

and the ruin of that house was great.







Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7

Watch Video:



Luke 7 Outline

Jesus Heals a Centurion's Servant ..... *(Luke 7:1-10)*

Jesus Raises a Widow's Son ..... *(Luke 7:11-17)*

John the Baptist's Question ..... *(Luke 7:18-23)*

Jesus Speaks About John ..... *(Luke 7:24-35)*

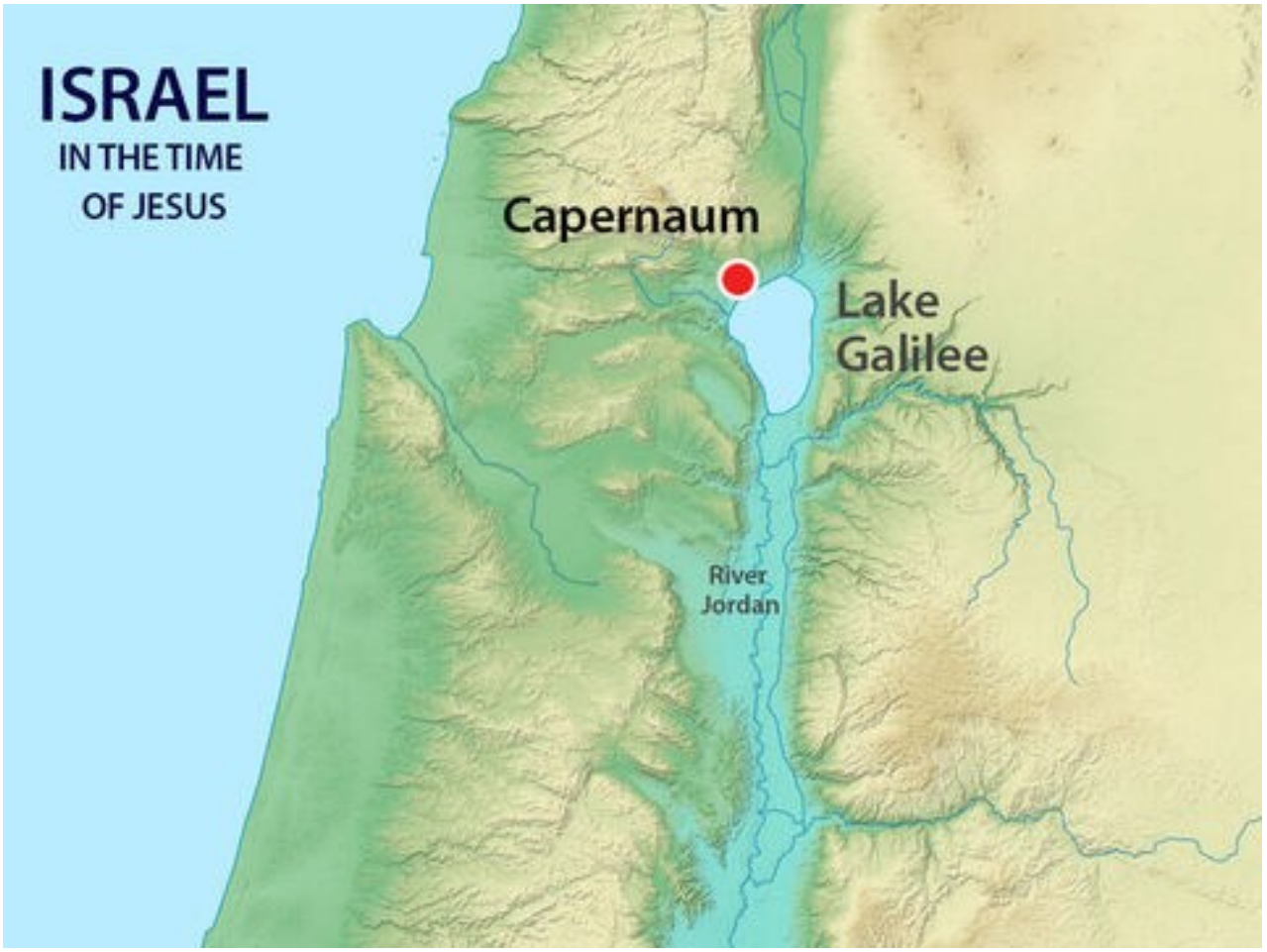
A Sinful Woman Anoints Jesus ..... *(Luke 7:36-50)*

Luke 7:1

(And happen) (Jesus) (finish) (teachings)
Now when he had ended all his sayings

(to) (hearing)
in the audience of the people,

(...go into...)
he entered into Capernaum.

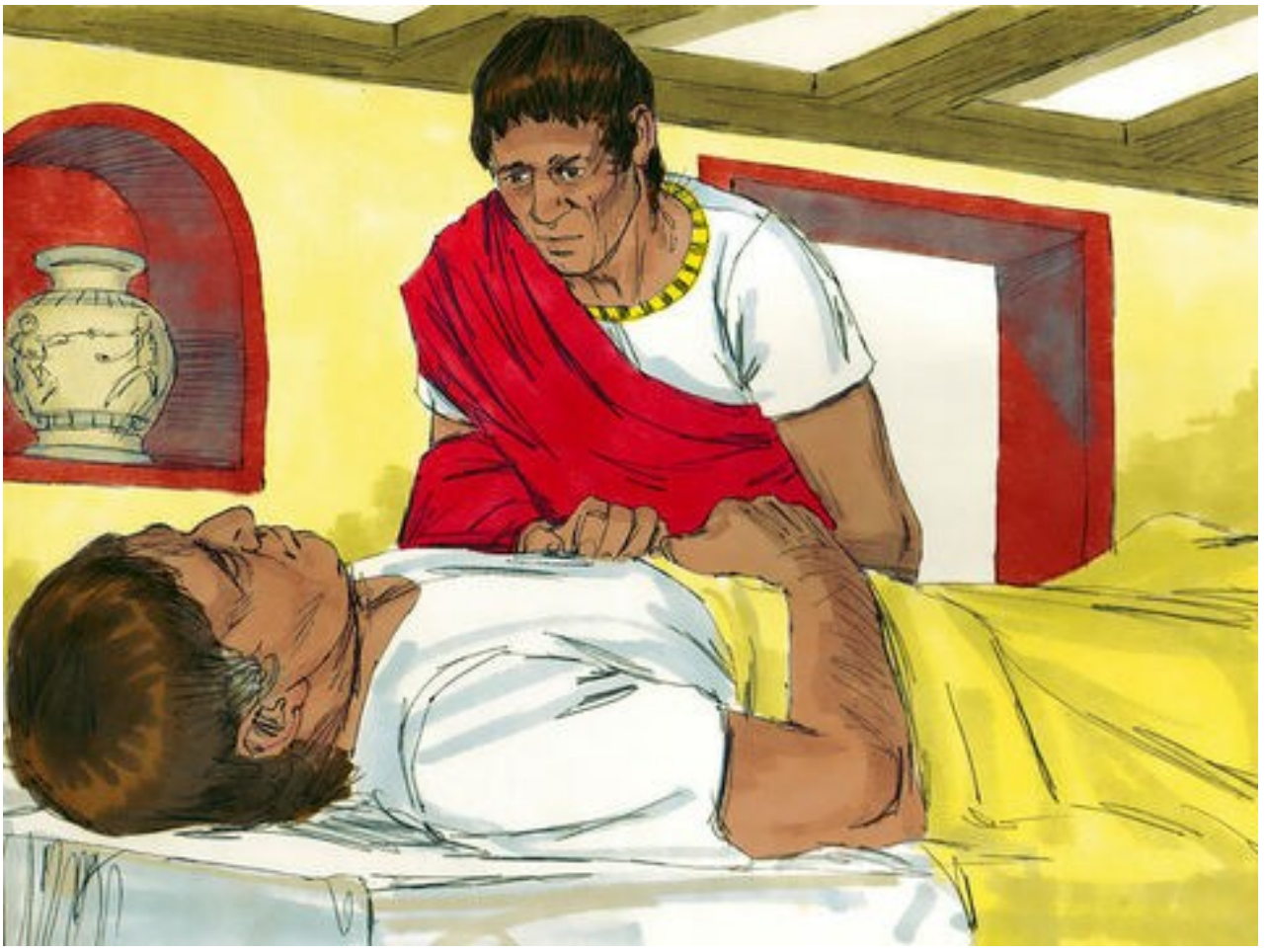


Luke 7:2

[leads 100 men]
(…one…) (boss soldier own)
And a certain centurion's servant,

[precious]
(loved)
who was dear unto him, was sick,

(near) (death)
and ready to die.



Luke 7:3

[boss soldier]
(happen)(centurion) (hear) (about)
And when he heard of **Jesus**, he sent

(leaders)
unto him the elders of the **Jews**,

[beg]
(ask) (goal) (will)
beseeching him *that he would come*

(make strong)
and heal his servant.

(the centurion asked)



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 7:4

(happen) (Jew leaders)

And when they came to Jesus,

[beg] ask

[emergency] (quickly)

they besought him instantly, saying,

(Jew leaders said)

[boss soldier] [deserve / earn]

(About) (centurion) (good) (to help)

That he was worthy for whom

[heal servant]

(must)

he should do this:

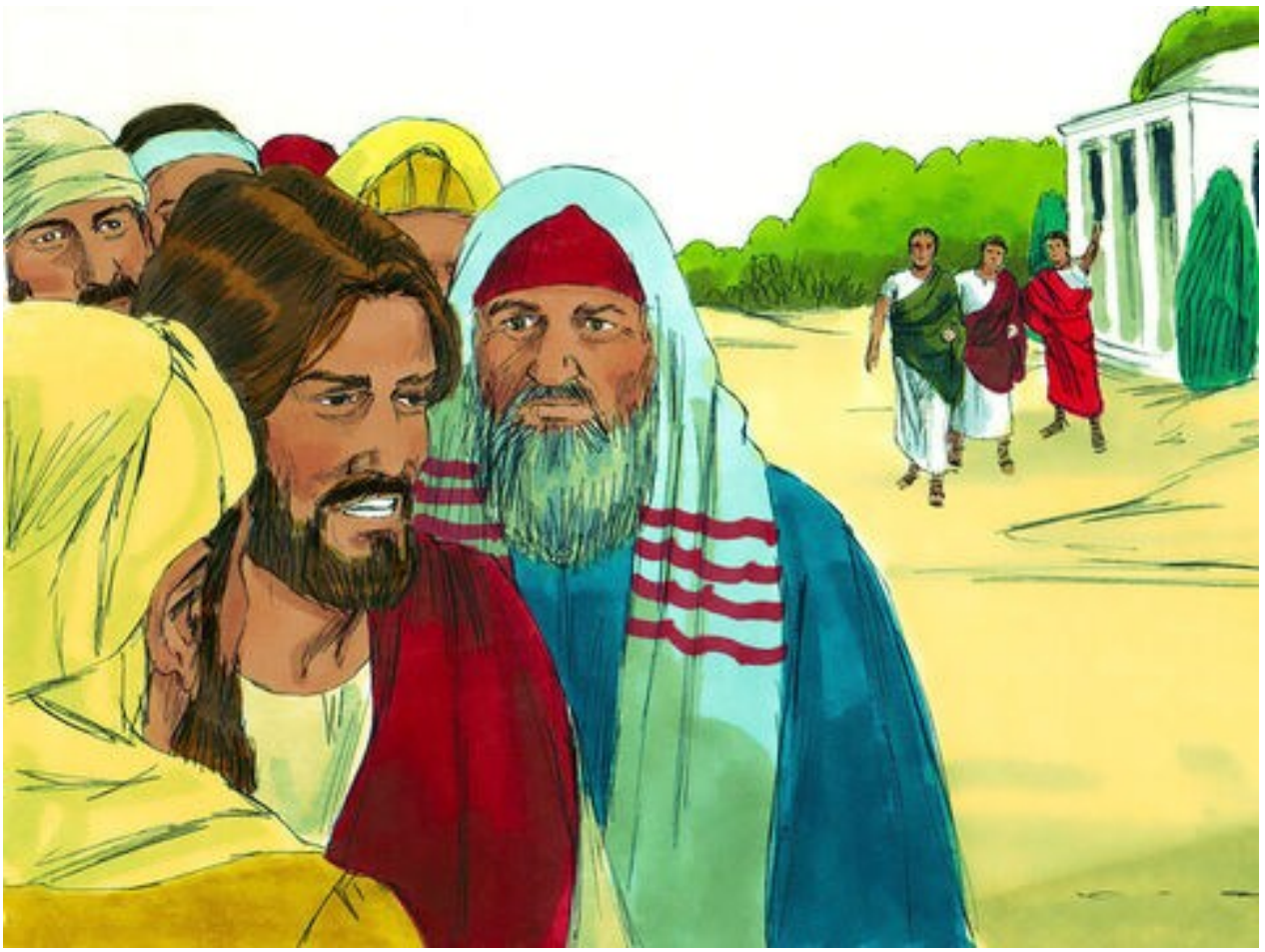


Luke 7:5

(Jew leaders said)

[boss soldier]
(Because)(centurion) (loves) (Jews) (people)
For he loveth our nation,

has (Jew worship house)
and he hath built us a synagogue.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

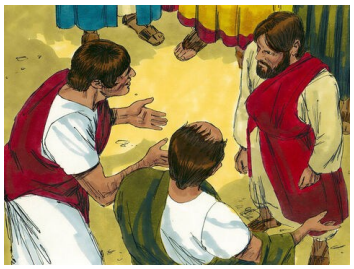
Colour Meaning

Luke 7:6

(Jew leaders) (happen)
Then **Jesus** went with them. And when

he was now not far from the house,

[leads 100 men]
(boss soldier own)
the centurion sent friends to him,



saying unto him,

[time waste] Yourself
Lord, trouble not thyself:

(because) [important] (good) (happen)
for I am not worthy that

You will (...go into...) (house)
thou shouldest enter under my roof:

(the centurion said)

Luke 7:7

(the centurion said)

[boss soldier]

(Because) (also not) (think) (centurion)

Wherefore neither thought I myself

[important]
(good)

(Jesus)
You

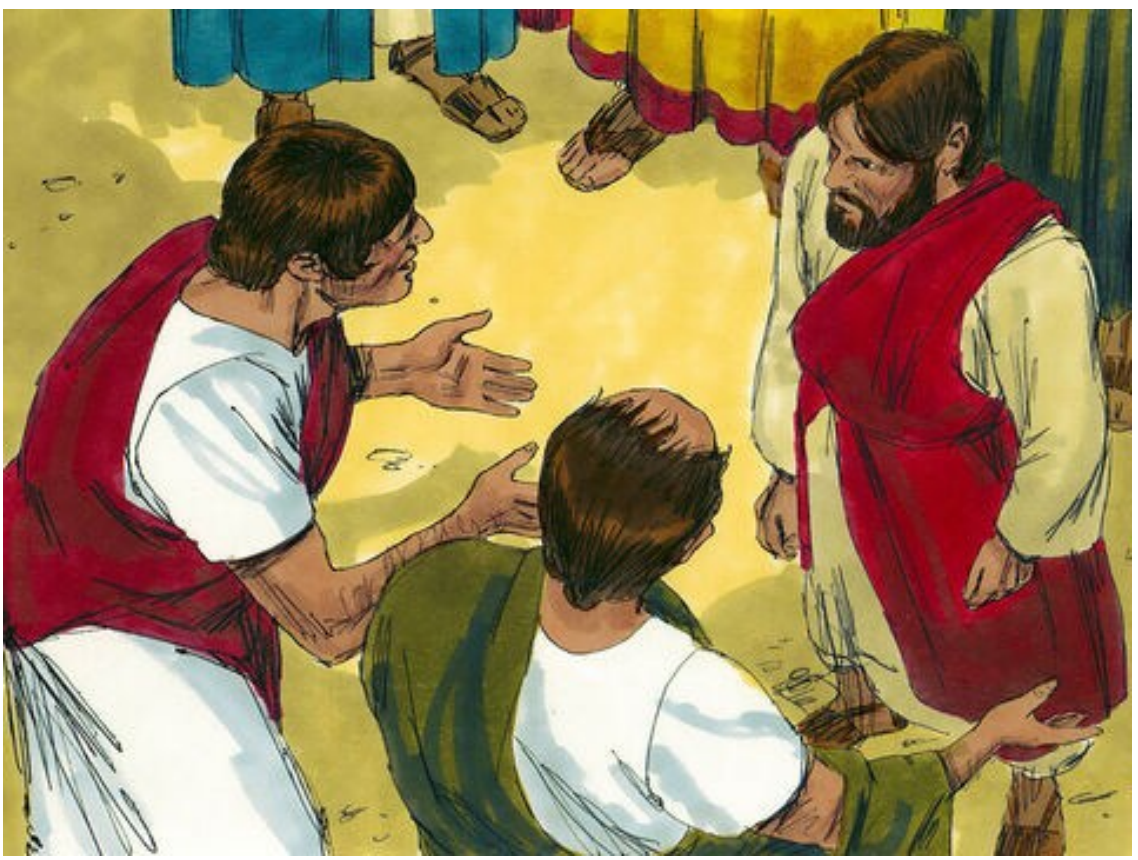
worthy to come unto thee:

(with) (one word)

but say in a word, and

(...become strong...)

my servant shall be healed.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:8

(the centurion said)

[boss soldier]
(centurion)
(Because)

[...I myself have a boss...]
(put) (boss)

For I also am a man set under authority,

having under me soldiers,

(1 soldier) goes

and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth;

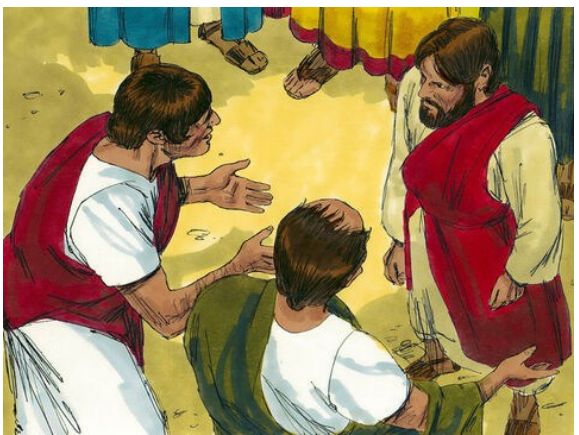
(other soldier) comes

and to another, Come, and he cometh;

and to my servant, Do this,

does

and he doeth it.





Luke 7:9

(Happen) (hear) (centurion words)
When **Jesus** heard these things,

[boss soldier]
(wow!) (centurion)
he marvelled at him,

(around)
and turned him about, and **said**

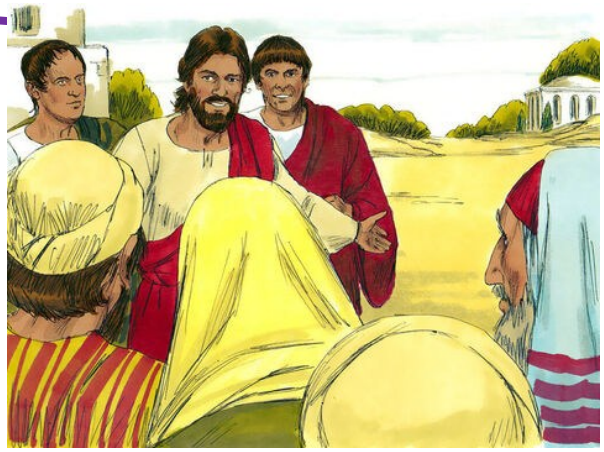
unto the people that followed him,

(Jesus said)

I say unto you, I have not found

[not found same faith]

*so great faith, no, not in **Israel**.*



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:10

(Jew leaders) [centurion sent]
And they that were sent,

(again came)
returning to the house,

[strong] (healed)
found the servant whole

(...before time...)
that had been sick.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:11

(.....happen.....) (.....next day.....)

And it came to pass the day after,

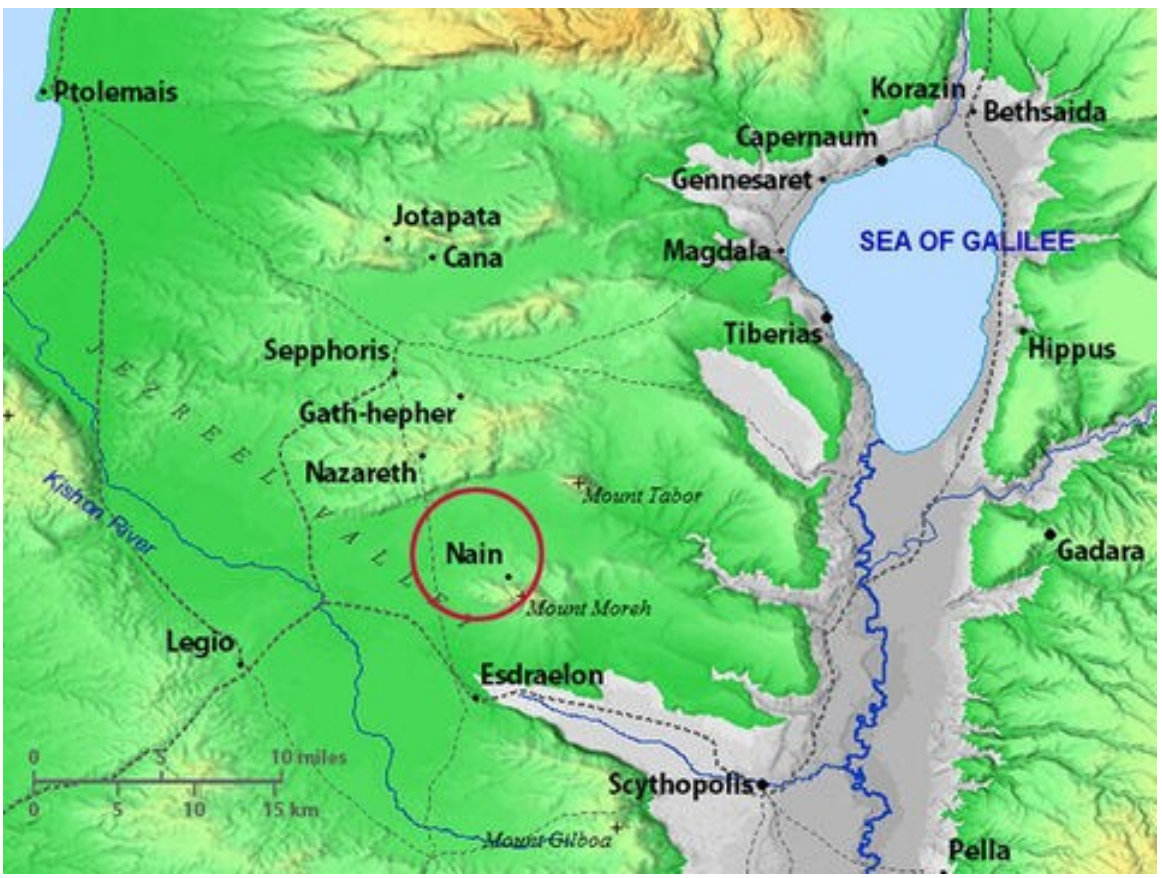
(happen) (Jesus) (named)

that he went into a city called Nain;

[students]
(followers)

and many of his disciples

went with him, and much people.



Luke 7:12

(And happen) (Jesus) (near)
Now when he came nigh

[entry] [Nain] (see, happen)
to the gate of the city, behold,

there was a dead man carried out,

the only son of his mother,

[husband dead]
(woman alone)
and she was a widow: and

[Nain]
(from)
much people of the city was with her.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:13

[Jesus]

(happen) (widow)

And when the Lord saw her,

[mercy/ kindness]

(love) (to)

he had compassion on her,

and **said** unto her,

(Jesus said) [sad] (Cry)

Weep not.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:14

(Jesus) [box] (coffin)

And he came and touched the bier:

(carry) (dead man) (...walk stop...)

and they that bare him stood still.

And he said,

you [resurrect] (Live again!)

(Jesus said) Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

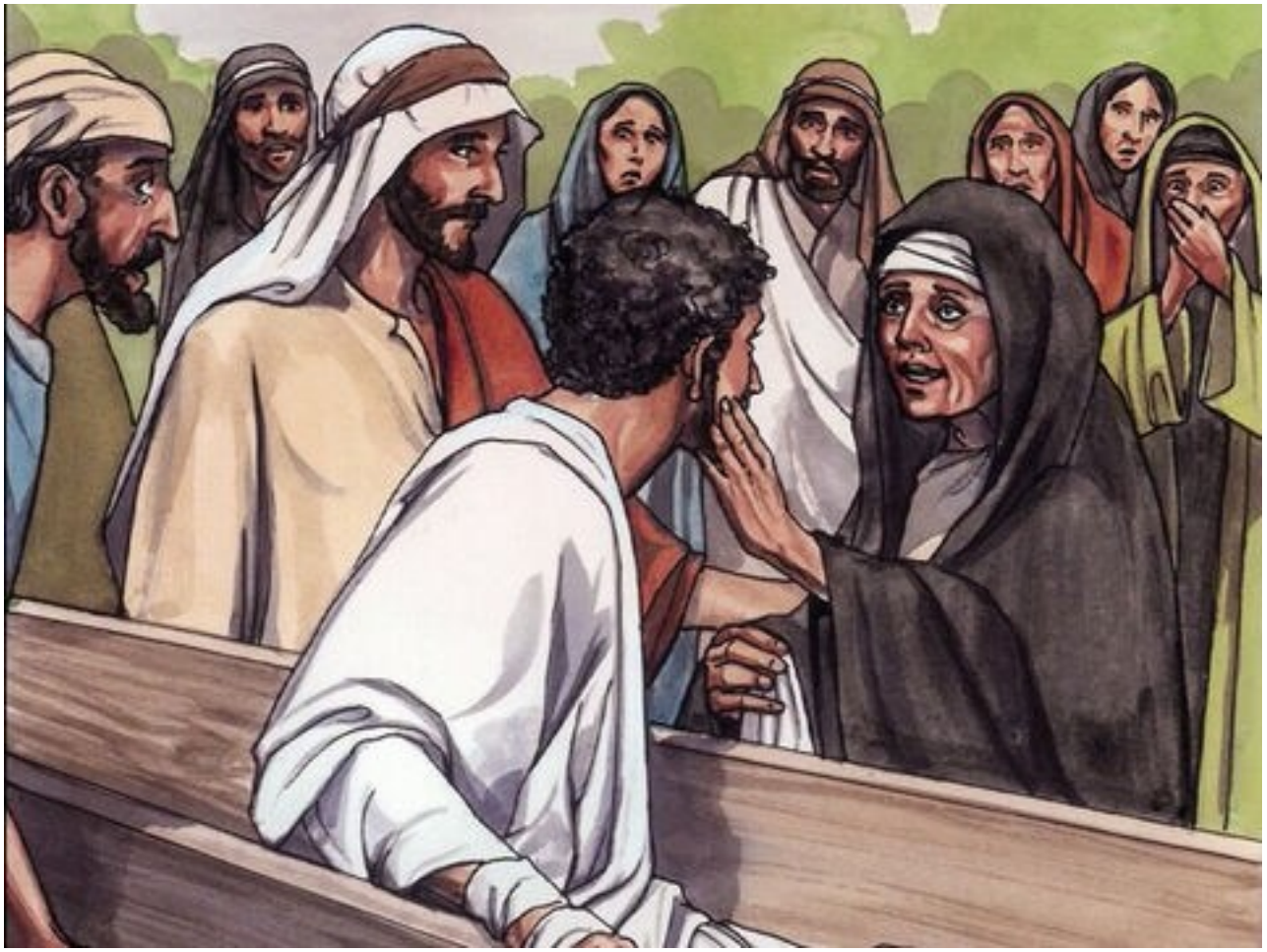
Colour Meaning

Luke 7:15

(dead man)
And he that was dead sat up,

(start)
and began to speak.

(Jesus) (gave)
And he delivered him to his mother.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:16

[at Nain] [happen] [afraid] (all people)

And there came a fear on all:

(praise to)

and they glorified God, **saying**,

(people said)

(Happen) [Jesus] [appear] (...start...)

That a great prophet is risen up

(with) (Happen)

among us; and, That God

[come to help] [Israel]

has (meet)

hath visited his people.



Luke 7:17

[gossip]
(words) (about)(Jesus)
And this rumour of him

[...spread...]
(out) (in all places) Judea
went forth throughout all Judaea, and

[near]
(in all places) (land) (...around...)
throughout all the region round about.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:18

[students]
(followers)

John Baptist

And the disciples of John

[bring news]
tell to

(about)

[…Jesus doing…]

shewed him of all these things.





Luke 7:19

John Baptist (invite) (2)

And John calling unto him two of his

[students] (followers)

disciples sent them to Jesus, saying,

(Same) [God Chosen]

Are You (Christ) (must)

(John Baptist said) Art thou he that should come?

(seek) (to) (other Christ)

or look we for another?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:20

[of John Baptist] (disciples) (Happen) When the men were come unto him, (Jesus)

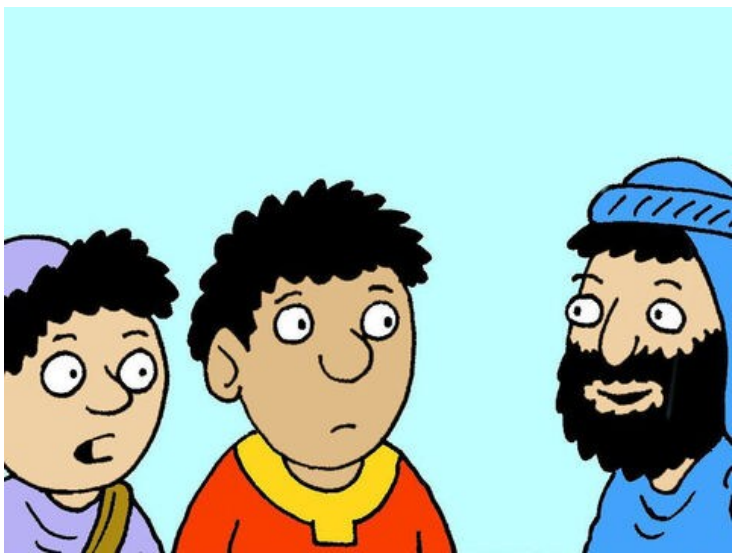
(disciples of John Baptist said)

they said, John Baptist hath (has) sent us unto thee (You), saying,

(John Baptist said)

(Same) Are [God Chosen] You (Christ) (must)
Art thou he that should come?

(seek) (to) (other Christ)
or look we for another?



Luke 7:21

[.....same time.....] (Jesus) (healed) (many people)

And in that same hour he cured many

[sick] [sick]
(weak) (much suffering)

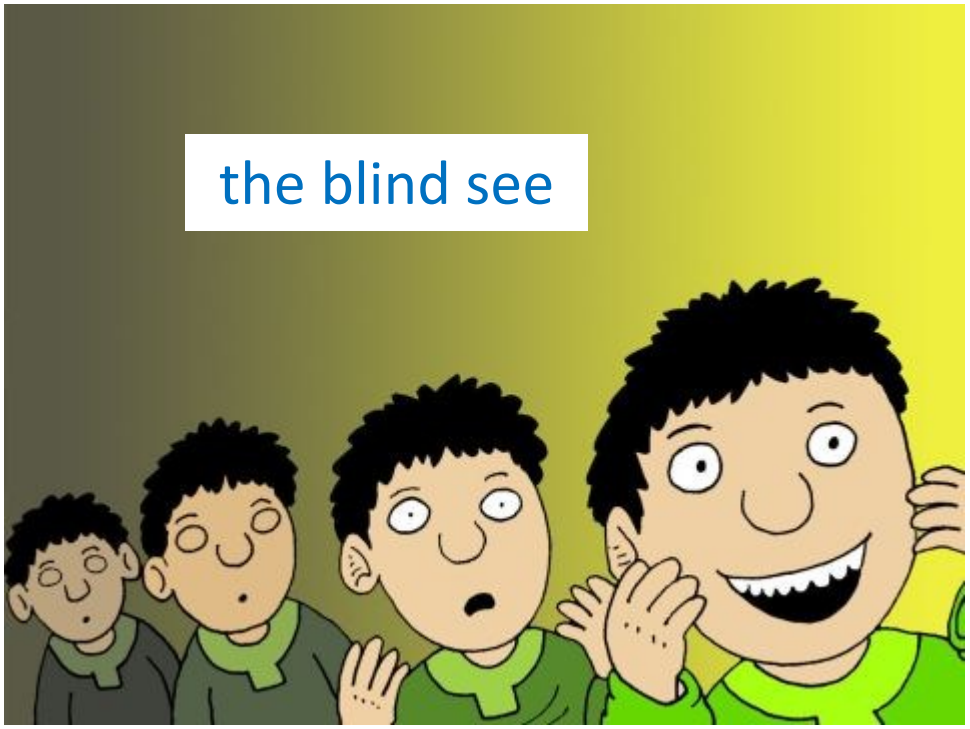
of their infirmities and plagues,

(save from) (many people)

and of evil spirits; and unto many

(cannot see) (see)

that were blind he gave sight.



Luke 7:22

[of John Baptist]
(disciples)
Then **Jesus** **answering said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

[...Jesus actions...]
(...You, depart...) to John Baptist
Go your way, and tell John what things

you all (happen)
ye have seen and heard; how that

(people cannot see) (people cannot walk)
(become seeing) (become walking)
the blind see, the lame walk,

[skin disease] (people cannot hear)
(sick people) (become clean skin) (become hearing)
the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear,

[resurrected]
(people dead) (become living)
the dead are raised,

(little money people) (good news) (tell open)
to the poor the gospel is preached.



Luke 7:23

(Jesus said)

[good]
(happy)

(any person)

And blessed is he, whosoever

[sin / hurt]
(.....fall.....)

(because Jesus)

shall not be offended in me.

the lame can walk



lepers skin cleaned



the deaf can hear



the dead raised to life



Luke 7:24



[disciples]
(happen) (people bring words) (from) John Baptist
And when the messengers of John

[go away]
(leave) (Jesus) (start)
were departed, he began to speak

(about) John Baptist
unto the people concerning John,

(Jesus said)

you all
What went ye out

[desert / empty place]
(outside place) (goal)
into the wilderness for to see?

[....You think John Baptist a weak person?....]
(tall grass) (blown)
A reed shaken with the wind?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:25

(Jesus said)

But what went ye (you all) out (goal) for to see?

A man clothed in soft (smooth) raiment (clothes)? Behold, (See, happen) [silk]

they which (beautifully) are gorgeously apparelled, (clothed)

and live delicately (comfortably), are (stay) in kings' (own) courts (rooms). [easy / rich / luxury]



Luke 7:26

(Jesus said)

(people) you all

(goal)

But what went ye out for to see?

(person speaks God Word)

Yes (Jesus)

A prophet? Yea, I say unto you,

[.....John Baptist was a special prophet.....]

and much more than a prophet.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:27

(Jesus said)

[Malachi 3:1]

(John Baptist) (same man) (about) [Malachi 3:1] (same have write in O.T. Bible)

This is he, of whom it is written,

(See, happen) (LORD) (person brings words)

Behold, I send my messenger

(Jesus) [coming]

Your (presence)

before thy face,

(make ready)

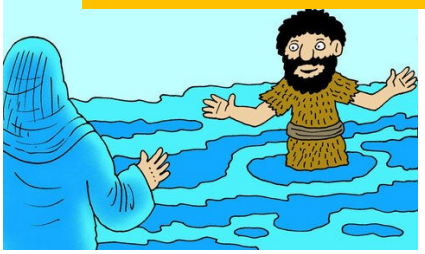
which shall prepare

[Mission]

Your (work) You

thy way before thee.





Luke 7:28

(Jesus said)

(Because)(Jesus) (people)
For I say unto you,

(With) (people) (from)
Among those that are born of women

[in world] [more important]
(more great) (person speaks God Word)
there is not a greater prophet

than John the Baptist:

[not important]
(most little)
but he that is least

[people fully know salvation through Jesus]
in the kingdom of God

[more important]
(more great)
is greater than he.

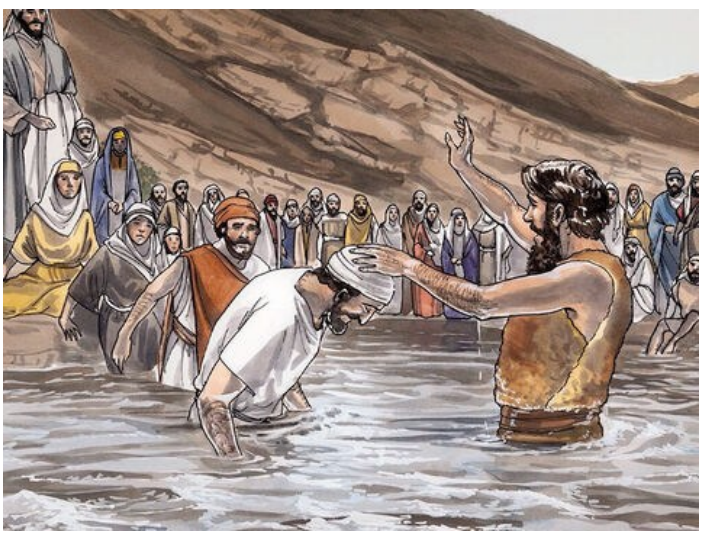
Luke 7:29

And all the people that heard (Jesus) him,

[Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors) and the publicans, (show right) justified God,

(receive) being baptized (put into water)

(putting in water from) with the baptism of John (John Baptist).



The people and tax collectors who listened to Jesus
agreed that God was right,
because they had been baptized by John
showing their repentance.

Luke 7:30

[Jew religious group] [people expert in O.T. Law]
(people knowing Law) (not receive)
But the **Pharisees** and lawyers rejected

[decision] [Pharisees rejection hurt themselves]
(plan) (hurting)
the counsel of God against themselves,

(receive not) (putting in water from) John Baptist
being not baptized of him.



Luke 7:31

[Jesus]

And the Lord **said**,

(Jesus said)

[explain]
(compare)
(To what)
Whereunto then shall I liken

[people rejecting God plan]
[Jew leaders]
(now)
[in time]
(group of people)
the men of this generation?

[explain]
(compare)
and to what are they like?



Luke 7:32

(Jesus said)

[people rejecting God plan] (Jew leaders) [explain] (compare) [stubborn children playing games]

They are like unto children

(open shopping place)

sitting in the marketplace,

[invite] (shout to)

and calling one to another, and **saying**,

(children saying)

[with flute / pipe] (play happy music)

We have piped unto you,



[no joy / no play] you all

and ye have not danced;

[show sad] (cried)

we have mourned to you,

you all [show sad] (cried)

and ye have not wept.

Luke 7:33

(Because)
For John the Baptist came

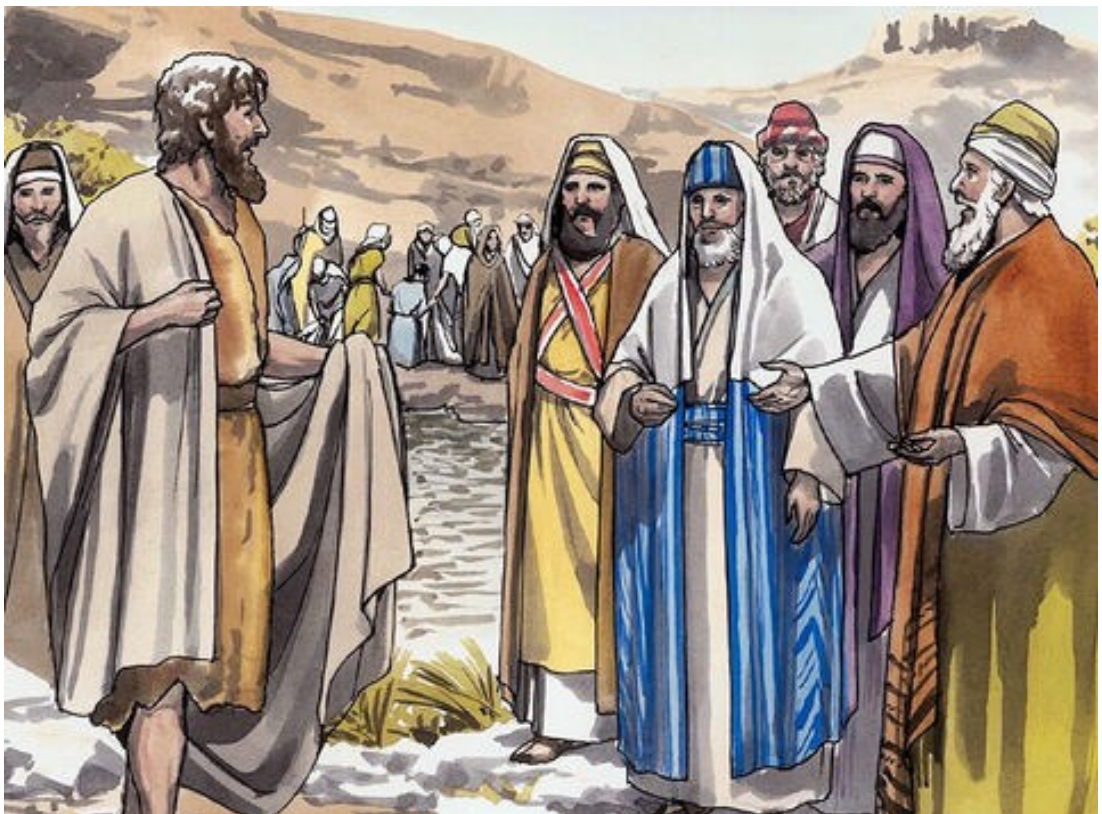
[food]
(not) (grape juice)
neither eating bread nor drinking wine;

(Jew leaders)
you all
and ye say,

has (evil spirit)
He hath a devil.

(Jesus said)

(Jew leaders say)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:34

(Jesus said)

[Jesus]

The Son of man is come eating

(Jew leaders)
you all

and drinking; and ye **say**,

(Jew leaders said)

[Jew leaders false accusations against Jesus]
(See!)
(eating too much)

Behold a gluttonous man,

(Person drinking too much grape juice)

and a winebibber,

[Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors)

a friend of publicans and sinners!



Luke 7:35

(Jesus said)

[God way] (right way) — [prove true] (show right)

But wisdom is justified

(from) — [people following wisdom]

of all her children.

John and Jesus both followed God's wisdom,
and their followers (like Jesus' disciples)
proved that their message was true.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

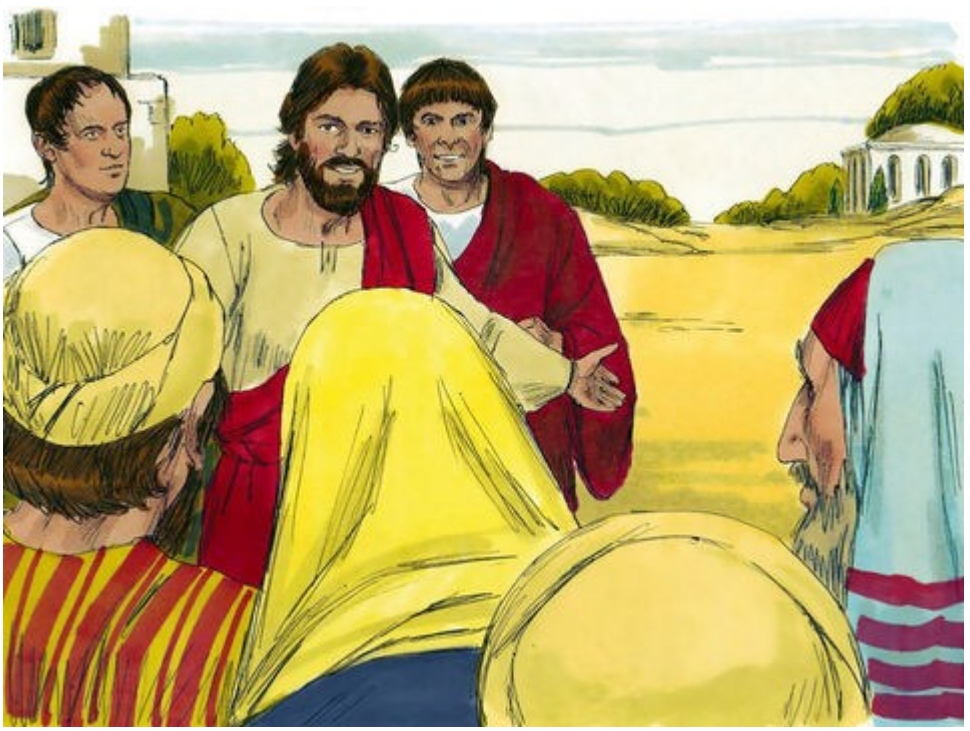
Luke 7:36

[Jew religious group] [want]
(Simon) (ask / invite) (Jesus)
And one of the Pharisees desired him

(Simon [Pharisee] ask)
(goal) (will)
that he would eat with him.

(own)
And he went into the Pharisee's house,

(...to eat...)
and sat down to meat.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 7:37

(see, happen)
And, behold, a woman in the city, which

was a sinner, (happen) when she (about) knew that Jesus

[Simon]
[Jew religious group]
(...sitting to eat...) (own)
sat at meat in the Pharisee's house,

[vase] [smell good]
(woman bring) (...stone jar...) (expensive perfume)
brought an alabaster box of ointment,





Luke 7:38

(woman standing) (Jesus)
And stood at his feet behind him

[sad tears]
(crying) (start)
weeping, and began to wash his feet

[crying]
(tear drops) (make dry)
with tears, and did wipe them

(woman own)
with the hairs of her head,

(woman kiss)
and kissed his feet,

[put on]
(pour on) [smell good]
(expensive perfume)
and anointed them with the ointment.

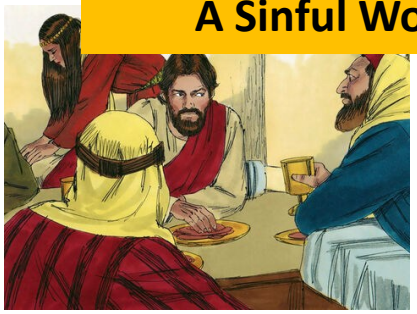


Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

A Sinful Woman Anoints Jesus ..... *(Luke 7:36-50)*



Luke 7:39

[Simon]
[Jew religious group]

(And happen)
Now when the **Pharisee**

[called]
(invited)
which had bidden

(Jesus)
him

[woman wash Jesus feet]
saw it,

[...thinking...]
(speak)
he spake

(inside)
within himself, **saying,**

(yes)
This man,

(same)
if he

(person speak God Word)
were a prophet,

(Simon [Pharisee] said)

(then)(Jesus will)
would have known

[behaviour]
(way / actions)
who and what manner

(about)
of woman

(same)
this is

touches
that toucheth him:

(because)
for

(same)
she is a sinner.

Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:40

And Jesus answering said unto him,

(Jesus said)

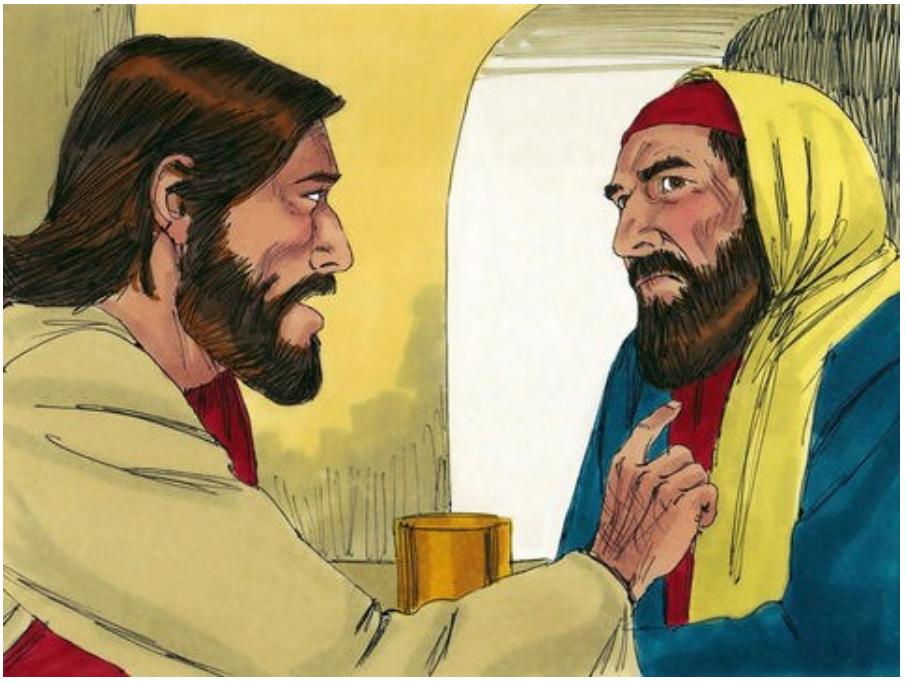
(Jesus) (something)
Simon, I have somewhat

to say unto thee.

said
And he saith,

(Simon [Pharisee] said)

(Teacher) [Speak.]
(tell to me)
Master, say on.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:41

(Jesus said)

There was (...one...) a certain creditor [bank person / loan money] (person gives money)

which had (2) two debtors: (people owe money)

the one owed (debtor)(must pay) five hundred (...500...) pence, {1 denarius = 1 day pay} [denarius / money] (Roman silver coins)

and the other (other debtor must pay) fifty. (50 silver coins)



Luke 7:42

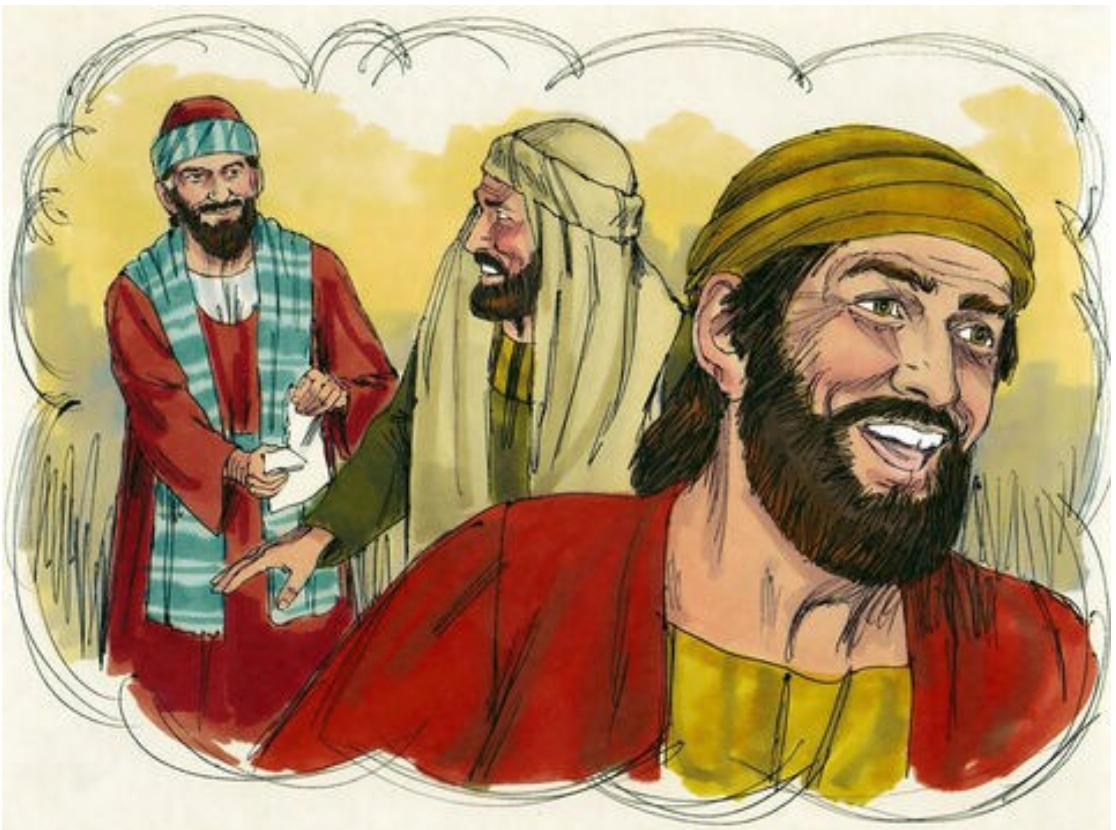
(Jesus said)

[people owe money]
(happen)(2 debtors)
And when they had nothing to pay,

[person give money]
(creditor) (...freely forgive...)
he frankly forgave them both.

[You, Simon]
(to Jesus) (then)
Tell me therefore,

which of them will love him most?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:43

(Simon [Pharisee] said)

[The Pharisee]

Simon answered and **said**, *I* (think) *suppose*

[person owe 500 coins] [person give money]

(happen)(debtor) (creditor) (forgive)

that he, to whom he forgave most.

(Jesus)

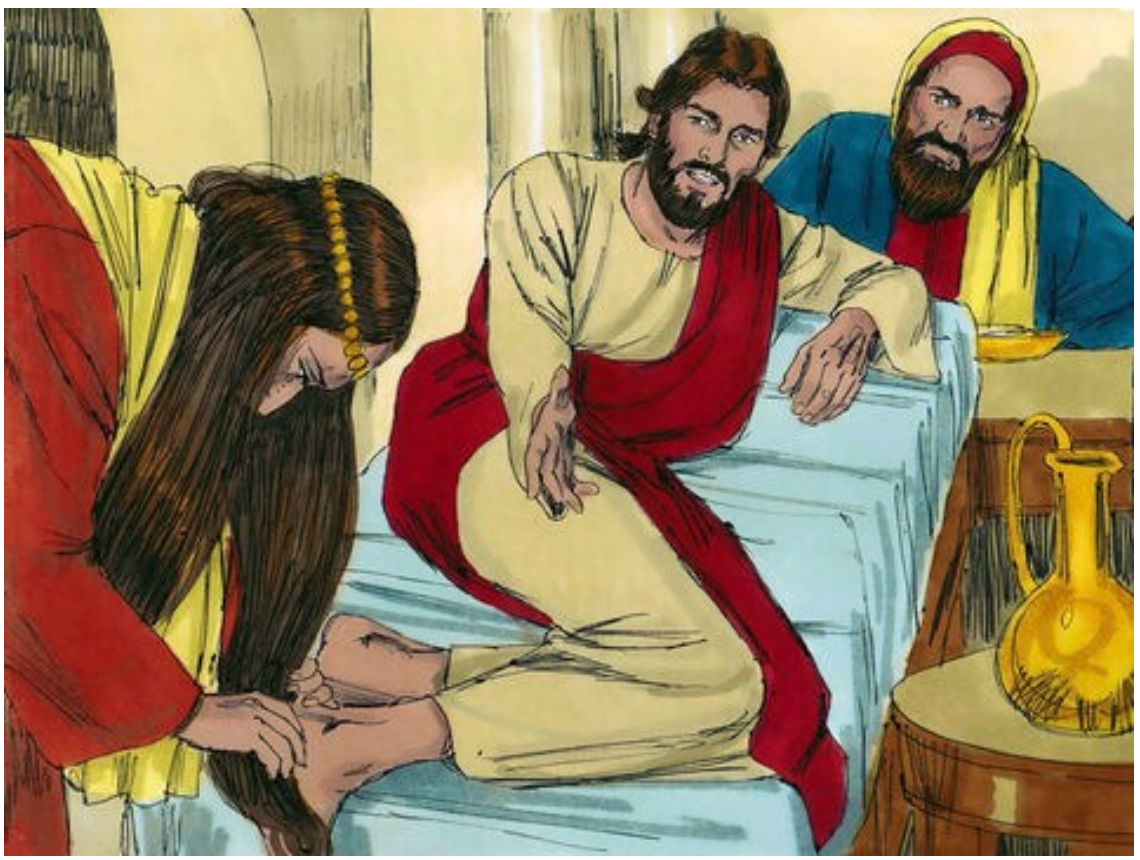
And **he said** unto **him**,

(Jesus said)

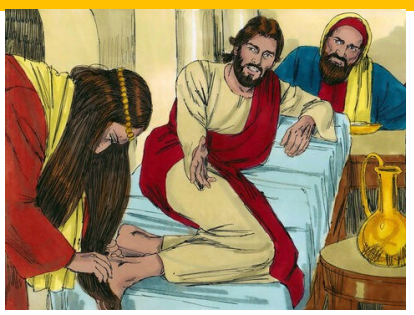
[choose / answer]

You have (decide)

Thou hast rightly judged.



Luke 7:44



[around]
(Jesus)
And he turned to the woman, and said

[The Pharisee]
unto Simon, See Seest you thou this woman?

your
I entered into thine house,

you gave (to wash)
thou gavest me no water for my feet:

has
but she hath washed my feet

[crying]
(tear drops) (make dry)
with tears, and wiped them

(woman own)
with the hairs of her head.

(Jesus said)

Luke 7:45

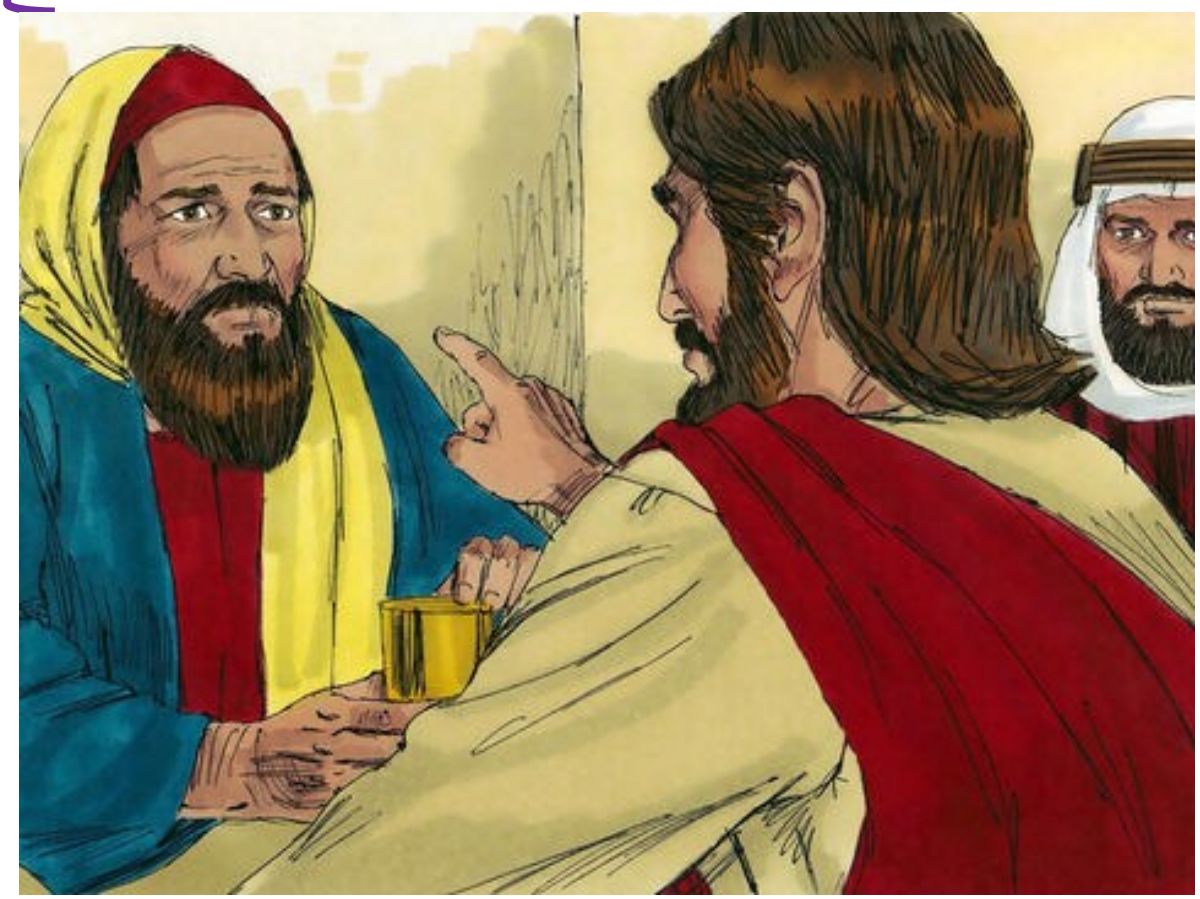
(Jesus said)

(Simon)
You gave (to Jesus)
Thou gavest me no kiss:

but this woman

(.....from time start.....) (into house)
since the time I came in

has (stop) (...kissing...)
hath not ceased to kiss my feet.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:46

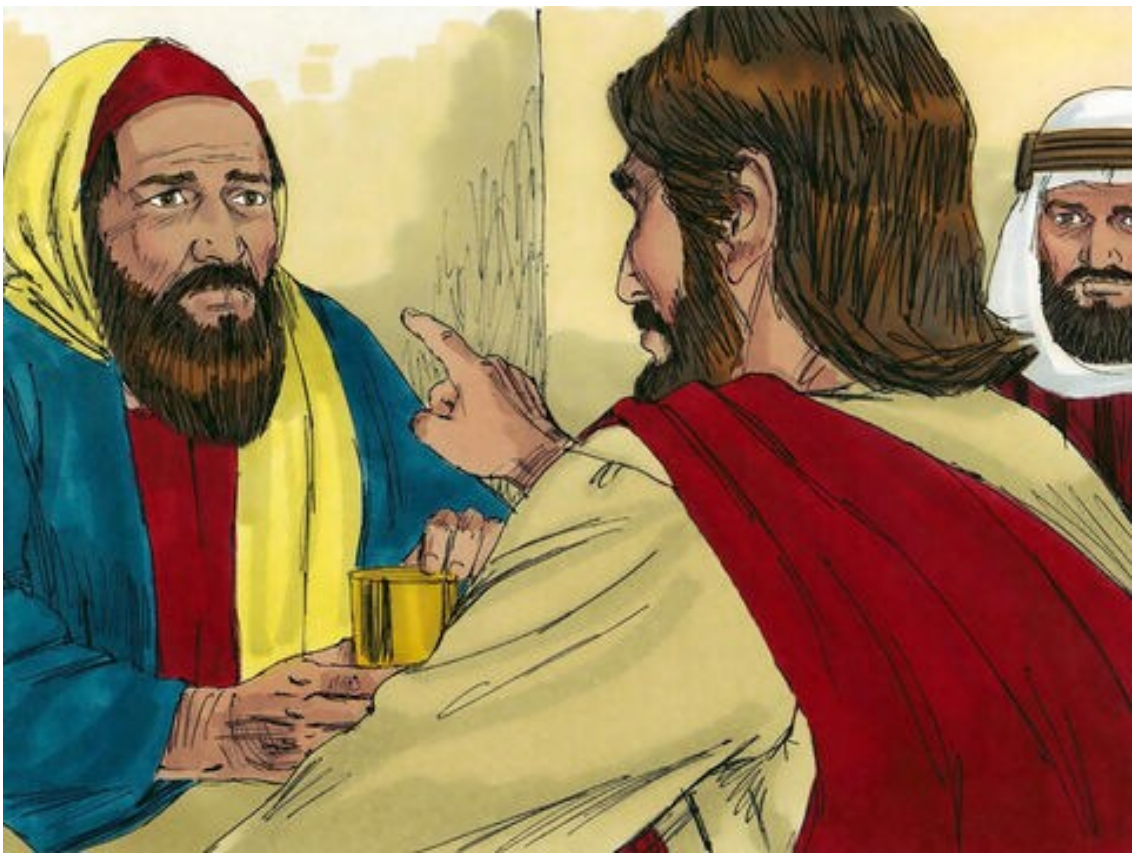
(Jesus said)

(Jesus)
My head with oil

(Simon) you thou did didst not [put on] (pour on oil) anoint:

but this woman has hath [put on] (pour on) anointed

my feet with ointment [smell good] (expensive perfume).



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:47

(Jesus said)

[Because woman show love to Jesus]

(Then) (Jesus) (Simon) you

Wherefore I say unto thee,

(Woman own)

Her sins, which are many, are forgiven;

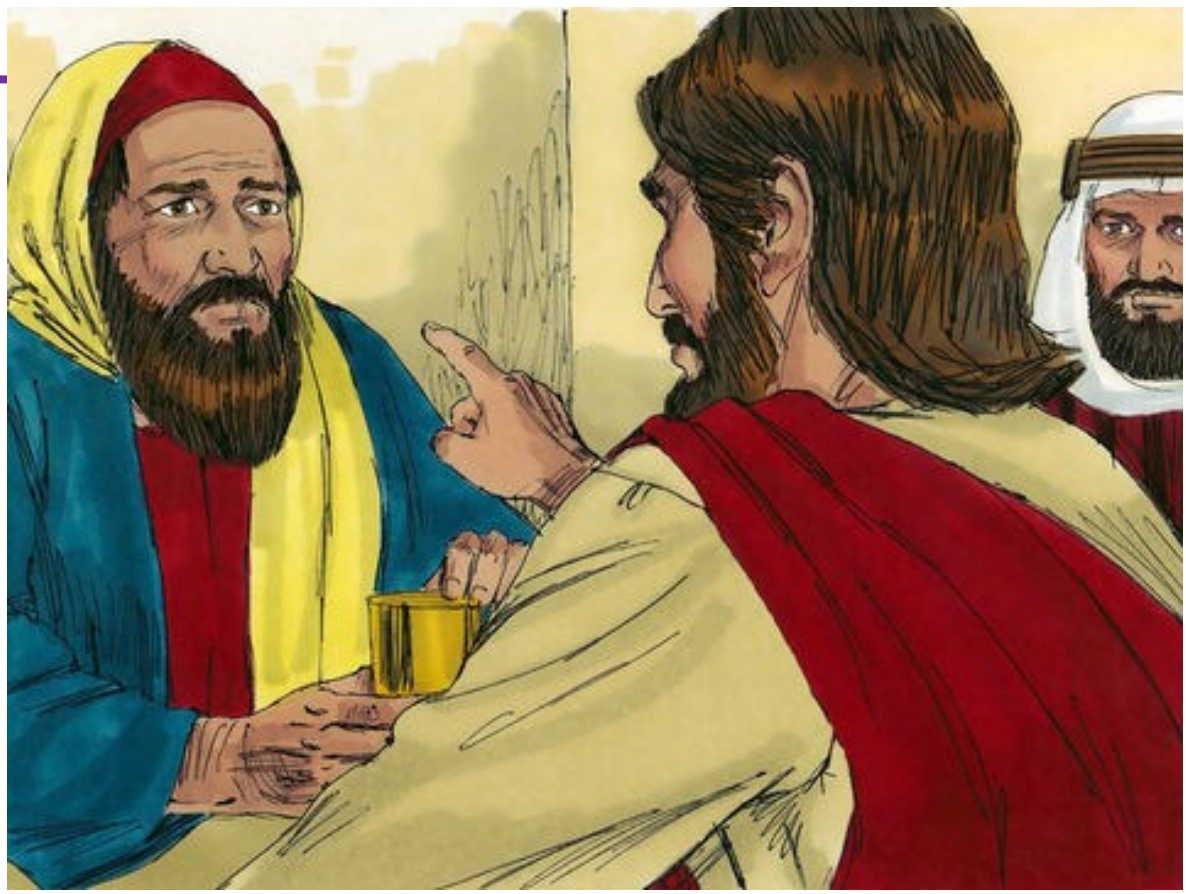
[few sins]

(because) (the person)

for she loved much: but to whom little

loves

is forgiven, the same loveth little.



Luke 7:48

(Jesus) (the woman)

And he said unto her,

(Jesus said)

Your
Thy sins are forgiven.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 7:49

(people) (...to eat...) (Jesus)

And they that sat at meat with him

[.....thinking.....]

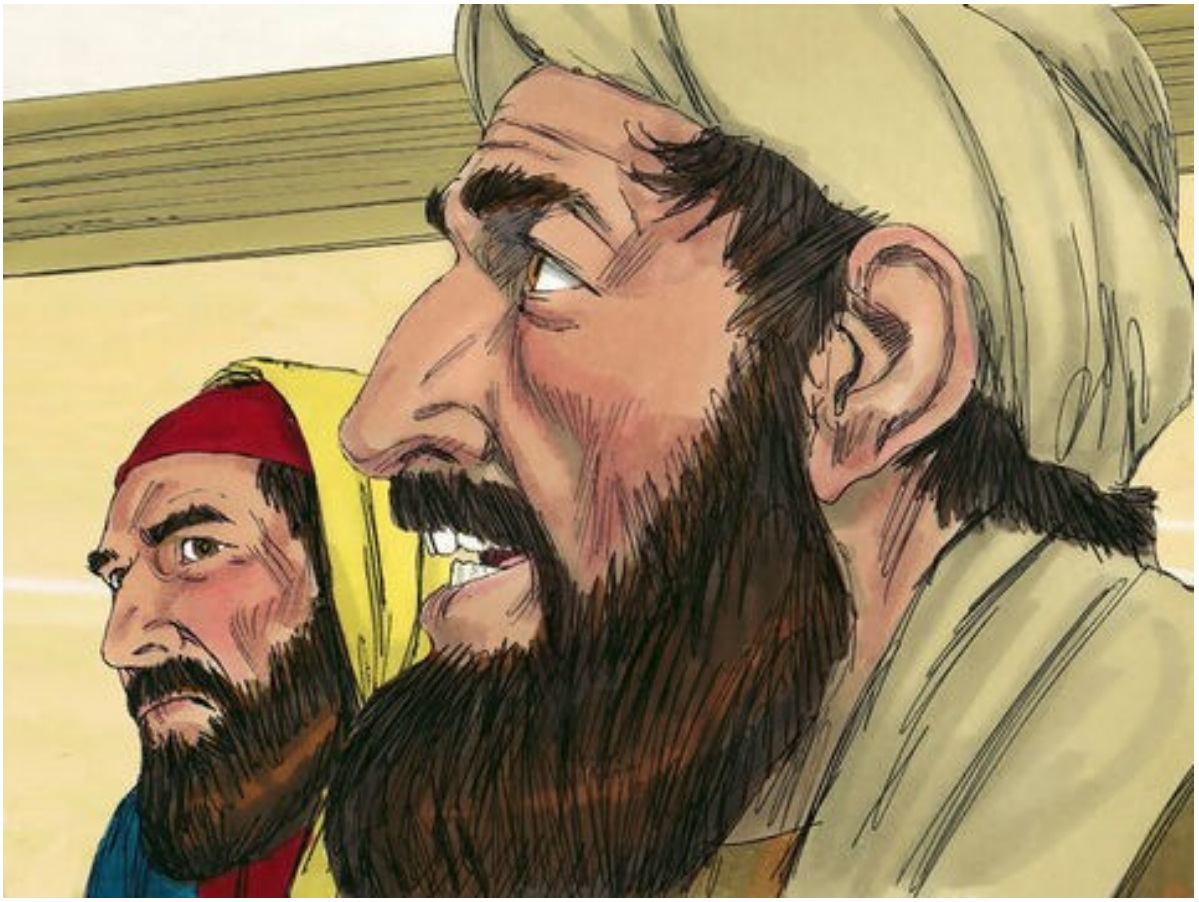
(start) (inside)

began to say within themselves,

(people said)

forgives

Who is this that forgiveth sins also?



Luke 7:50

(Jesus)
And he said to the woman,

(Jesus said)
Your has you
Thy faith hath saved thee;

(with)
go in peace.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 8

Watch Video:



Luke 8 Outline

Women Follow Jesus ..... *(Luke 8:1-3)*

Parable of the Sower ..... *(Luke 8:4-15)*

A Lamp on a Stand ..... *(Luke 8:16-18)*

Jesus' Mother and Brothers ..... *(Luke 8:19-21)*

Jesus Calms a Storm ..... *(Luke 8:22-25)*

Jesus Heals a Demon-Possessed Man *(Luke 8:26-39)*

Jesus Heals a Sick Woman ..... *(Luke 8:40-48)*

Jesus Raises a Dead Girl ..... *(Luke 8:49-56)*

Luke 8:1

(.....happen.....)(.....time after.....) (Jesus)

And it came to pass afterward, that he

(.....to each.....) (town)

went throughout every city and village,

(explaining) [good news / Gospel]

(tell open) showing (happy news)

preaching and shewing the glad tidings

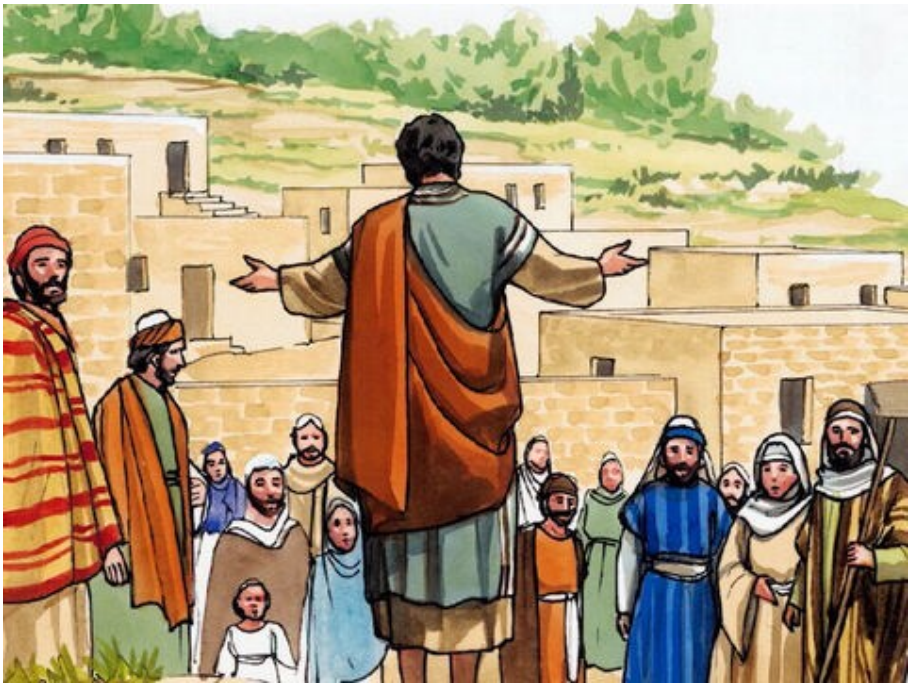
(about)

of the kingdom of God:

[12 apostles]

(12 disciples)

and the twelve were with him,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:2

(some)
And certain women,

[saved]
(made strong) (from)
which had been healed of evil spirits

[weak / hurt]
(sick / suffering) (name same)
and infirmities, Mary called Magdalene,

(from) (7) (evil spirits)
out of whom went seven devils,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:3

And Joanna

(own) [servant]
Herod Antipas (manager)
the wife of Chuza Herod's steward,

(different women)
and Susanna, and many others,

[give help]
(serve) (Jesus)
which ministered unto him

(from) (money, food...)
of their substance.



Luke 8:4

(happen)
And when much people

(come)
were gathered together,

Jesus (from) (each)
and were come to him out of every city,

[teach]
(speak) (with) [illustration]
(story)
he **spake** by a parable:



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:5

(Jesus said)

[person plant seeds]
(farmer) (plant)
A sower went out to sow his seed: and

[throw seeds]
(planted) (near) (road)
as he sowed, some fell by the way side;

[crush / smash]
(.....walk on.....)
and it was trodden down,

(birds) (sky) (ate)
and the fowls of the air devoured it.







Luke 8:6

(Jesus said)

(seed) [hard ground] (ground stony)
And some fell upon a rock;

[quickly] (...immediately...) (...grow up...)
and as soon as it was sprung up,

(...become dry and die...)
it withered away,

[miss] (not have) [water] (wet ground)
because it lacked moisture.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:7

(Jesus said)

(seed) (with) (thornbush)
And some fell among thorns;

(thornbush) (...grow up...)
and the thorns sprang up with it,

[kill]
(choke)
and choked it.



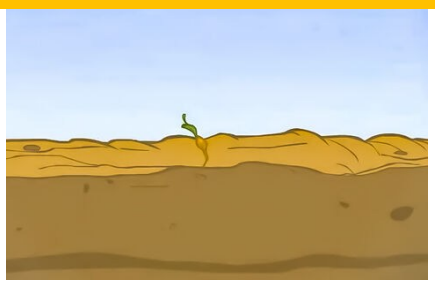


Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:8



(Jesus said)

(seed)
And other fell on good ground,

[grow] [food]
(...grow up...) (have)
and sprang up, and bare fruit

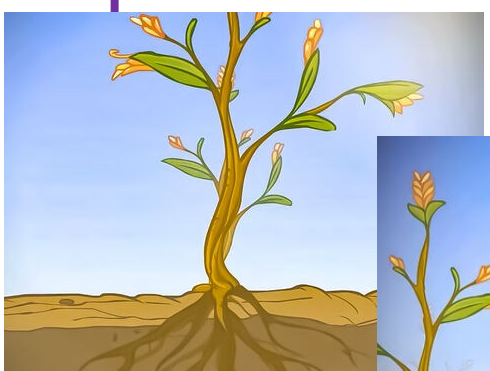
[100 times {1 seed becomes 100 seed}]
(.....100 X.....)
an hundredfold.

(happen) (Jesus) (finish saying) [illustration]
(...parable...)
And when he had said these things,

(Jesus shout)

(shout) has [.....want obey....]
he **cried**, He that hath ears to hear,

[.....obey.....]
let him hear.







Luke 8:9

[students]
(Jesus) (followers)
And his disciples **asked** him, **saying**,

(disciples asked)

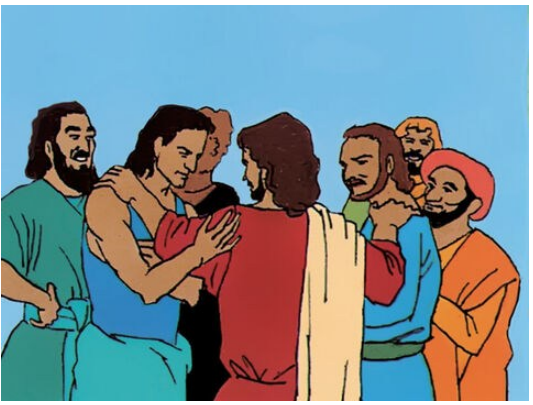
[illustration]
(can) (story) (meaning)
What might this parable be?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 8:10

(Jesus)
And he said,

(Jesus said)

[special gift give] [learn / understand]
(disciples)
Unto you it is given to know

[revelation / truth show]
(hidden truths) (about)
the mysteries of the kingdom of God:

[explain not illustration]
(other people)(give only stories)
but to others in parables;

[understand]
(goal) (maybe)
that seeing they might not see, and

(maybe)
hearing they might not understand.

Luke 8:11

(Jesus said)

[illustration]
(story) (meaning tell)

Now the parable is this:

(same)

The seed is the word of God.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:12

(Jesus said)

[fall]
(Seed) (near) (road) (same) (people)
Those by the way side are they

comes (Satan)
that hear; then cometh the devil,

[removes]
takes [Word of God]
and taketh away the word

(from)
out of their hearts,

(so not) (will)
lest they should believe and be saved.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:13

(Jesus said)

[fall] [hard ground]
(Seed) (ground stony) (same) (people)
They on the rock are they, which,

(happen) [Word of God]
when they hear, receive the word

(happy) [strong foundation]
[strength]
with joy; and these have no root,

(...some time...)
which for a while believe,

[problems / persecution] [quit]
(when happen) (testing) (...depart...)
and in time of temptation fall away.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:14

(Jesus said)

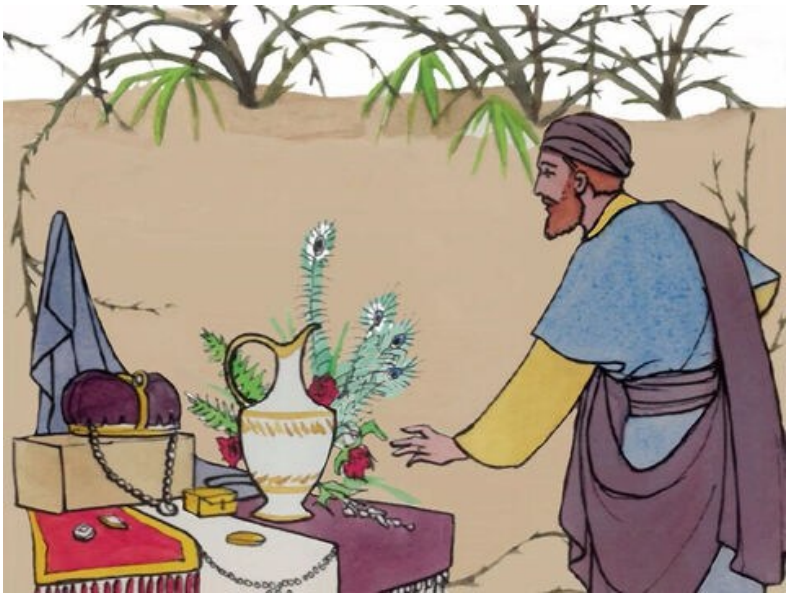
(Seed) (with) (thornbush)
And that which fell among thorns

(same) (happen) (…hear finish…)
are they, which, when they have heard,

(out) [killed] (choke) [problems] (worries)
go forth, and are choked with cares

[things] (money) [play / comforts] (enjoy) [now world]
and riches and pleasures of this life,

(grow) (food) [full growth / much fruit] (completion)
and bring no fruit to perfection.



Luke 8:15

(Jesus said)

[fall]
(seed) (same) (people)
But that on the good ground are they,

(with) (true)
which in an honest and good heart,

[Word of God]
(...hear finish...) (...obey...)
having heard the word, keep it,

[not quit / not stop]
(grow) (out) (food) (endure / continue)
and bring forth fruit with patience.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:16



(Jesus said)

[put fire to] [light]

(happen) has (start)

No man, when he hath lighted a candle,

(hides) [light] [basket]

covers (candle) (bowl / jar)

covereth it with a vessel,

puts

or putteth it under a bed;

[high, open place]

puts (goal)

but setteth it on a candlestick, that

(go into room) (can)

they which enter in may see the light.







Luke 8:17

(Jesus said)

(Because) (no thing) [hidden] (covered)
For nothing is secret,

(....become....) [show to all] (open)
that shall not be made manifest;

(and not) [hidden] (covered)
neither any thing hid, that

(become) (...news spread to far places...)
shall not be known and come abroad.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:18

(Jesus said)

[focus] (...Careful...) (then) you all (because)

Take heed therefore how ye hear: for

(any person) having (give more to him)

whosoever hath, to him shall be given;

(any person) having

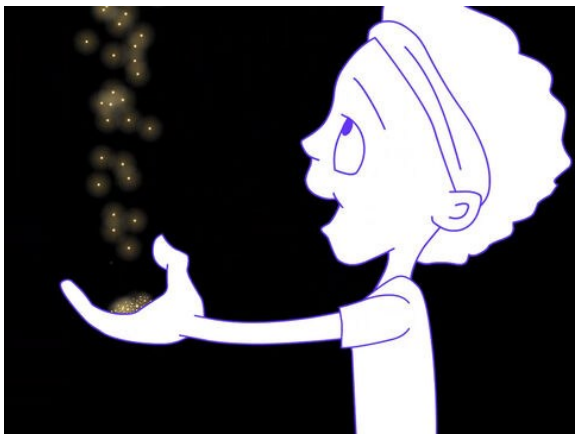
and whosoever hath not,

(happen take away) (also)

from him shall be taken even

[spiritual understanding] (look / feel / think) seems

that which he seemeth to have.





Luke 8:19

(Jesus) [Mary]
Then came to him his mother

brothers
and his brethren, and

(can) (...meet...) (because) [many people] (crowd)
could not come at him for the press.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:20

(to Jesus)

And it was told him

(from)(some people)

by certain which said,

(people said)

Your [Mary] Your brothers

Thy mother and thy brethren

(outside) (wanting) (meet) You

stand without, desiring to see thee.



Luke 8:21

(Jesus)

(people)

And he **answered** and **said** unto them,

[disciples]

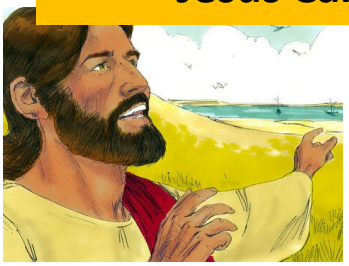
brothers (same) (people)

(Jesus said) My mother and my brethren are these

(obey)

which hear the word of God, and do it.





Luke 8:22

(.....happen.....) (...one...)
Now it came to pass on a certain day,

(happen) (Jesus)
that he went into a ship with his

disciples: and he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Jesus & disciples)(across)
Let us go over unto the other side

[Sea of Galilee] [start sailing]
(water) (start ship go) (out)
of the lake. And they launched forth.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:23

(disciples) (ship go) (Jesus) (start sleeping)
But as they sailed he fell asleep:

[Sea of Galilee]
(on lake)
and there came down a storm of wind

[Sea of Galilee] (...boat become full...)
on the lake; and they were filled

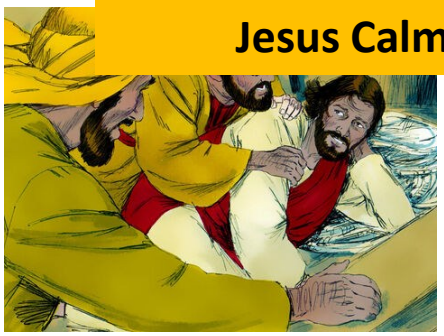
(...have...) (danger)
with water, and were in jeopardy.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 8:24

(disciples) (Jesus) (awake)

And they came to him, and awoke him,

(disciples said)

(Boss) (Boss) (die)

saying, Master, master, we perish.

[stand up] [speak strict]
(arise) (scold)

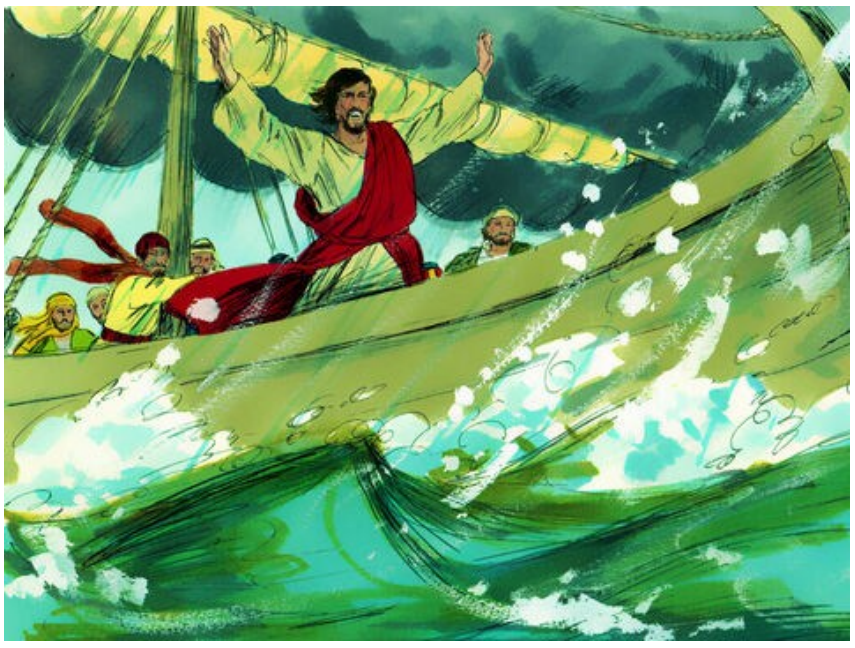
Then he arose, and rebuked the wind

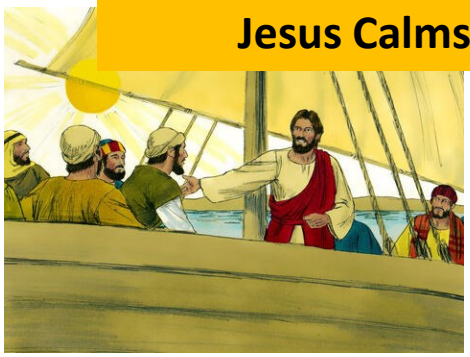
[rough]
(big waves)

and the raging of the water:

[Sea of Galilee] [quiet]
(stop) (on lake) (peace)

and they ceased, and there was a calm.





Luke 8:25

(Jesus) (disciples)

And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

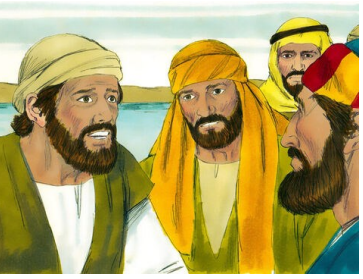
[...Why you not have faith?!...]

Where is your faith?

[surprise]

(...having fear...) (think, wow!)

And they being afraid wondered,



saying one to another,

(disciples said)

(.....How can this man do this!!!?].....)

What manner of man is this!

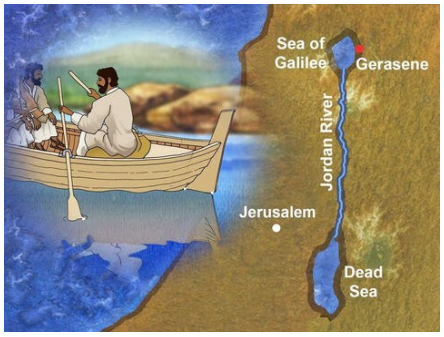
(because) commands (also)

for he commandeth even the winds

(sea waves)

and water, and they obey him.

Jesus Heals a Demon-Possessed Man *(Luke 8:26-39)*



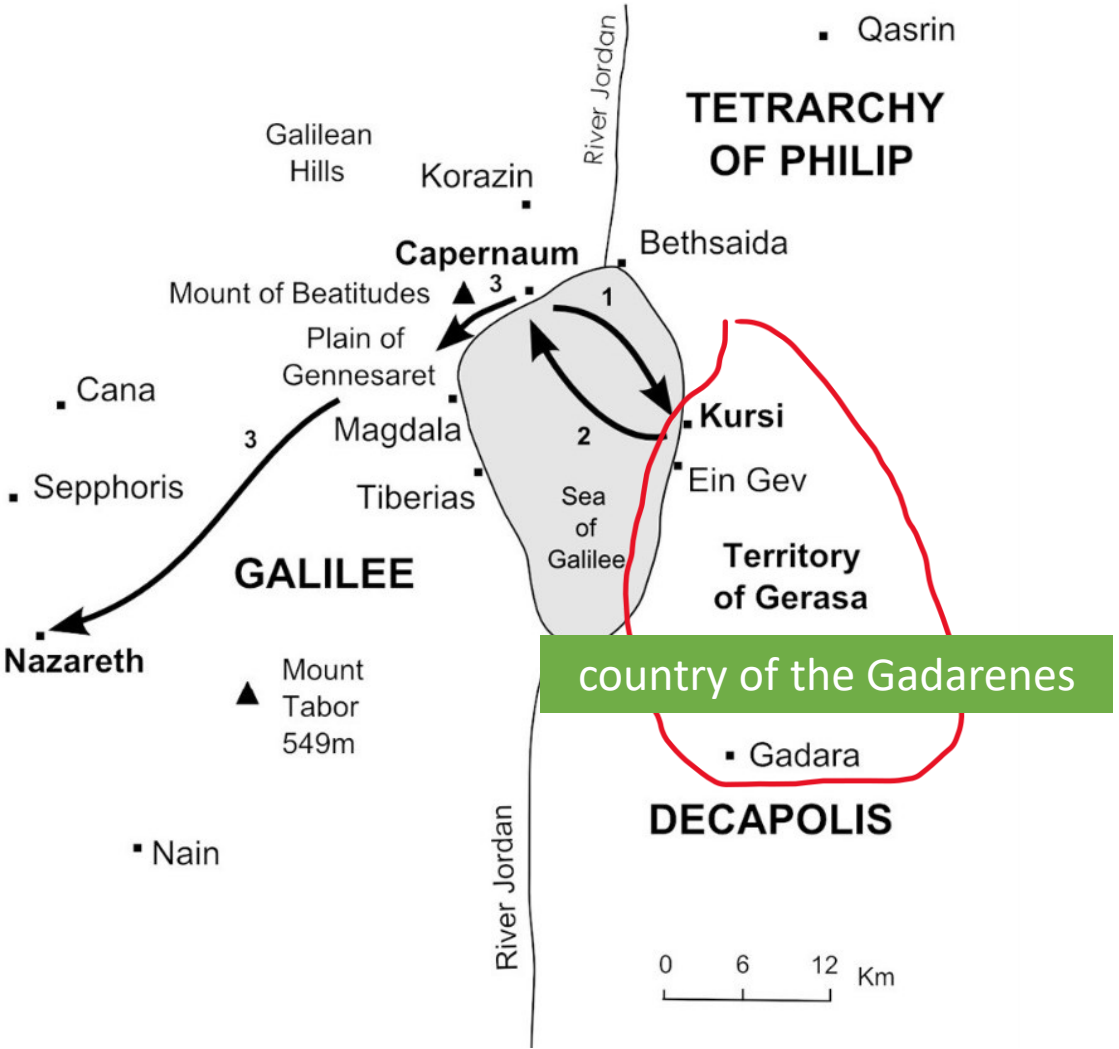
Luke 8:26

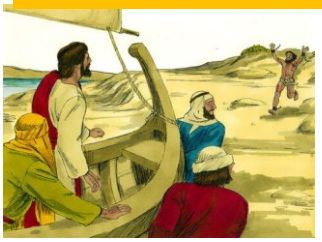
(Jesus & disciples)
And they arrived

[Gadara]
(land)
at the country of the Gadarenes,

[people of Gadara]

[on other side of]
(...opposite...)
which is over against Galilee.





Luke 8:27

[out from boat] [Gadarenes land]
(happen) (Jesus) (...out onto...)
And when he went forth to land, there

[Gergesa (Kursi)?]
(meet)(Jesus) (from) (...one...)
met him out of the city a certain man,

(evil spirits) (wearing)
which had devils long time, and ware

(and not) (stay)
no clothes, neither abode in any house,

[burial place / graveyard]
(stay) (cemetery)
but in the tombs.



Luke 8:28

[evil spirits controlling]
(Happen) (man) (...shout...)
When he saw **Jesus**, he **cried out**,

and fell down before him,

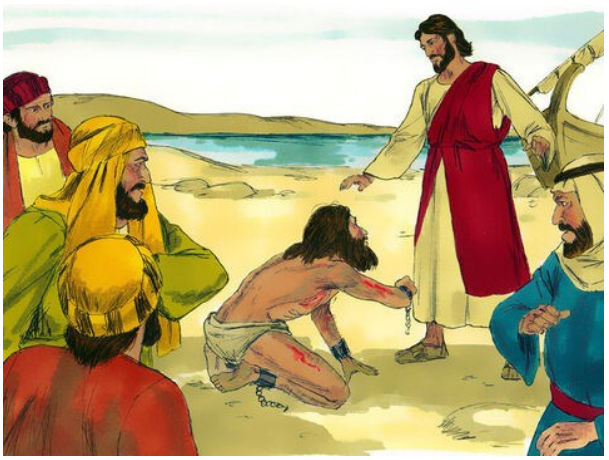
(noise much)(speaking)
and with a loud voice **said**,

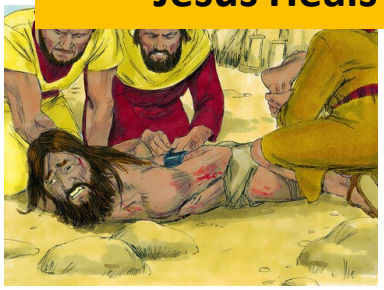
(evil spirit) You
*What have I to do with thee, **Jesus**,*

[...God the Father...]
You
thou Son of God most high?

[beg]
(ask) You [torture]
(hurt)
I beseech thee, torment me not.

(evil spirit said)





Luke 8:29

(Because) (Jesus) (give command to)
(For he had commanded

(...evil spirit...) [leave] (...depart...)
the unclean spirit to come out

(from) (Because) (again, again...)
of the man. For oftentimes it

[control prisoner] (capture) [control] (keep) (tied)
had caught him: and he was kept bound

(iron ties) (iron rings lock feet)
with chains and in fetters;

[break] (broke) [ties] (bonds) [forced] (push)
and he brake the bands, and was driven

(with) (evil spirit) [wilderness] (outside—empty place)
of the devil into the wilderness.)

Luke 8:30

[evil spirits controlling] (man)

And **Jesus** **asked** him, **saying**,

(Jesus said)

your

What is thy name?

(evil spirit)

And he **said**,

(evil spirit said)

[evil spirit group name]

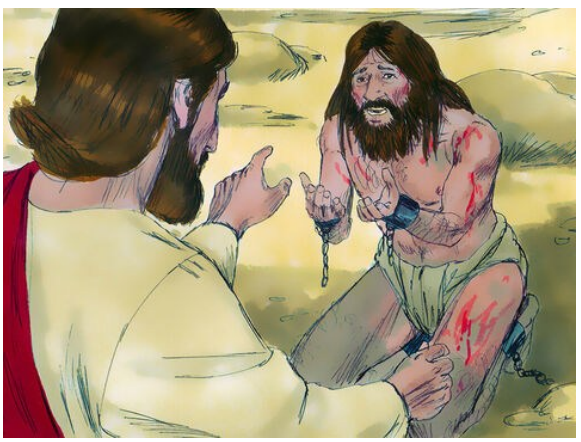
Legion:

(evil spirits)

because many devils

(...go into...)

were entered into him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:31

(evil spirits) [beg] (ask) (Jesus)

And they **besought** him

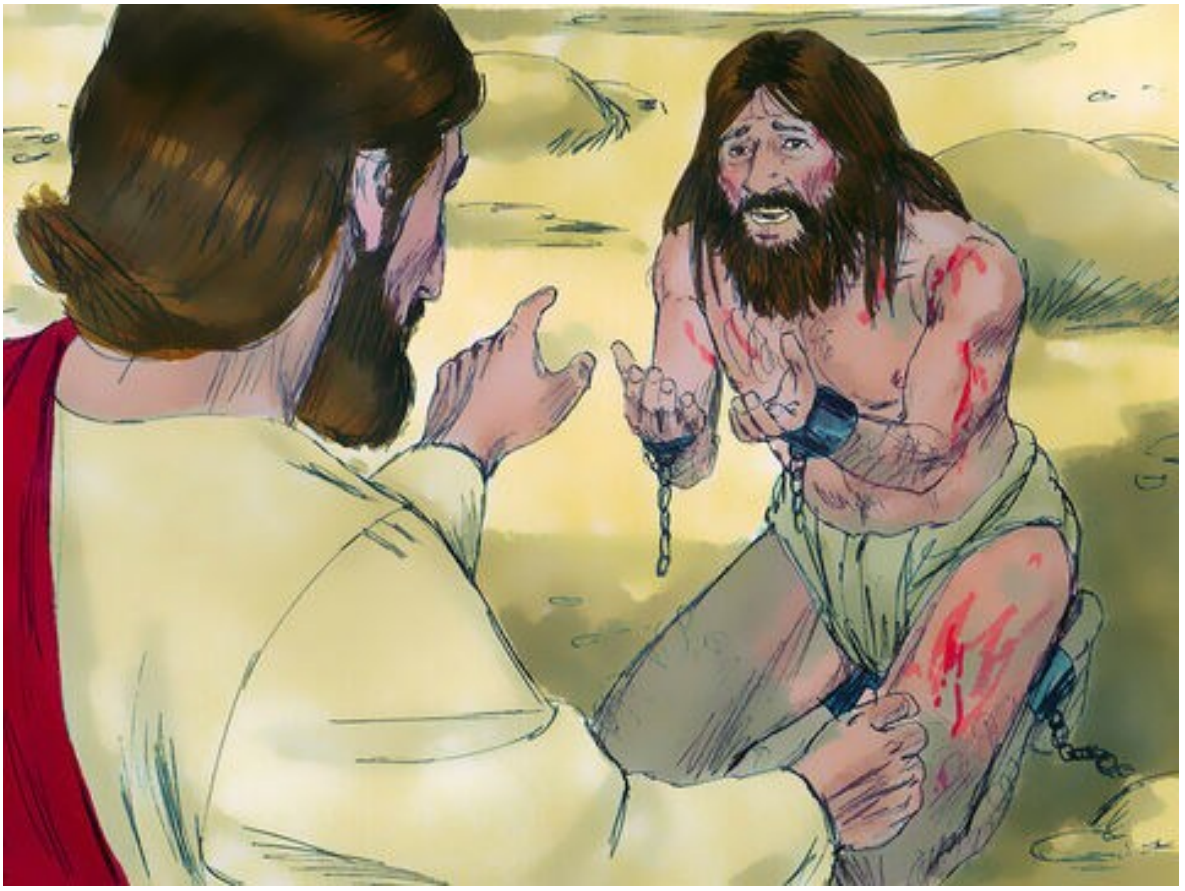
(goal) (will)

that he would not command them

(evil spirits ask)

[leave] (...depart...) [bottomless pit / abyss] (prison in Hell)

to go out into the deep.



Luke 8:32

[...Gadarenes land have...]

(group)

And there was there an herd

(pigs) (eating)

of many swine feeding on the mountain:

[beg]

(evil spirits) (ask) (Jesus)

and they **besought** him

(evil spirits ask)

(goal) (will) (allow)

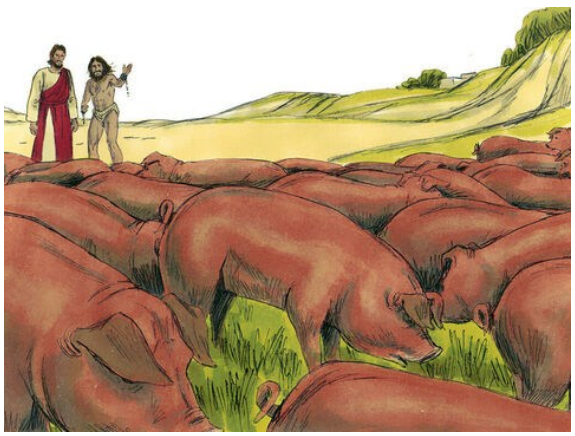
that he would suffer them

(...go into...)

to enter into them.

(allow)

And he suffered them.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:33

[leave]
(depart) (evil spirits) (…from…)
Then went the devils out of the man,

(…go into…) (pigs)
and entered into the swine:

(pig group) (mad rushing)
and the herd ran violently down

[Sea of Galilee]
(……cliff……) (water)
a steep place into the lake,

[died]
(drowned)
and were choked.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

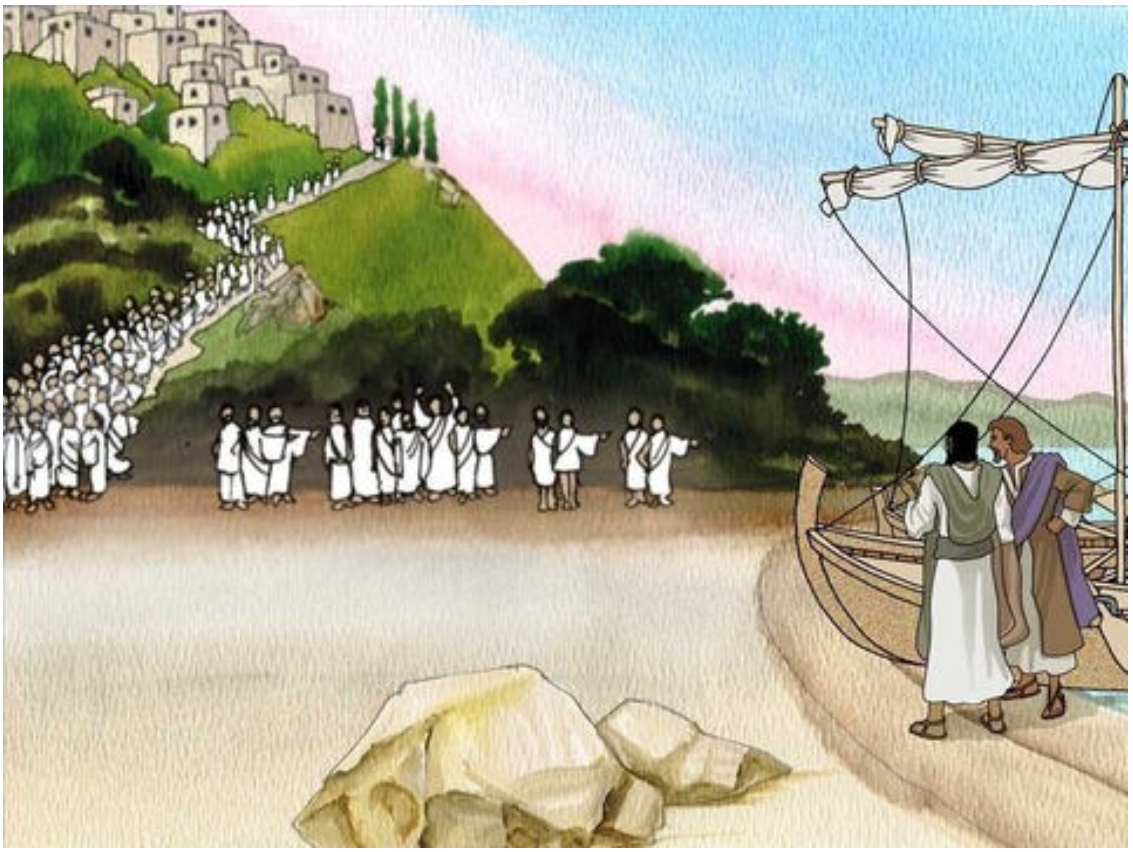
Luke 8:34

(Happen) (feed) (pigs)
When they that fed them

[run away]
(…happen…) (flee)
saw what was done, they fled,

[Gergesa (Kursi)?]
[Gadara?]
(tell about)
and went and told it in the city

[land of Gadarenes]
(fields—outside city)
and in the country.



Luke 8:35

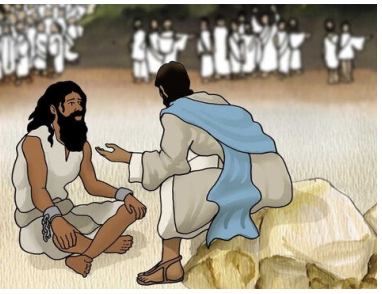
(people from city)
Then they went out to see

(...happen...)
what was done; and came to **Jesus**,

[see] (from)
and found the man, out of whom

[go away]
(evil spirits) (leave)
the devils were departed,

(clothes on)
sitting at the feet of **Jesus**, clothed,



(with) (good) (thinking)
and in his right mind:

(have fear)
and they were afraid.

Luke 8:36

(people saw evil spirits leave man and go into pigs)

They also which saw it

(people from city)

(tell to) (.....how.....)

told them by what means he that was

[owned] [become strong]

(controlled) (with) (evil spirits) (saved)

possessed of the devils was healed.

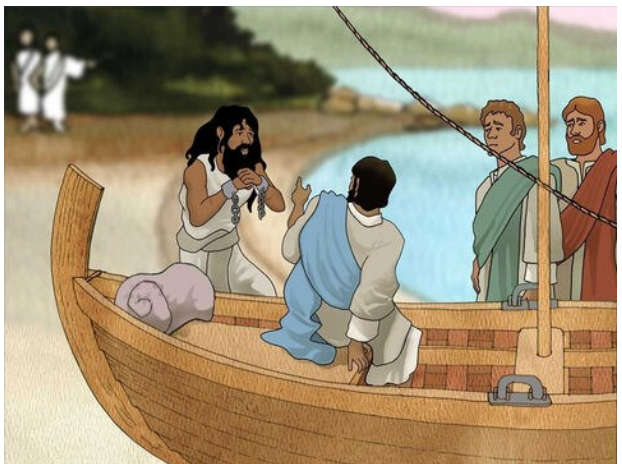


Luke 8:37

(all) (many people)
Then the whole multitude
[people of Gadara]
(land)
of the country of the **Gadarenes**

(people [Gadarenes] ask)
[around] [beg] [go away]
(....near places...) (ask) (Jesus) (leave)
round about **besought** him to depart
(because) (.....become.....)
from them; for they were taken with
(...very afraid...)
great fear: and he went up

(boat) (.....again come to Galilee.....)
into the ship, and returned back again.



Luke 8:38

(Happen) (from) (evil spirits)

Now the man out of whom the devils

[go away] (leave) [beg] (ask)

were departed **besought** him

(man ask)

(goal) (can) (stay)

that he might be with him:

but **Jesus** sent him away, **saying**,



Luke 8:39

[man Jesus save from evil spirits]

(Jesus said)

(Go again) your
Return to thine own house,

(tell) [...what wonderful salvation...]
show
and shew how great things

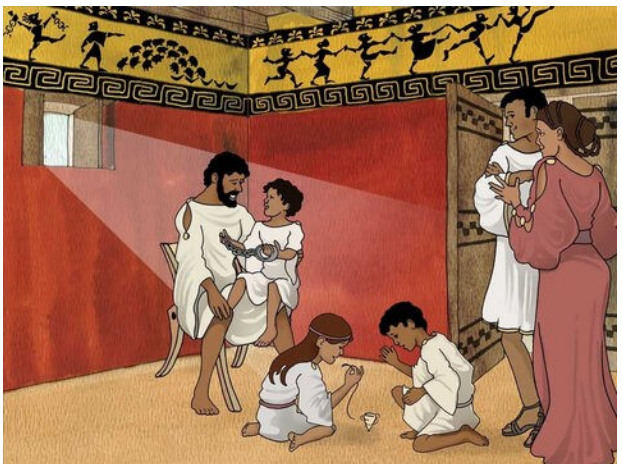
has
God hath done unto thee.

[tell open]
(preach)
And he went his way, and **published**

[Gergesa (Kursi)?]
[Gadara?] [about wonderful]
(.....in all places.....)
throughout the whole city how great

(...finish do...)
things **Jesus** had done unto him.

(man open tell)



Luke 8:40

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that, when

(again come to Galilee)
Jesus was returned,

[people of Galilee]
(happy) (welcome)
the people gladly received him:

[excited waiting]
(because) (come)
for they were all waiting for him.





Luke 8:41

(see, happen)
And, behold,

[in Capernaum]
there came a man named Jairus,

(leader) (Jew worship house)
and he was a ruler of the synagogue:

(Own)
and he fell down at Jesus' feet,

[beg]
(ask)
and **besought** him

(Jairus ask)
(goal) (will)
that he would come into his house:





Luke 8:42

(Because)(Jairus) (girl child) (near)
For he had one only daughter, about

(12) (...dying...)
twelve years of age, and she lay a dying.

(Jesus)
But as he went

[crowd] [push at]
(many people) (crowded)
the people thronged him.



Luke 8:43

And a woman

[flow]
(bleeding) (12)
having an issue of blood twelve years,

(pay) (money)
which had spent all her living

(paying) (doctors / healers)
upon physicians,

[helped / healthy]
(and not) (can) (become strong) (from)
neither could be healed of any,





Luke 8:44

(Woman) (Jesus)
Came behind him,

[cloak / robe]
(edge) (clothes)
and touched the border of his garment:

[flow]
(quickly) (woman own) (bleeding)
and immediately her issue of blood

(stopped)
stanched.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 8:45

(Jesus ask)

And **Jesus said**, *Who* touched *me*?

[say, Me touch You not]
(all people)(say, No)

When all denied, **Peter** and they that were with him **said**,

(Peter said)

[crowd] (many people)
[push at] (crowd)
You

Master, *the multitude* throng *thee* and

[crowd around] (push at)
You
You

press *thee*, and ***sayest*** *thou*,

(Jesus ask)

Who touched *me*?



Luke 8:46

And **Jesus** said,

(Jesus said)

(Some person) has (because)
Somebody hath touched me: for I

[leave]
(know) (happen) (power) (...depart...) (from)
perceive that virtue is gone out of me.





Luke 8:47

(happen) (know)(happen)

And when the woman saw that she was

[cover] [afraid]
(shaking)

not hid, she came trembling,

(Jesus)

and falling down before him,

(tell open)

she **declared** unto him before

[plan / reason]
(to) (goal)

all the people for what cause

she had touched him,

[became strong]
(happen) (...became good...) (quickly)

and how she was healed immediately.

(woman said)

Luke 8:48

(Jesus) (woman now healed)

And he **said** unto her,

(Jesus said)

[courage / confidence]

(...have...)

Daughter, be of good comfort:

your has you [healed] (strong)

thy faith hath made thee whole;

(with)

go in peace.





Luke 8:49

(Same time)(Jesus)(continue)(speak)
While he yet spake,

[to Jairus]
came (one person)
there cometh one from the ruler
[Jairus]
(leader)

(Jew worship house own)
of the synagogue's house, saying to him,

(man said)
Your (girl child)
Thy daughter is dead;
[bother]
(Teacher)
trouble not the Master.



Luke 8:50

(happen) (hear) (Jairus daughter die)

But when Jesus heard it,

(to Jairus)

he answered him, saying,

(Jesus said)

(Afraid)

Fear not: believe only,

[become good]

(daughter) (.....become strong.....)

and she shall be made whole.



Luke 8:51

[Jairus house]

(happen)(Jesus)

And when he came into the house,

(allow) (into house)

he suffered no man to go in,

[only]

(except)

save Peter, and James, and John,

[Jairus]

and the father and the mother

[daughter] [allow go into house]

(girl)

of the maiden.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 8:52

[daughter] (girl—dead)
[suffer] (much sad)
[sad] (cry)
(all people)

And all wept, and bewailed her:

(Jesus)

but he **said**,

[sad] (Cry)

(Jesus said)

Weep not; she is not dead,

sleeps

but sleepeth.



Luke 8:53

(people) (at Jesus) (mocking)
And they laughed him to scorn,

[daughter]
(happen) (girl)
knowing that she was dead.



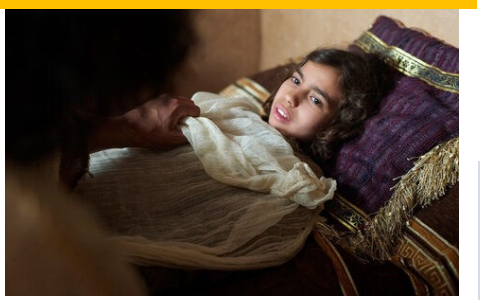
Luke 8:54

(Jesus) (people)
And he put them all out,
[daughter]
(hold) (girl) (with)
and took her by the hand,

and **called**, **saying**,
[resurrect]
(Girl) (wake up)
(Jesus said) *Maid*, *arise.*



Luke 8:55



[daughter]
(girl)

And her spirit came again,

[resurrect]
(wake up)

[quickly]
(immediately)

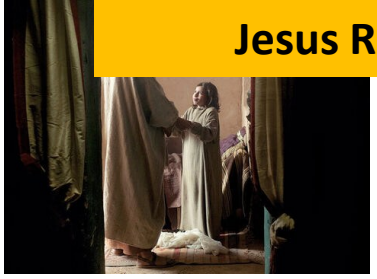
and she arose straightway:

(Jesus)

(food)

and he commanded to give her meat.





Jesus Raises a Dead Girl ..... *(Luke 8:49-56)*

Luke 8:56

[daughter] (girl) (father & mother) [wow!] (surprised)

And her parents were astonished:

(Jesus)(commanded) (goal)

but he **charged** them that

(Jesus said) (must) [Jesus raise girl from dead] (...happen...)

they should tell no man what was done.



Luke 9

Luke 9 Outline

Jesus Sends Out the Twelve ..... *(Luke 9:1-9)*

Jesus Feeds Five Thousand ..... *(Luke 9:10-17)*

Peter Declares Jesus as Christ ..... *(Luke 9:18-20)*

Jesus Predicts His Death ..... *(Luke 9:21-27)*

The Transfiguration ..... *(Luke 9:28-36)*

Jesus Heals a Demon-Possessed Boy *(Luke 9:37-43)*

Jesus Predicts His Death Again ..... *(Luke 9:44-45)*

Who is the Greatest? ..... *(Luke 9:46-50)*

Samaritan Village Rejects Jesus ..... *(Luke 9:51-56)*

The Cost of Following Jesus ..... *(Luke 9:57-62)*

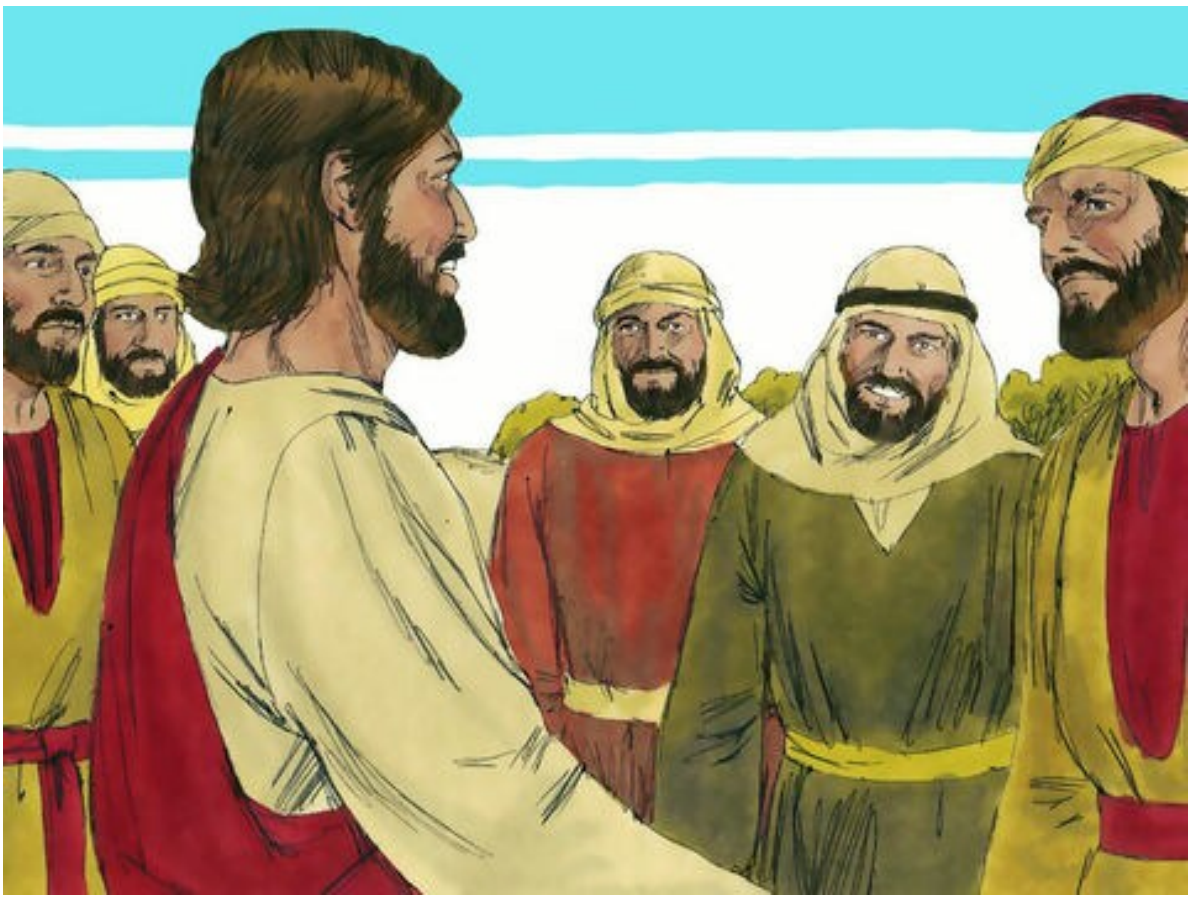
Luke 9:1

[invite] [students]
(Jesus) (12) (followers)
Then he called his twelve disciples

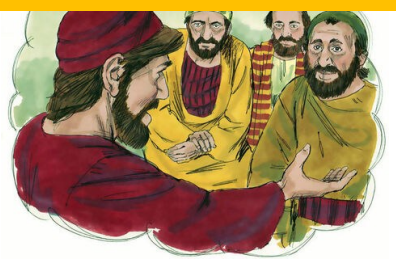
(come together) (to disciples)
together, and gave them power

[boss / control]
(above) (evil sprits)
and authority over all devils,

[make strong] [illness]
(heal) (sickness)
and to cure diseases.



Luke 9:2



(Jesus) [followers] (disciples) (tell open about)

And he sent them to preach

the kingdom of God,

(make strong) (sick people)

and to heal the sick.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 9:3

[followers]
(Jesus) (disciples)
And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Bring) (with) (travel)
Take nothing for your journey,

(not) (walking stick) (not) (bag)
neither staves, nor scrip,

[food]
(not) (not)
neither bread, neither money;

[...one disciples must not have two shirts...]
(and not) (2) (shirts) (to each disciple)
neither have two coats apiece.



Luke 9:4

(Jesus said)

[disciples]
(any) you (go into)
And whatsoever house ye enter into,

[go away]
(same house) (stay) (from same house) (leave)
there abide, and thence depart.





Luke 9:5

(Jesus said)

[welcome]

(any person) (disciples)

And whosoever will not receive you,

(happen) you (from)

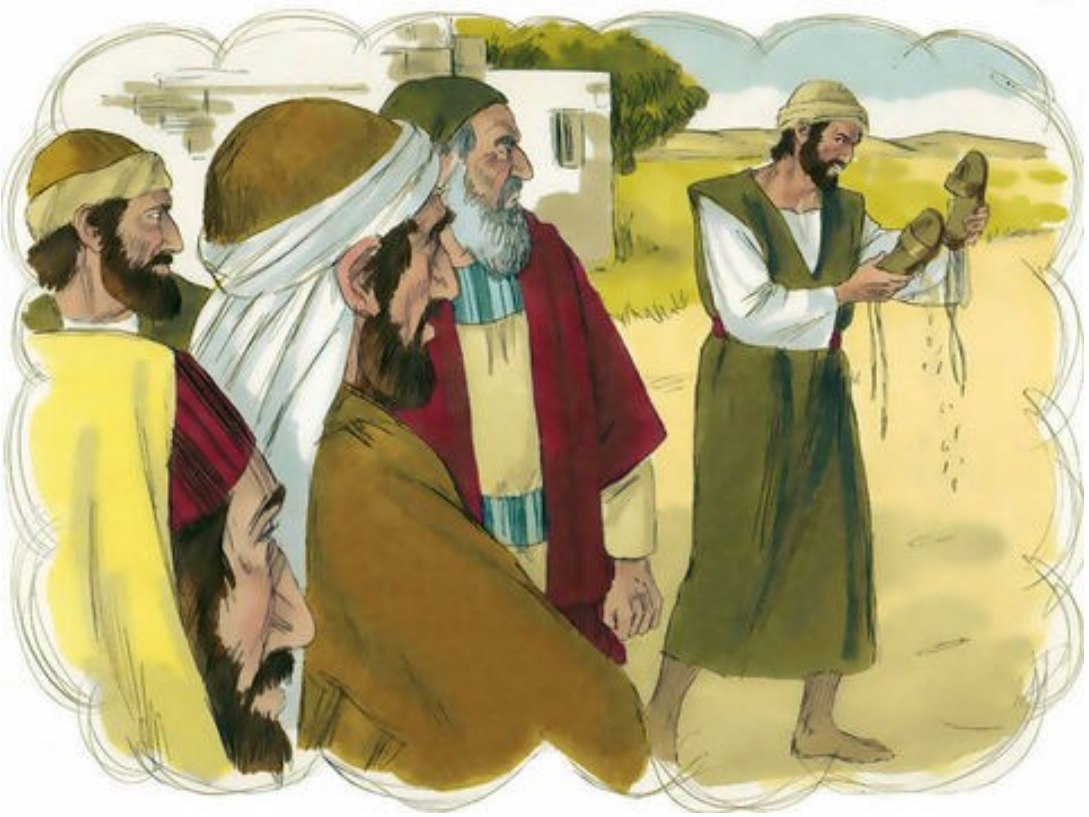
when ye go out of that city,

(...remove...) (same) (dirt)

shake off the very dust from your feet

(show) (tell open)

for a testimony against them.



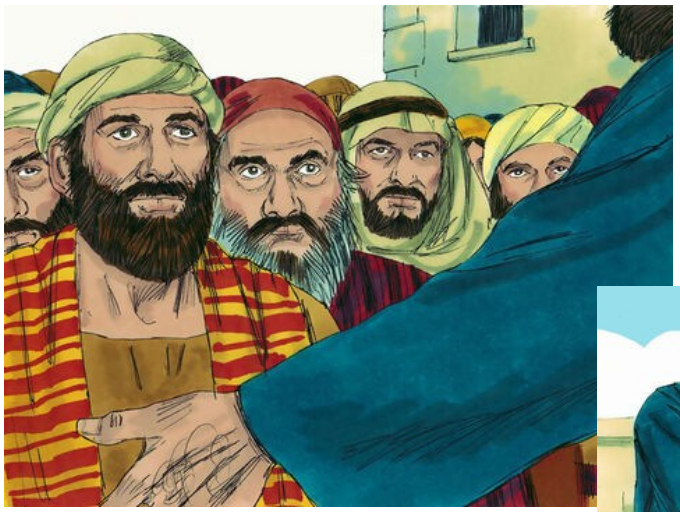
Luke 9:6

[go away]
(disciples) (leave)
And they departed,

(villages)
and went through the towns,

(tell open) (good news)
preaching the gospel,

(make people strong) (...all places...)
and healing every where.





Luke 9:7

[rule land part]
Herod Antipas (leader)
Now **Herod** the tetrarch

[teaching & miracles]
(about) (do) (from)(Jesus)
heard of all that was done by him:

(confused)
and he was perplexed,

(...speaking...) (from)(some people)
because that it was **said** of some,

(people said)
(happen) John Baptist [resurrected] (alive again)
*that **John** was risen from the dead;*



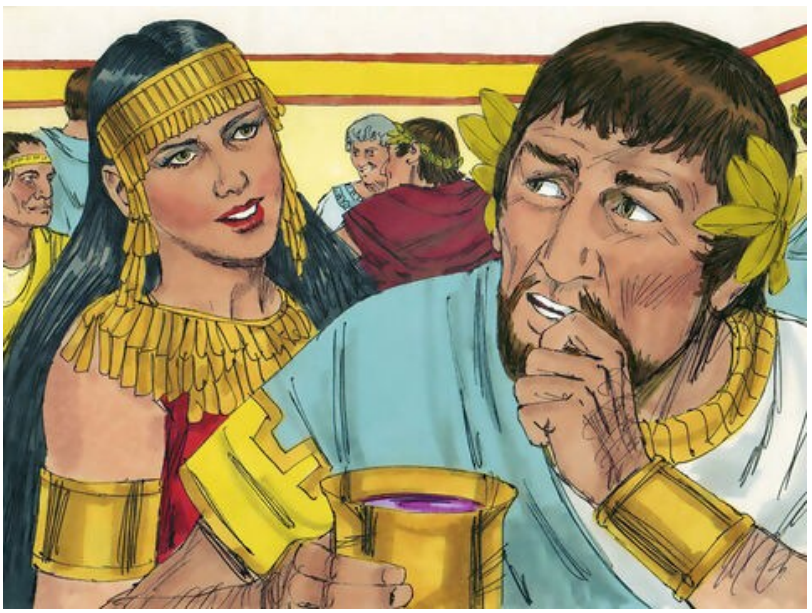
Luke 9:8

(from)(some people saying)
And of some,

(people said)
(happen) Elijah (come show)
that Elias had appeared;

(from)(other people saying)
and of others,

(people said)
(happen)
that one of the old prophets
[O.T. Bible]
[resurrected]
(...alive again...)
was risen again.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 9:9

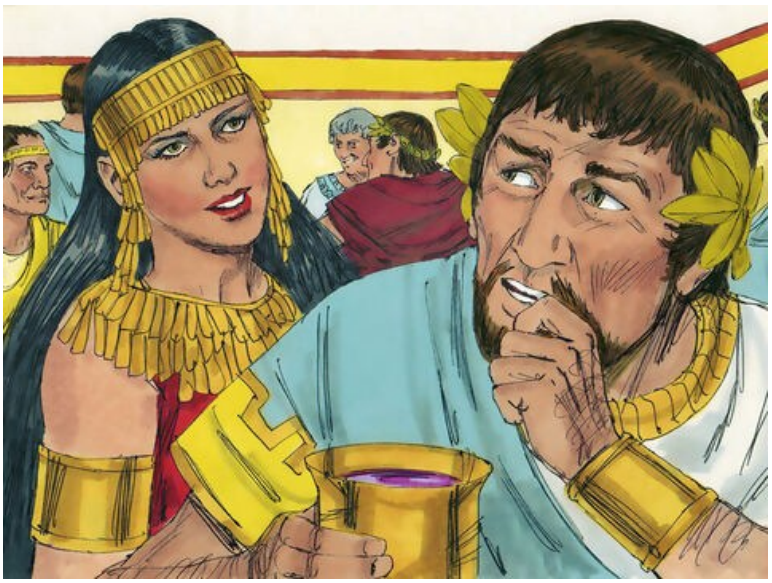
Herod Antipas
And **Herod** said,

[killed]
(head cut off)
John Baptist
(Herod said)
John have *I* beheaded:

(Jesus)
but *who* is *this*,

[teaching & miracles]
(these)
(about)
of *whom* *I* hear such things?

[meet / visit]
(want)
And he desired to see him.



Jesus Feeds Five Thousand ..... *(Luke 9:10-17)*



Luke 9:10

[12 disciples]
(sent people)
And the apostles,

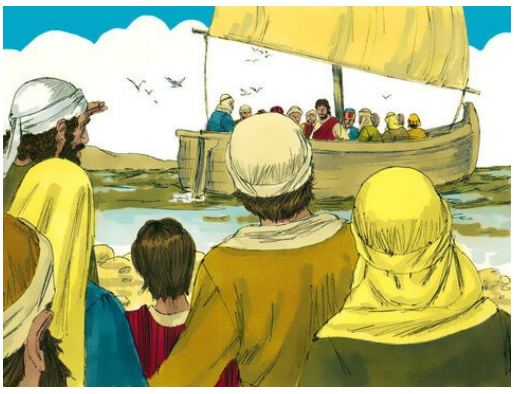
(happen) (come again)
when they were returned,

(Jesus) (about) (...finish do...)
told him all that they had done.

(bring) (separate place)
And he took them, and went aside

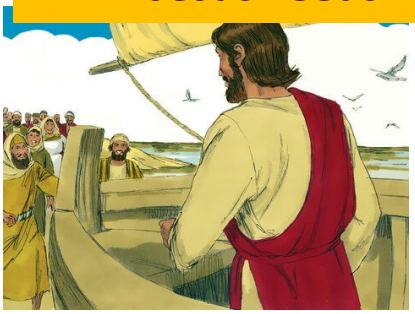
[wilderness]
(alone) (outside / empty)
privately into a desert place belonging

(named)
to the city called **Bethsaida**.





Jesus Feeds Five Thousand ..... *(Luke 9:10-17)*



Luke 9:11

(happen) (Jesus there)

And the people, when they knew it,

(people) (Jesus) (welcomed)

followed him: and he received them,

[teach]
(Jesus speak)

and spake unto them

(about)

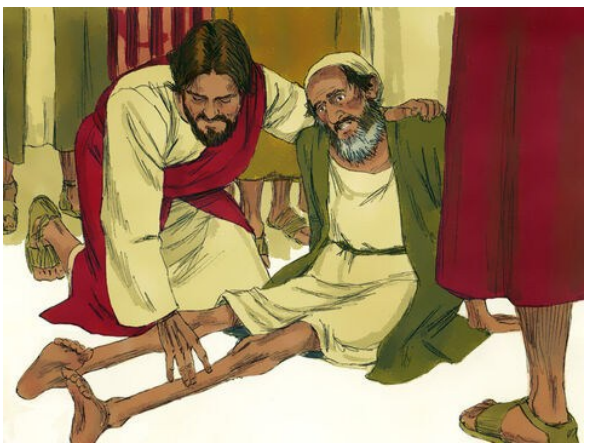
of the kingdom of God,

(Jesus made strong)

and healed them

[remove sickness]
(make strong)

that had need of healing.



Luke 9:12

(happen) (start) (.....end.....)
And when the day began to wear away,

[12 apostles]
(12 disciples)
then came the twelve,



(Jesus)
and **said** unto him,

(12 disciples said)

[go away]
(many people) (depart) (goal)
Send the multitude away, that they

(can) (villages) (land)
may go into the towns and country

[around] [sleep] (food)
(....near places...) (stay in house)
round about, and lodge, and get victuals:

[wilderness]
(because) (now stay place) (outside / empty)
for we are here in a desert place.



Luke 9:13

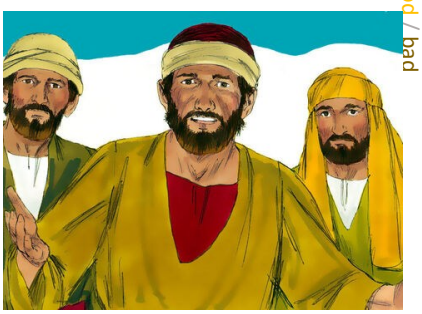
(Jesus) (12 disciples)

But he said unto them,

(Jesus said)

you (to people)

Give ye them to eat.



And they said,

(12 disciples said)

We have no more

[only]
(except) (5) (bread) (2)

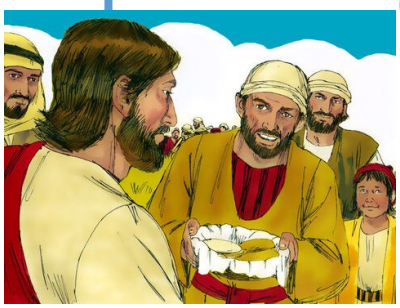
but five loaves and two fishes;

(only) (must) (food)

except we should go and buy meat

(give to)

for all this people.



Luke 9:14

(Because)(people) (near count) (...5,000...)
For they were about five thousand men.

(Jesus) [students]
(followers)
And he said to his disciples,

(Jesus said)

Make them sit down

[...50 people in each group...]
(with) (50s) (group)
by fifties in a company.



Luke 9:15

[obey Jesus]

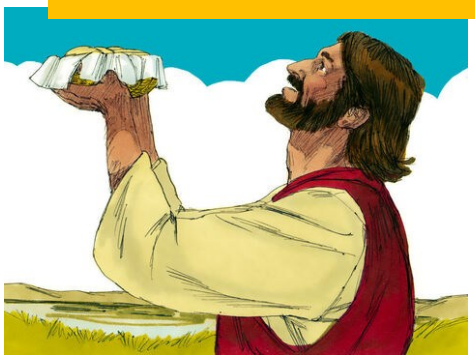
(disciples)

And they did so,

(people)

and made them all sit down.





Luke 9:16

(Jesus)
Then he took

(5) (bread) (2)
the five loaves and the two fishes,

and looking up to heaven,

[food] [divided the food]
(bread & fish) (break into pieces)
he blessed them, and brake,

[students]
(12 followers)
and gave to the disciples

(put) (many people)
to set before the multitude.



Luke 9:17

(many people) [enough]
(5,000+)(content)
And they did eat, and were all filled:

[gathered]
(...collected...)
and there was taken up

(pieces of food) (extra)
of fragments that remained to them

(12)
twelve baskets.



Luke 9:18

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass,

(Jesus)
as he was alone praying,

[students]
(12 followers)
his disciples were with him:

and he **asked** them, **saying**,

(Jesus asked)

(about Me which person?)
Whom say the people that I am?





Luke 9:19

(disciples said)

(Disciples)
They **answering said,**

(people say)
John the Baptist;

(some people)
but some **say,**

(people say)
Elijah
Elias;

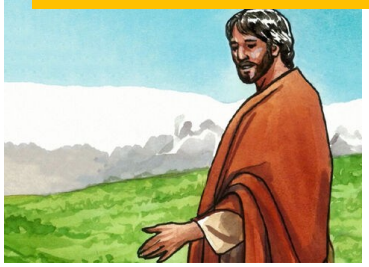


(other people)
and others **say,**

(people say)
[O.T. Bible]
(happen)
that one of the old prophets

[resurrected]
(...alive again...)
is risen again.

Peter Declares Jesus as Christ ..... *(Luke 9:18-20)*



Luke 9:20

(Jesus) (12 disciples)

He said unto them,

(Jesus asked)

you (about Me which person?)

But whom say ye that I am?

Peter answering said,

[King / Saviour]

(Peter answered)

(You, Jesus, same) (Chosen)

The Christ of God.



Luke 9:21

(Jesus) [clear] (strict) (tell) (to 12 disciples)

And he straitly **charged** them,

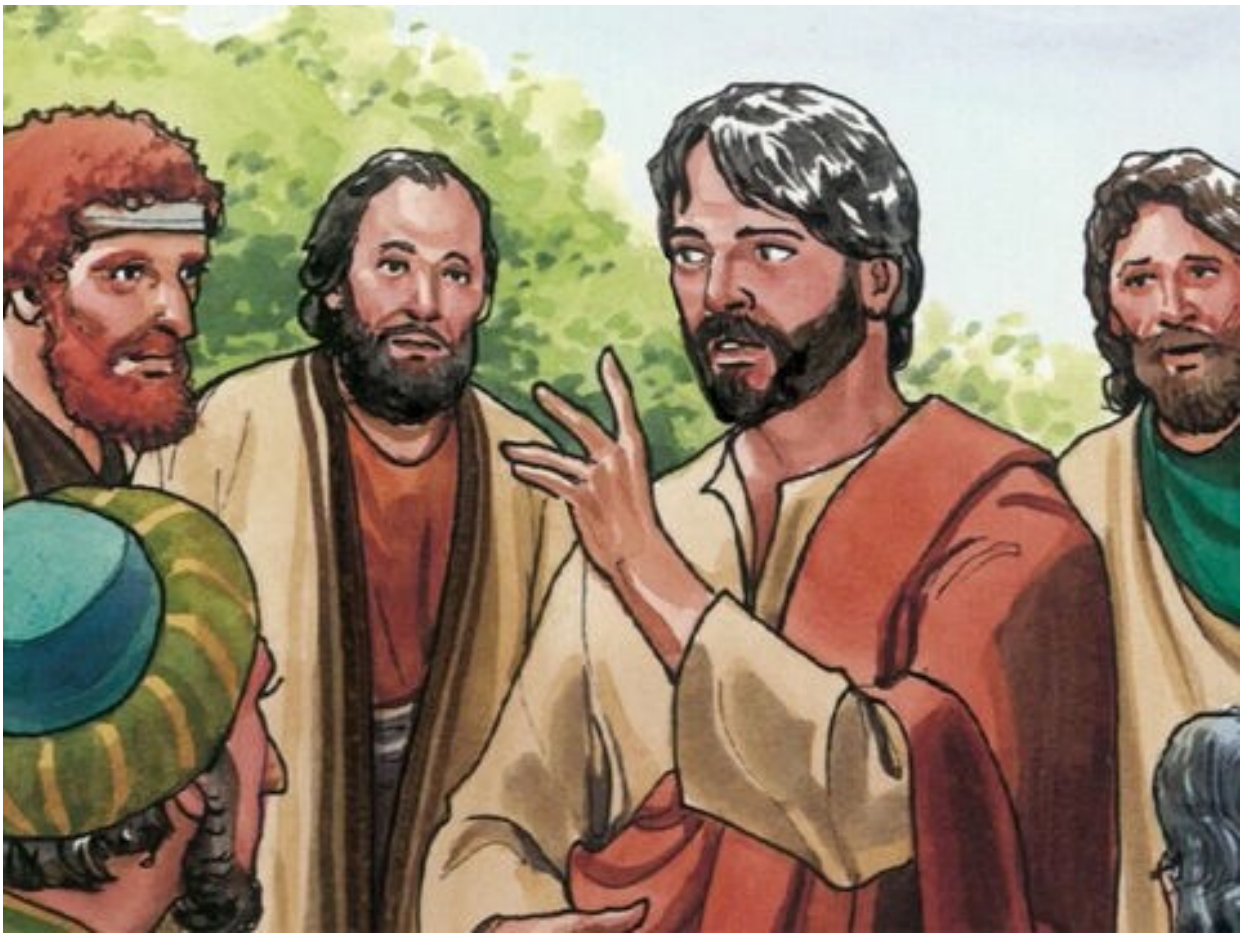
and **commanded** them

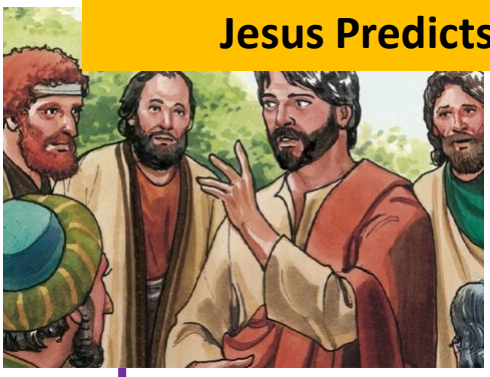
(Jesus commanded)

[Jesus = Christ]
[Jesus is the Christ]

(to)

to tell no man that thing;





Luke 9:22

[...Jesus...]

Saying, *The Son of man*

must suffer many *things,*

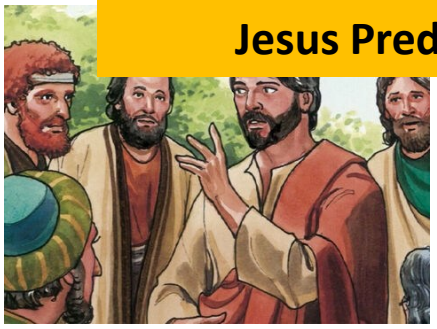
[refused]
(receive not)(from) (Jew leaders)
and be rejected of the elders

[Law teachers]
(Jew religious leaders) (teachers)
and chief priests and scribes,

(happen)(killed)
and be slain,

[resurrected]
(...alive again...) (3rd)
and be raised the third day.

(Jesus said)



Luke 9:23

(Jesus) (12 disciples)

And he **said** to them all,

(Jesus said)

(yes) (want) (...follow...)

If any man will come after me,

[not do what flesh wants]

(then) (say, No, to)

let him deny himself,

[suffering / shame]

(...carry...) (every day)

and take up his cross daily,

and follow me.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

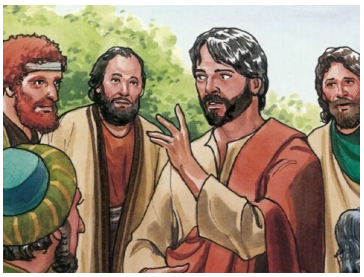
Colour Meaning

Luke 9:24

(Jesus said)

(Because) (any person)
For whosoever

[whole self]
(want) (all of himself)
will save his life



shall lose it:

(any person)
but whosoever

[forsake]
(surrender) (follow)(Jesus) (goal)
will lose his life for my sake,

(that person)
the same shall save it.

Luke 9:25

(Jesus said)

(Because) [help / win] (profit / gain)

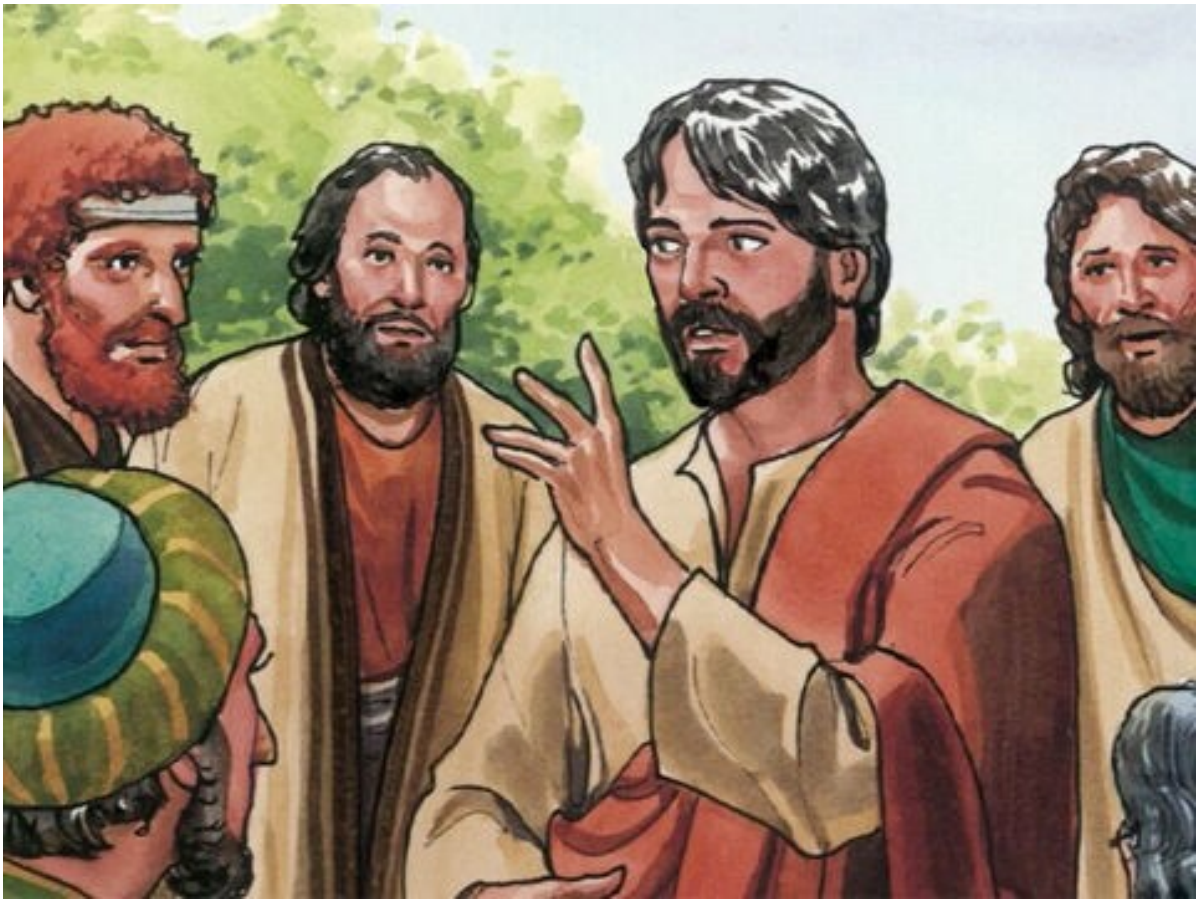
For what is a man advantaged,

(yes) [win] (receive) (all)

if he gain the whole world,

(loss) (become) [punished] (...rejected...)

and lose himself, or be cast away?



Luke 9:26

(Jesus said)

(Because) (any person) (... have no respect to...) (Jesus)
For whosoever shall be ashamed of me

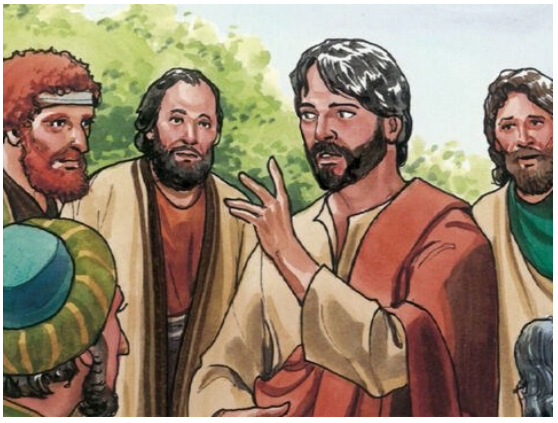
[Bible]
(and have no respect to Jesus) (teachings)
and of my words,

[.....Jesus.....]
(to) (...have no respect...)
of him shall the Son of man be ashamed,

(happen) (with) (wow!)
when he shall come in his own glory,

[God the Father Own wow!]
(with) (Own glory)
and in his Father's,

[wow!]
(and with glory)
and of the holy angels.



Luke 9:27

(Jesus said)

(to 12 disciples)

(Jesus) (about)

But I tell you of a truth,

(have)

there be some standing here,

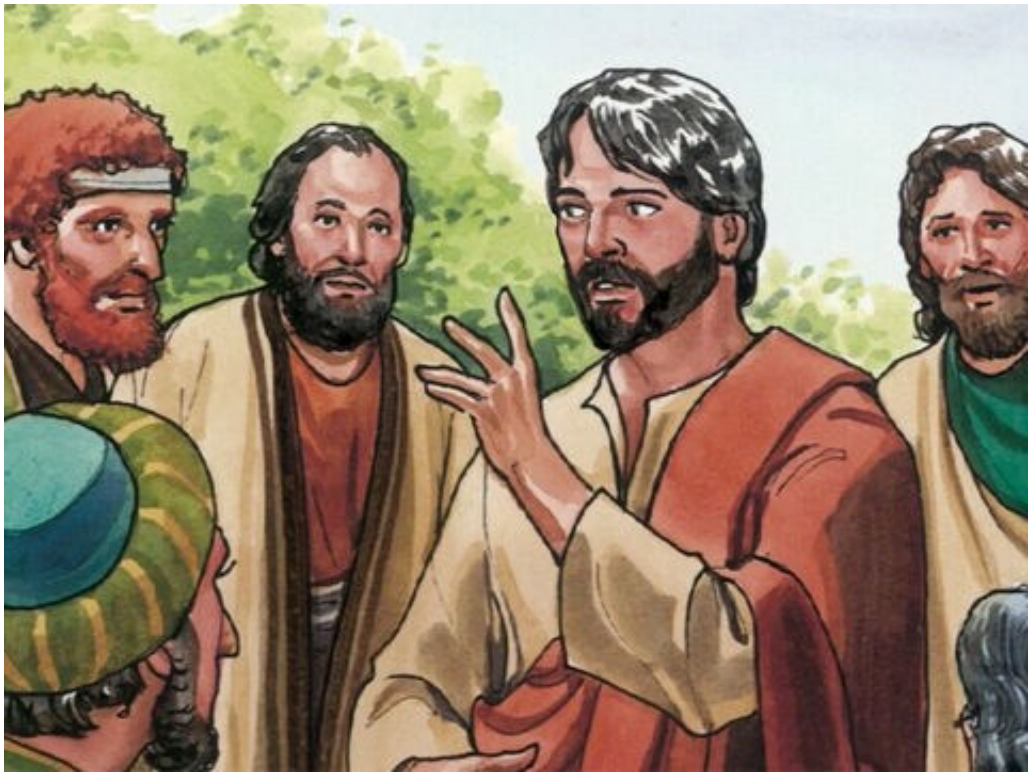
[have happen / know]
(...experience...)

which shall not taste of death,

[have happen / know]
(experience)

(until)

till they see the kingdom of God.



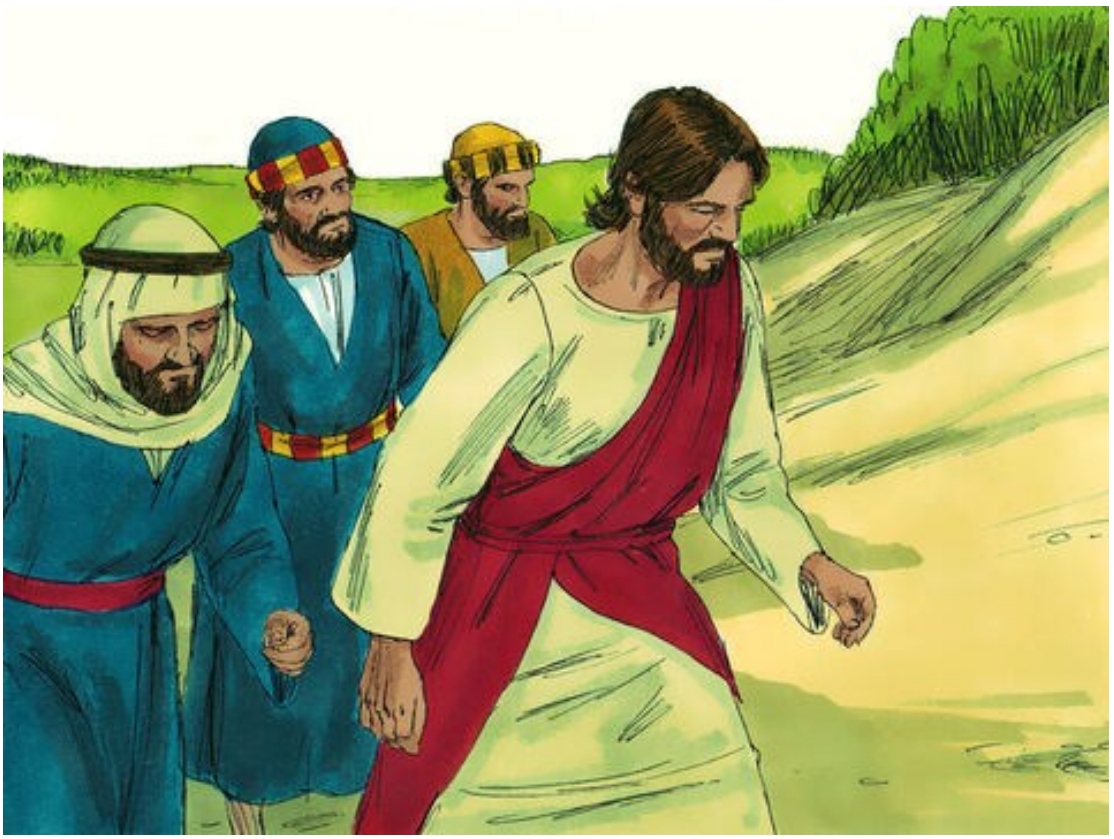
Luke 9:28

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass

[teachings]
(near) (...count of 8 days....) (words)
about an eight days after these sayings,

(Jesus) (bring)
he took Peter and John and James,

and went up into a mountain to pray.



Luke 9:29

(Jesus)
And as he prayed,

[appearance]
(look / Self show)
the fashion of his countenance

[body]
(face)

[transfigured]
(changed)
was altered,

(clothes)
and his raiment

(became)
was white and glistering.

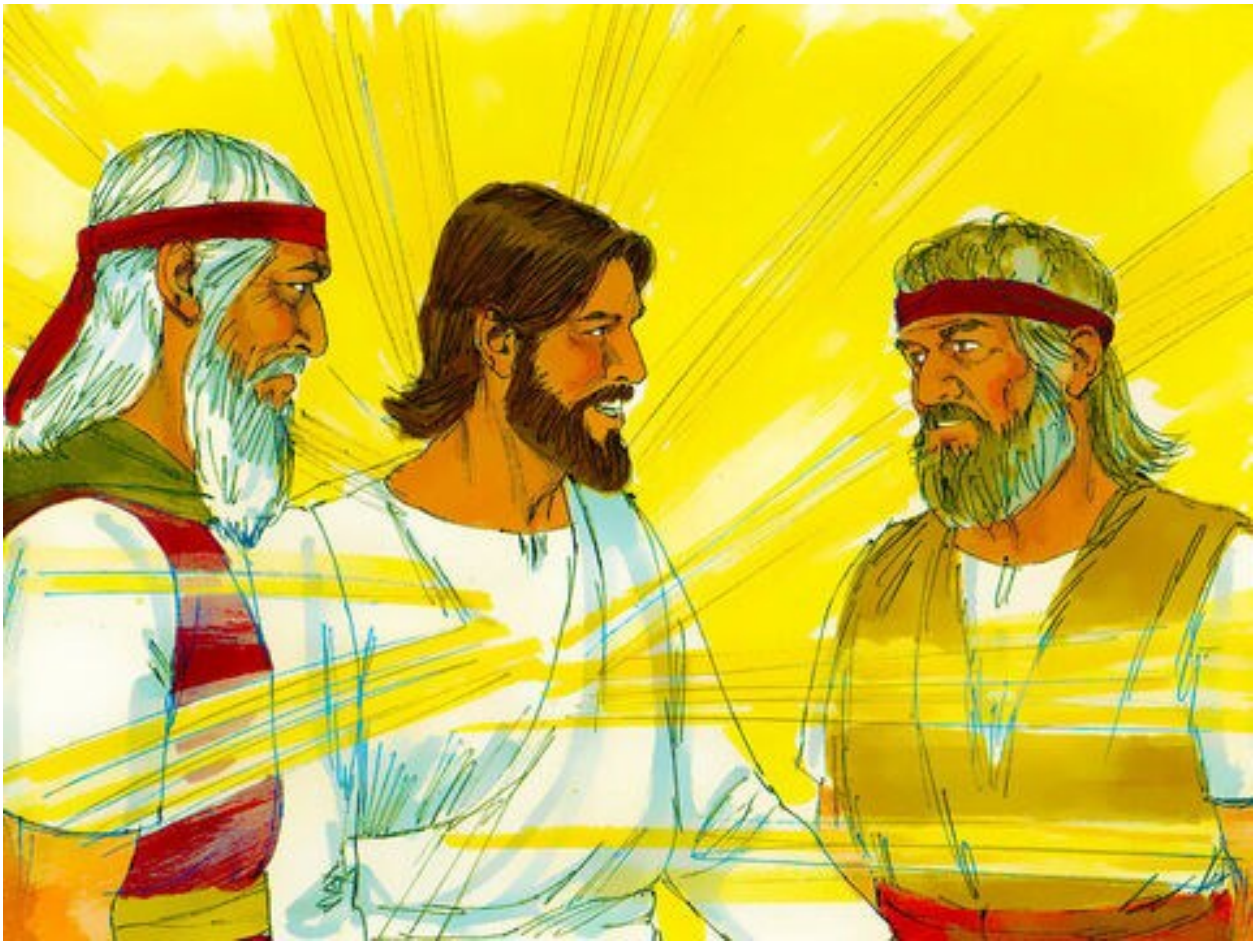
[light flashing]
(shining)



Luke 9:30

[in the mountain]
(see, happen) (Jesus)
And, behold, there talked with him

(2) (same) Elijah
two men, which were Moses and Elias:



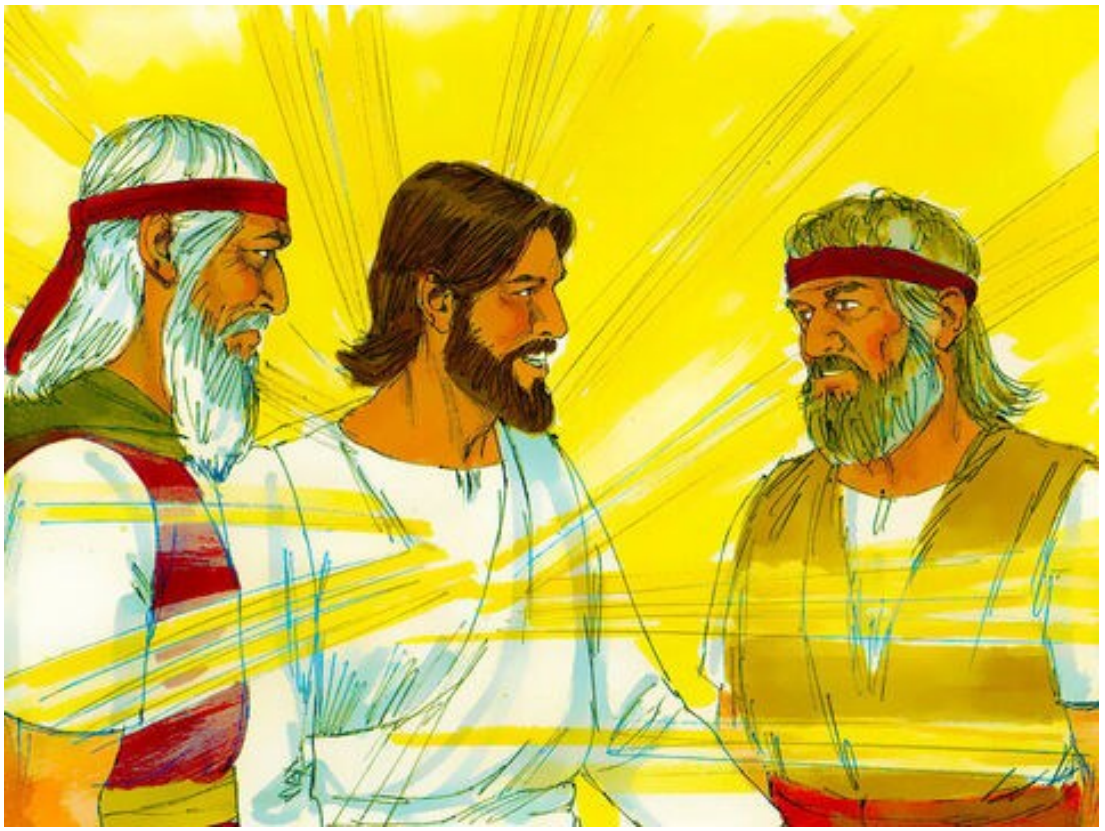
Luke 9:31

(Moses & Elijah) (come show) (with) (wow!)
Who appeared in glory,

[...discuss...]
(speak) (about) (Jesus) (death)
and spake of his decease

(will soon) [finish do]
(complete)
which he should accomplish

at **Jerusalem**.



Luke 9:32

(James & John) (Jesus)
But Peter and they that were with him

(tired)
were heavy with sleep:

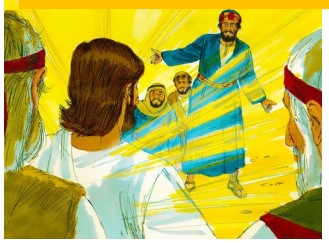
(Peter, John, & James)
(happen)
and when they were awake,

[white—shining]
(wow!)
they saw his glory,

[Moses & Elijah]
(2) (stand)
and the two men that stood with him.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning



Luke 9:33

(.....happen.....) (Moses & Elijah) [go away] (leave)

And it came to pass, as they departed

from him, Peter said unto Jesus,

(Peter said)

(Boss) (.....good.....) (to) (Peter, John, & James) [in the mountain] (stay)

Master, it is good for us to be here:

[booths / houses (tents) (3)

and let us make three tabernacles;

(tent) (give to) You (tent) (give to)

one for thee, and one for Moses,

(tent) (give to) Elijah

and one for Elias:

not knowing what he said.

Luke 9:34

(Time same)(Peter)(this way)(speaking)
While he thus spake,

[in the mountain]

there came a cloud,

(Peter, John, & James)

(cover)
and overshadowed them:

(afraid)
and they feared

(...go into...)
as they entered into the cloud.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 9:35

[in the mountain] [God the Father] (speaking)

And there came a voice

(from)

out of the cloud, **saying**,

(God the Father said)

(Jesus)(same) (loved)

This is my beloved Son:

[obey]

hear him.



Luke 9:36

[God the Father]
(happen) (speaking) (finish)
And when the voice was past,

[happen see]
(there)
Jesus was found alone.

(Peter, John, & James)

(keep)(about happen quiet)
And they kept it close,

[when time Jesus in world]
(...not tell to anyone...)
and told no man in those days

(.....about anything.....)
any of those things

(finish see)
which they had seen.



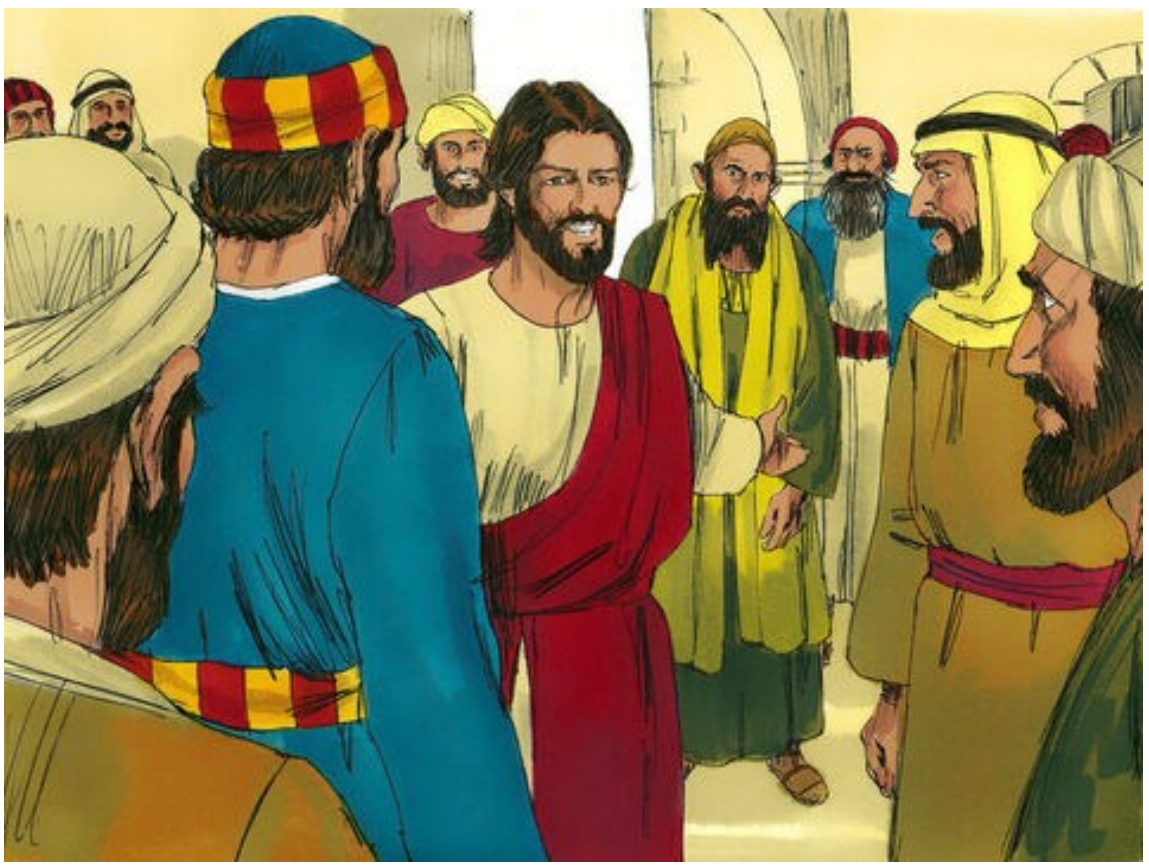
Luke 9:37

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that

(happen)
on the next day, when

(Peter, John, & James)
they were come (mountain) down from the hill,

(...a big crowd...) (meet) (Jesus)
much people met him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 9:38

(see, happen)
And, behold,

[group]
(crowd)
(...shout...)
a man of the company cried out, saying,

[Jesus]
(Teacher)
[beg]
(ask)
You
Master, I beseech thee,

[...help...]
look upon my son:

(because)
(my)
for he is mine only child.

(man said)



Luke 9:39

(man said)

[see, happen] (behold) [controls / captures] (evil spirit) takes (son)

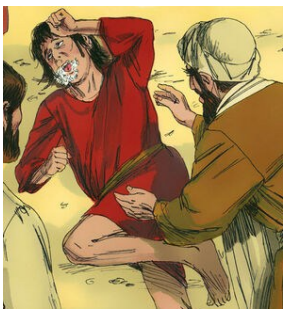
And, lo, a spirit taketh him,

[surprise] (quickly) (....shouts.....)

and he suddenly crieth out; and

[shake / seizure] tears [happen] (result) [spits] foams

it teareth him that he foameth again,

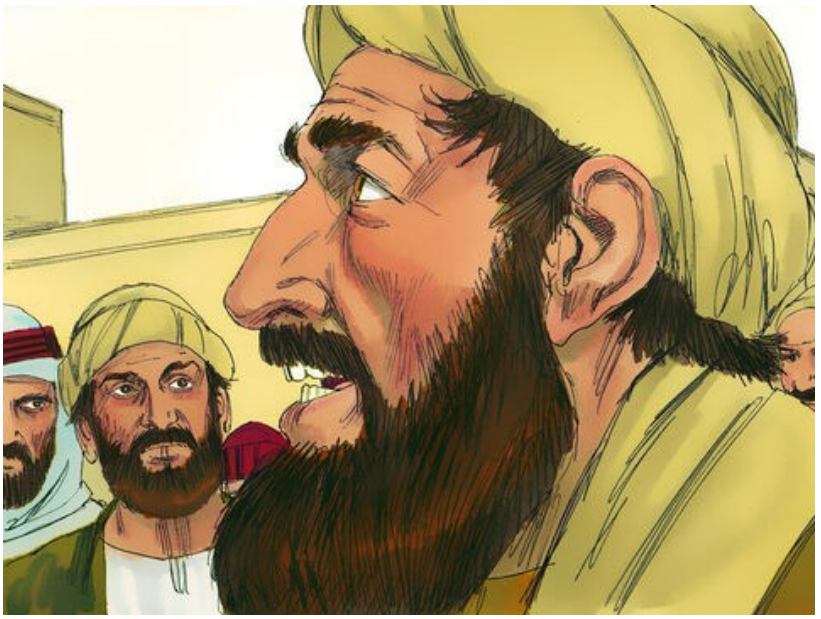


[crush] (hurts)

and bruising him

[with suffering] (the evil spirit not easily) (leaves / go away) departs

hardly departeth from him.



Luke 9:40

(man said)

[father] (man) [beg] (ask) (Jesus) Your [students] (followers)

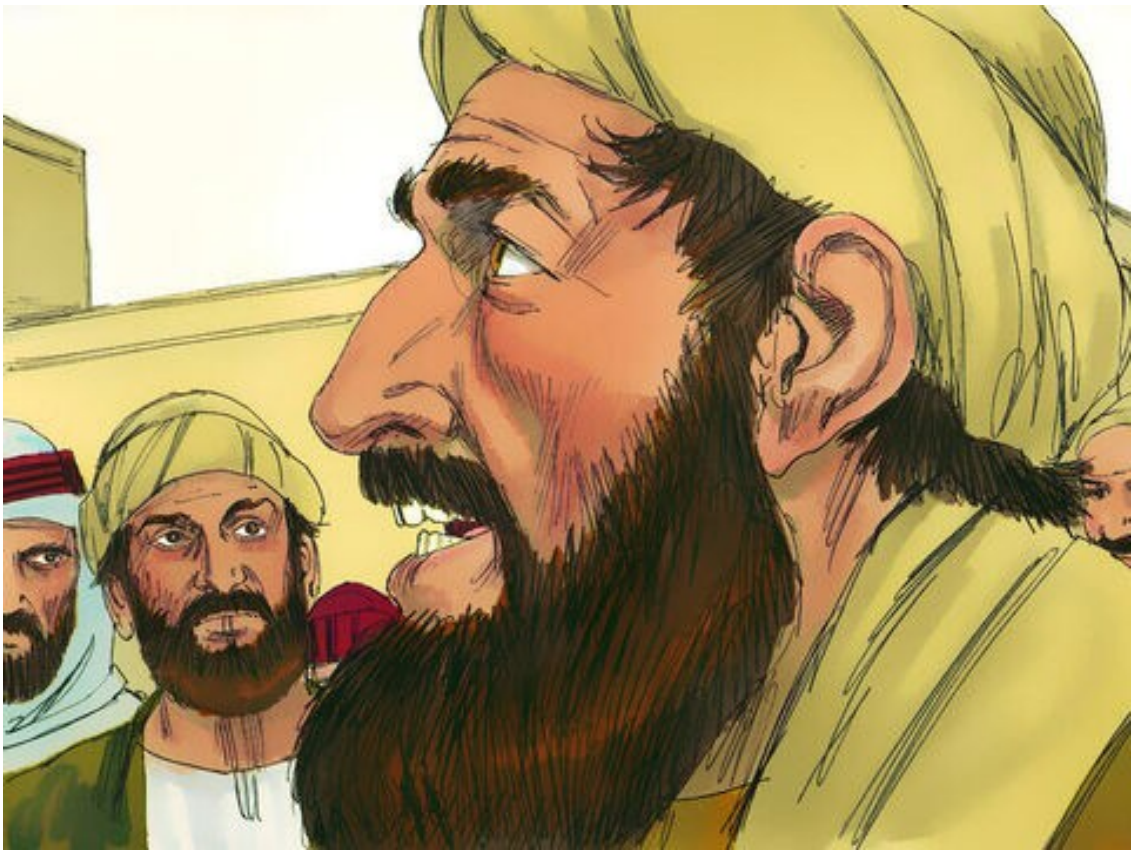
And I besought thy disciples

[command] (throw) (evil spirit)

to cast him out;

[able] (can)

and they could not.



Luke 9:41

And **Jesus** **answering** **said**,

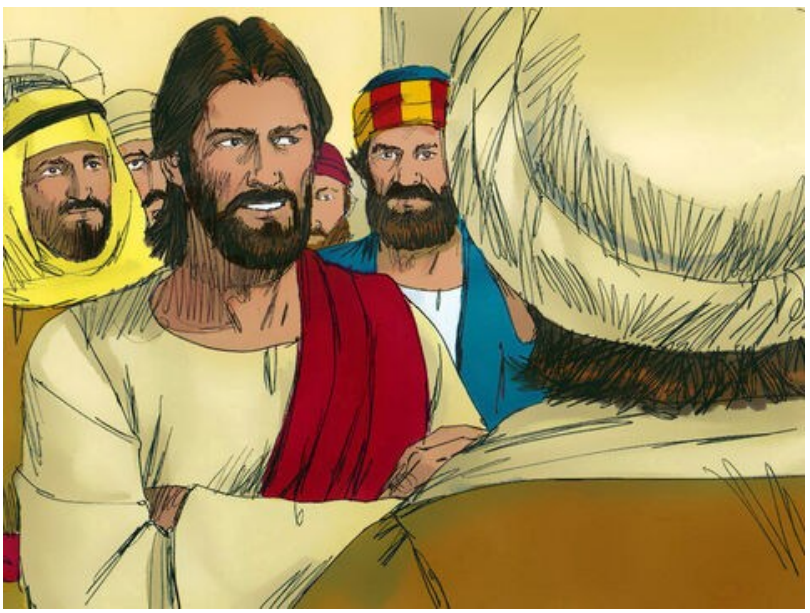
(Jesus said)

[no faith]
(You) (not believing)
O faithless and perverse [going wrong way] (bad) *generation* (people group),

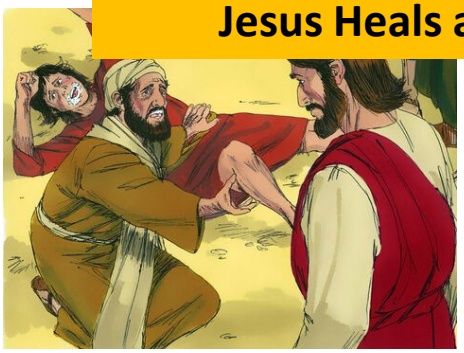
(long time)
how long *shall* *I* *be* *with* *you*, (continue)

[patient / bear]
(endure)
and suffer *you*?

[man / father]
your
Bring *thy* *son* *hither*. (to Jesus)
here



Jesus Heals a Demon-Possessed Boy *(Luke 9:37-43)*



Luke 9:42

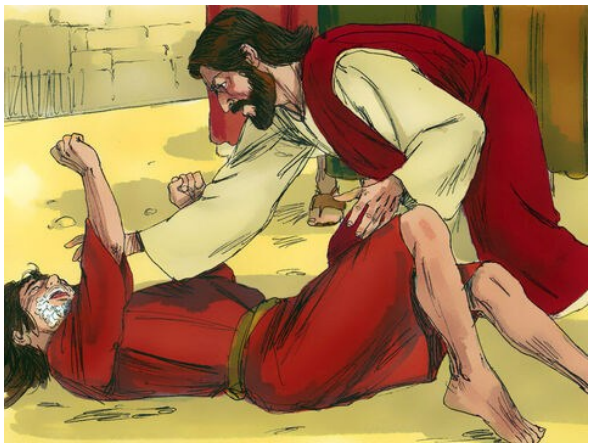
(son) (...continuing to come...)
And as he was yet a coming,

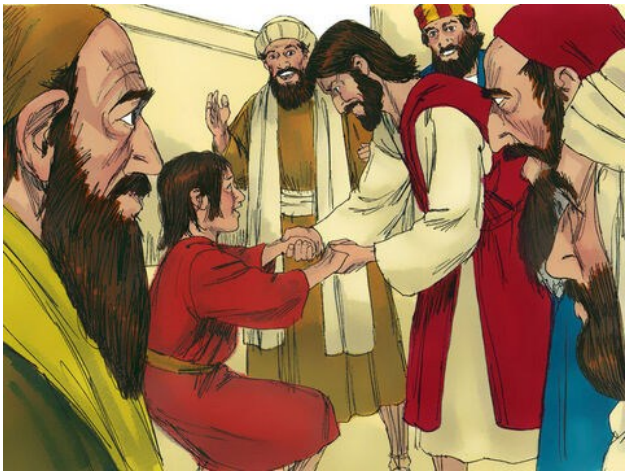
[cast]
(evil spirit) (throw) [shake / seizure]
the devil threw him down, and tare him. tear / tore

[speak strict]
(scold) (...evil spirit...)
And Jesus rebuked the unclean spirit,

[removed evil spirit]
(made strong)
and healed the child,

(gave)
and delivered him again to his father.





Luke 9:43

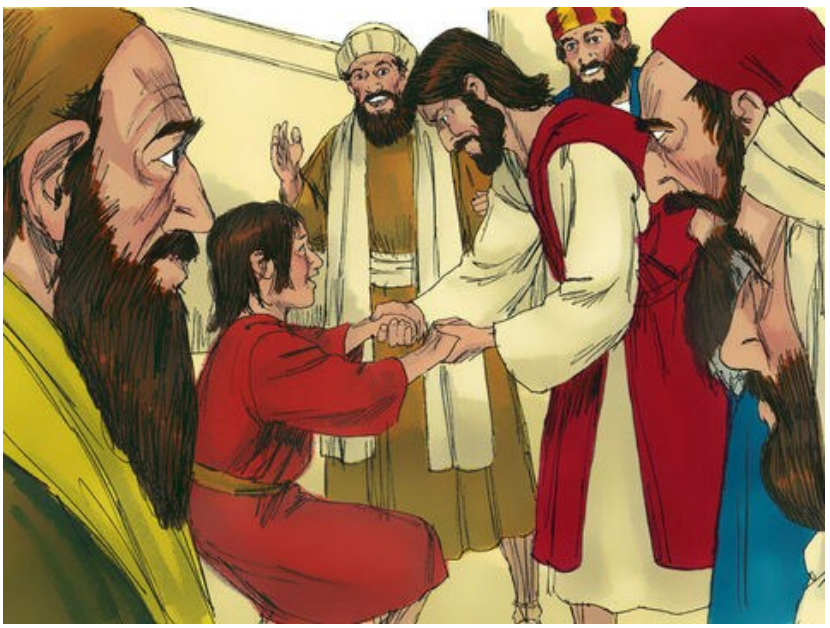
[many people] (the crowd) [wow!] (surprised)
And they were all amazed

(with) (great)
at the mighty power of God.

(same time) (thinking wow!)
But while they wondered

(surprised with)
(each person)
every one at all things which Jesus did,

[students] (followers)
he said unto his disciples,



Luke 9:44

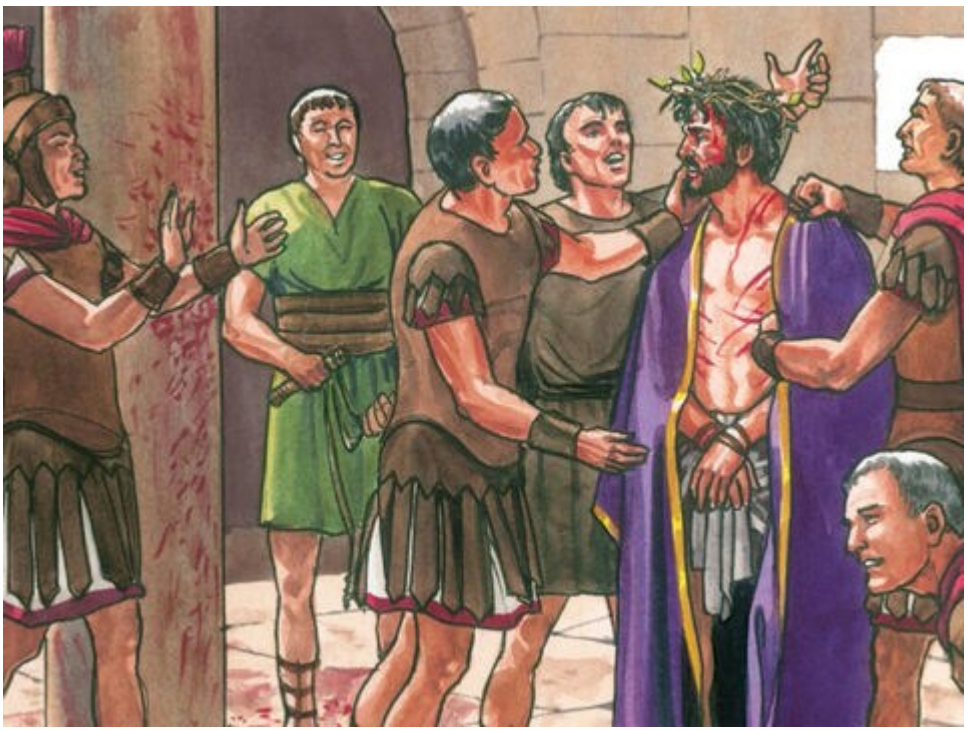
(Jesus said)

[prophecies]
(words)
Let these sayings

[……..……hear / listen carefully……..……]
(……..go deep into…..) (disciples)
sink down into your ears:

[……Jesus……]
(because)
[arrest and give]
(given)
for the Son of man shall be delivered

[control]
into the hands of men.



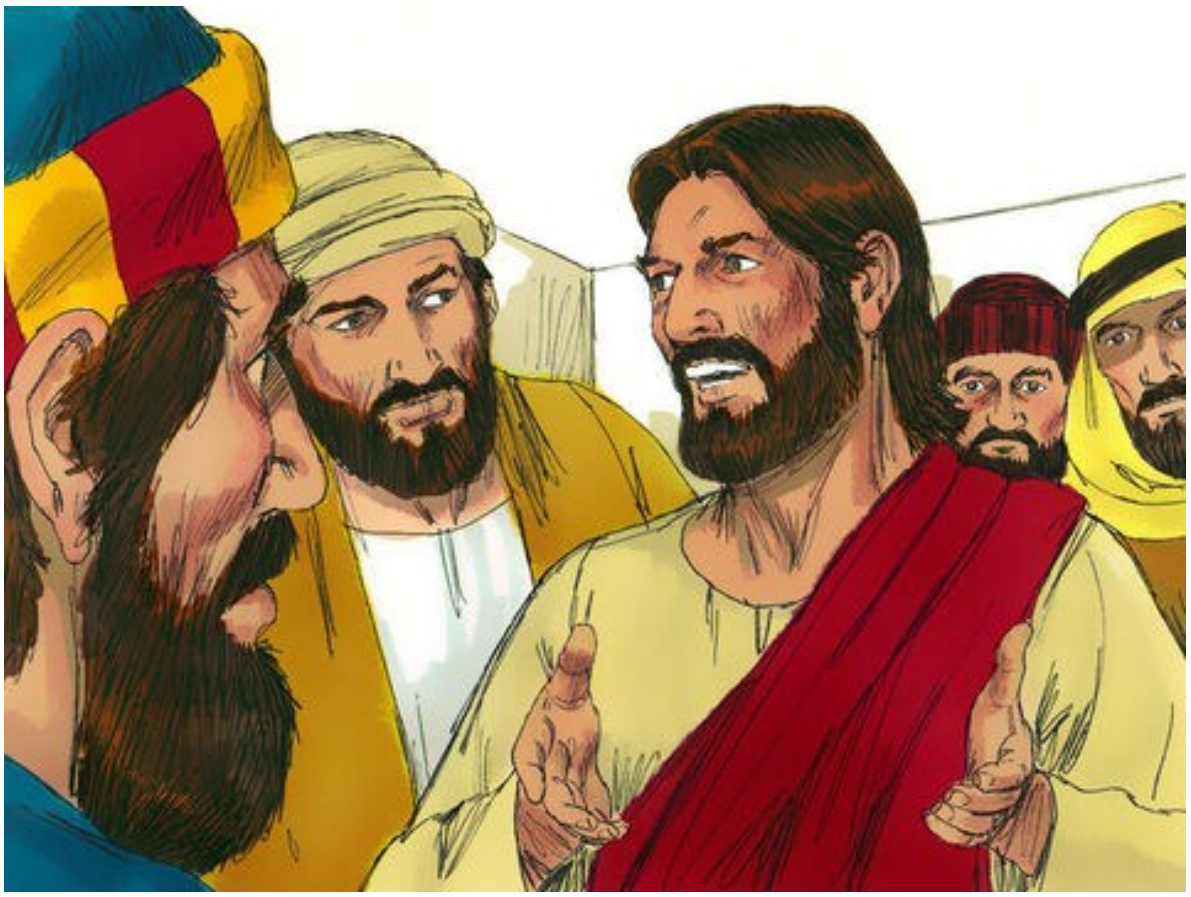
Luke 9:45

(disciples) (understand meaning) (Jesus speaking)
But they understood not this saying,

[Jesus words]
(meaning)
and it was hid from them,

(happen) [know meaning]
(understand)
that they perceived it not: and

[about Jesus death]
(afraid) (question) (Jesus) (about) (Jesus speaking)
they feared to ask him of that saying.



Luke 9:46

[begin] (start)
Then there arose

[argue] (discussion) (with) (disciples)
a reasoning among them,

(about who) (will become) (#1)
which of them should be greatest.



Luke 9:47

[understanding]
(seeing)
And **Jesus**, perceiving

[minds]
(thinking) (disciples)
the thought of their heart,

(Jesus bring) (put) (near)
took a child, and set him by him,



Who is the Greatest? ..... *(Luke 9:46-50)*



Luke 9:48

(disciples)
And **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Any person)
Whoever
Whosoever shall receive

(with)(Jesus) receives
this child in *my name* receiveth *me*:

(any person)
whoever
and *whosoever* shall receive *me*

receives (God the Father)
receiveth *him that* sent *me*:

[not important person]
(because) (small person)
for *he that* is *least* among *you all*,

(important person)
the same shall be *great*.

Luke 9:49

And John answered and said,

(John said)

[Jesus] (Boss) (disciples) (man) [command] (throw) (evil spirits)

Master, we saw one casting out devils

(with) Your (tell, Stop, to)

in thy name; and we forbad him,

[...not with Jesus disciple group...]

because he followeth not with us.

follows



Luke 9:50

(John)

And **Jesus** **said** unto him,

(person using Jesus name)

(Tell, Stop, to)

Forbid him not:

(Jesus said)

(because) (Jesus group) (helps)

for he that is not against us is for us.



Luke 9:51

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass,

(now ready)(happen)
when the time was come that

(Jesus) (.....soon.....) [go up into Heaven] (...taken up...)
he should be received up,

[decide] (focus) (put) [direction—go]
he stedfastly set his face

to go to Jerusalem,



Luke 9:52

[disciples] (Jesus sent) (people—bring message)

[coming] (Jesus)(presence)

And sent messengers before his face:

(...go into...)

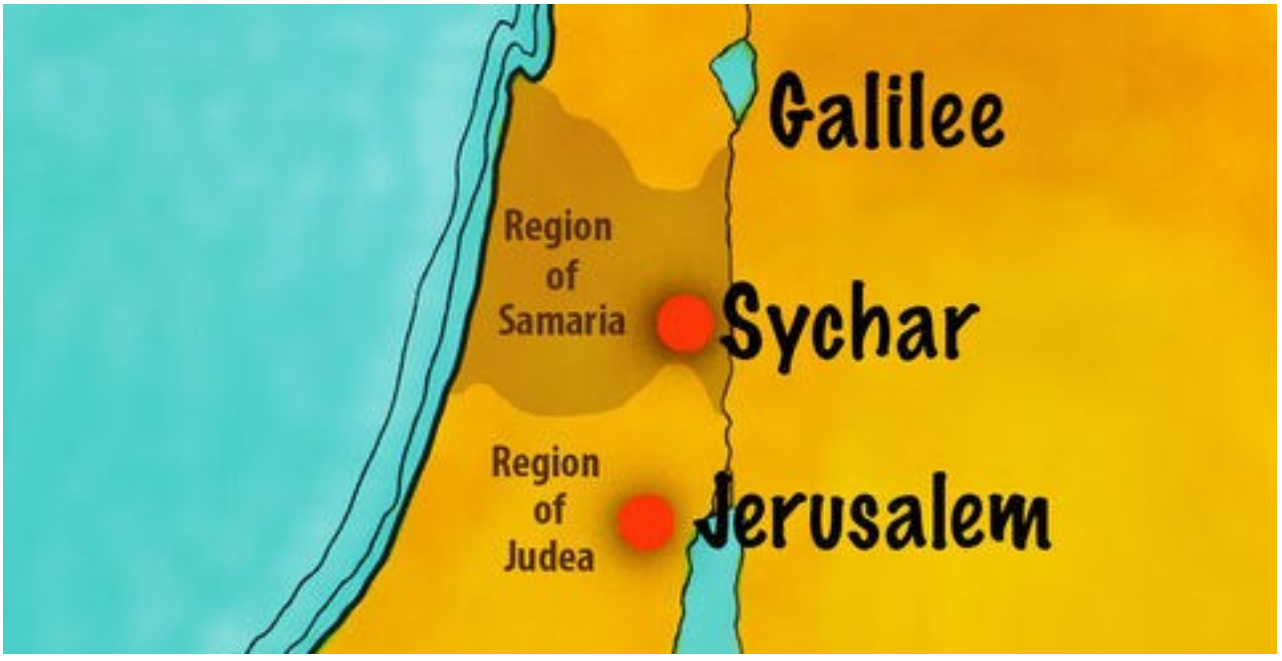
and they went, and entered into

(town)

a village of the **Samaritans**,

[receive] (welcome)

to make ready for him.



Luke 9:53

(Samaritans) (welcome) (Jesus)
And they did not receive him,
[direction—go] (...look same...)
because his face was as though
[travel]
(will)
he would go to Jerusalem.



Luke 9:54

(happen)(Jesus) [students] (followers)

And when his disciples

[Samaritans reject Jesus]

James and John saw this, they said,

[Jesus] want You (happen)

Lord, wilt thou that we command

[...fire rain...]

fire to come down from heaven,

[burn] (destroy) (Samaritans) (...same...) Elijah (do before)

and consume them, even as Elias did?

(James & John said)



Luke 9:55

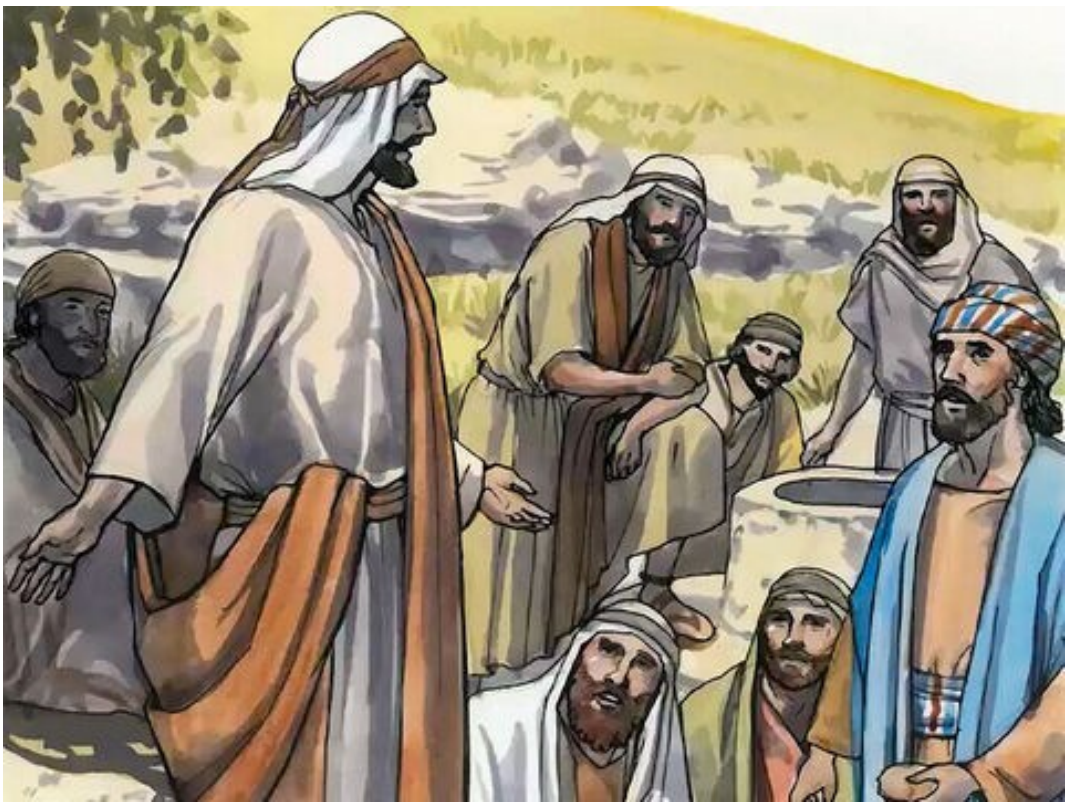
[turn around]
(Jesus)
But he turned,

[speak strict]
(scold to)(James & John)
and rebuked them, and **said**,

(Jesus said)

You (way)
Ye know not what manner

[attitude]
[thinking] you (...belong...)
of spirit ye are of.



Luke 9:56

(Jesus said)

[.....Jesus.....]

(Because)

For the Son of man is not come

to destroy men's lives,

[men's lives]

but to save them.

(Jesus & disciples) (different) (town)

And they went to another village.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 9:57

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that,

(Jesus & disciples) (.....travel on road.....)
as they went in the way,

(...one...) (Jesus)
a certain man said unto him,

[Jesus] You
Lord, I will follow thee

anyplace You go
whithersoever thou goest.

(man said)





Luke 9:58

And **Jesus** said unto (man) him,

(Jesus said)

[fox house]
(caves)
Foxes have holes,

[bird house]
(sky)
and birds of the air have nests;

[.....Jesus.....]
has (no)
but the Son of man hath not

[house] [sleep]
(place) (put)
where to lay his head.





Luke 9:59

(Jesus) (different person)
And he **said** unto another,

(Jesus said)
Follow me.

But he **said**,

[Jesus] (allow)
Lord, suffer me first
[care for my father until he is buried]

(man said)
to go and bury my father.



Luke 9:60

[wants bury father]
(man)

Jesus said unto him,

[unbelievers]
(spiritually dead)

[body dead]
(physically dead)

Let the dead bury their dead:

you

(tell open)

but go thou and preach

(Jesus said)

the kingdom of God.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 9:61

(different person)

And another also said,

[Jesus]

You

Lord, I will follow thee;

(say to)(family) (goodbye)

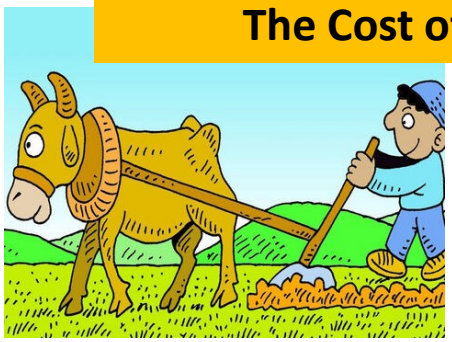
but let me first go bid them farewell,

(man said)

which are at home at my house.



The Cost of Following Jesus ..... *(Luke 9:57-62)*



Luke 9:62

[wants say goodbye to his family]
(man)

And **Jesus** **said** unto him,

[.....start.....]
(.....taking.....)

No man, having put his hand

plow

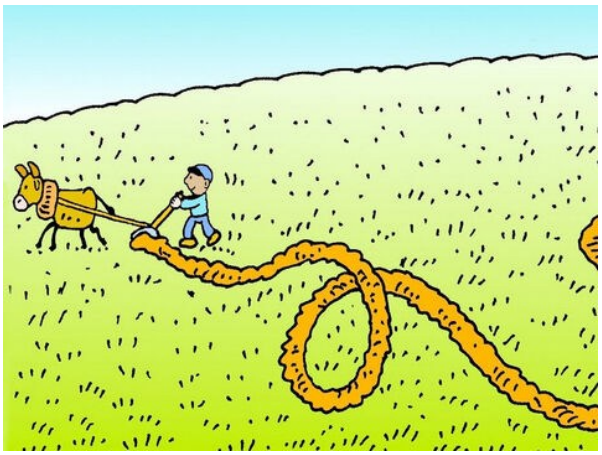
to the plough, and looking back,

(Jesus said)

[right]
(good)(to serve)

is fit for the kingdom of God.





Luke 10

Luke 10 Outline

Chapters

Jesus Sends Out Seventy ..... (Luke 10:1-16)

The Good Samaritan ..... (Luke 10:17-37)

Jesus Visits Mary and Martha ..... (Luke 10:38-42)

Luke 10:1

[Jesus sending out the 12 disciples]

After these things

[Jesus][give command / job]

(chose) (different) (70 disciples)

the Lord appointed other seventy also,

(70 disciples)

(2 disciples) (2 disciples)

and sent them two and two before

[coming]

(presence) (each)

his face into every city and place,

to places (will soon)

whither he himself would come.





Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 10:2

(Then) (Jesus) (70 disciples)
Therefore **said** he unto them,

(Jesus said)

[people ready receive Gospel]
(food gather from fields) (true) (much)
The harvest truly is great,

[people preach Gospel]
(workers in fields) (small) (ask) you
but the labourers are few: pray ye

[God the Father]
then (to)
therefore the Lord of the harvest,

(goal) (will) (out)
that he would send forth labourers

into his harvest.



Luke 10:3

(Jesus said)

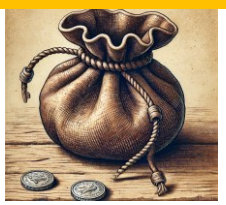
(70 disciples)
Go your ways:

(see, happen) (Jesus) (out)
behold, I send you forth

[enemies of Gospel]
(with)
as lambs among wolves.



Luke 10:4



(Jesus said)

[wallet / money bag]

(Bring) (not) (small bag)

Carry neither purse,



(and not) (bag) (and not)

nor scrip, nor shoes:

[say, Hi]

(greet)

[while travelling]

(...on the journey...)

and salute no man by the way.



Luke 10:5

(Jesus said)

(70 disciples]

(any)
whatever

you (go into)

And into whatsoever house ye enter,

first say,

[blessings]

[family]

(have)

Peace be to this house.



Luke 10:6

(Jesus said)

(yes) [...man receiving Gospel...] (have at house)

And if the son of peace be there,

(then) (70 disciples) [blessings] (stay) [family] (house)

your peace shall rest upon it:

(yes) (then) [that house will lose the blessing] (return)

if not, it shall turn to you again.



Luke 10:7

(Jesus said)

[with man receiving Gospel]

(stay)

And in the same house remain,

[foods & drinks]

(same)

eating and drinking such things

[house]

(family)

as they give:

[70 disciples / preachers] [deserving]

(because) (worker) (good) (receive) (pay)

for the labourer is worthy of his hire.

[disciples must be content]

[...changing place stay...]

Go not from house to house.



Luke 10:8

(Jesus said)

(any) whatever — (70 disciples) you — (go into)

And into whatsoever city ye enter,

(welcome)

and they receive you,

[foods & drinks] (same) — (put)

eat such things as are set before you:



Luke 10:9

(Jesus said)

(make strong) (sick people) (in city)
And heal the sick that are therein,

(people in city)
and **say** unto them,

The kingdom of God

(near)
is come nigh unto you.



Luke 10:10

(Jesus said)

(any) whatever — (70 disciples) you — (go into)

But into whatsoever city ye enter,

(welcome)

and they receive you not,

go your ways out into the streets

(city)

of the same, and **say**,



Luke 10:11

(Jesus said)

(70 disciples)

[people receive not disciples]

(Also) (same) (dirt)

Even the very dust of your city,

(stays)

cleaves / sticks (70 disciples)

which cleaveth on us,

[remove / wash]

(shake)

we do wipe off against you:

(clear knowing)

(but) (have) you (about)

notwithstanding be ye sure of this,

that the kingdom of God

near

is come nigh unto you.



Luke 10:12

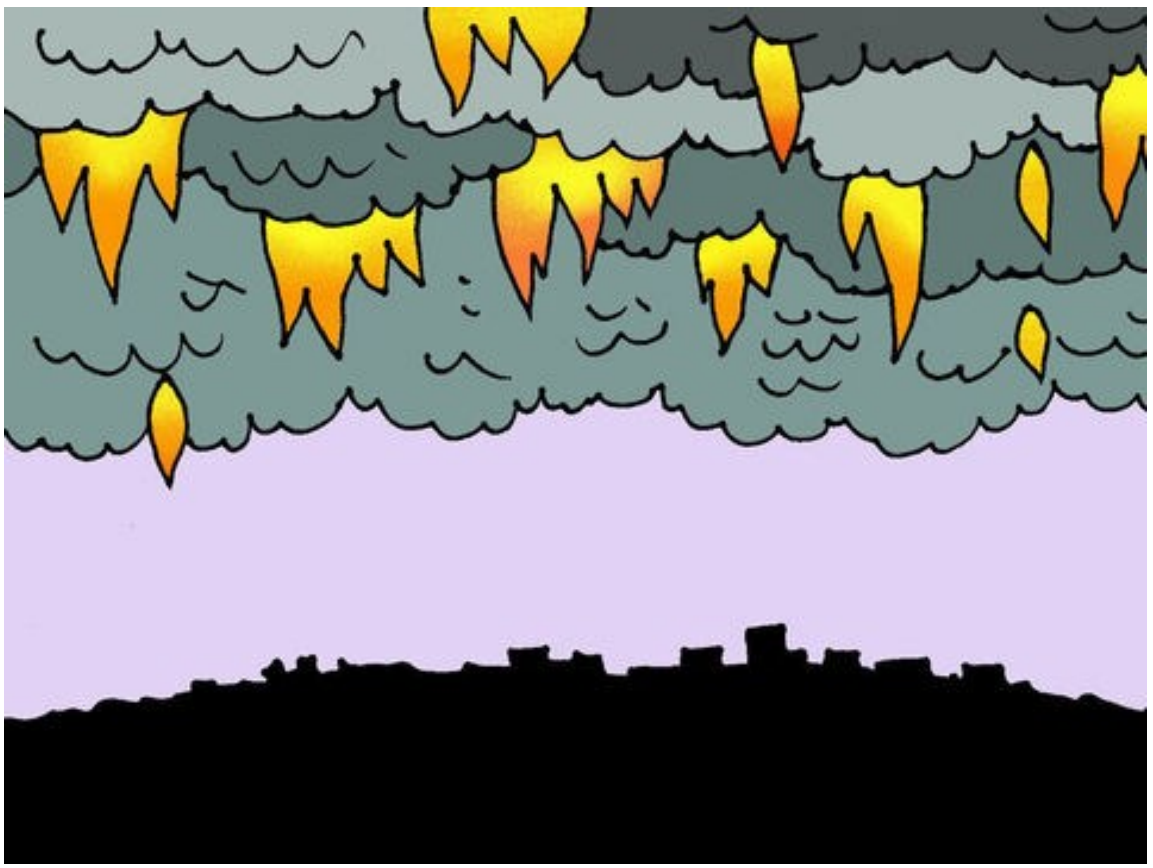
(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (70 disciples)
But I say unto you,

[can bear]
(happen) (become) (can endure)
that it shall be more tolerable

[day of judgment] (to)
in that day for Sodom,

[people receive not Jesus disciples]
(compared to)
than for that city.



Luke 10:13

(Jesus said)

[Destruction!] (Danger!) you Korazin
Woe unto thee, Chorazin!

[destruction!] (danger!) you
woe unto thee, Bethsaida!

(because)(yes) (power) [do wow!] (miracles)
for if the mighty works

(.....do finish.....)
had been done in Tyre and Sidon,

(.....do finish.....)
which have been done in you,

(then) (...much...) (time) (before) (change)
they had a great while ago repented,

[...wearing...] [rice bags] (rough clothes) [burned things] (black dirt)
sitting in sackcloth and ashes.



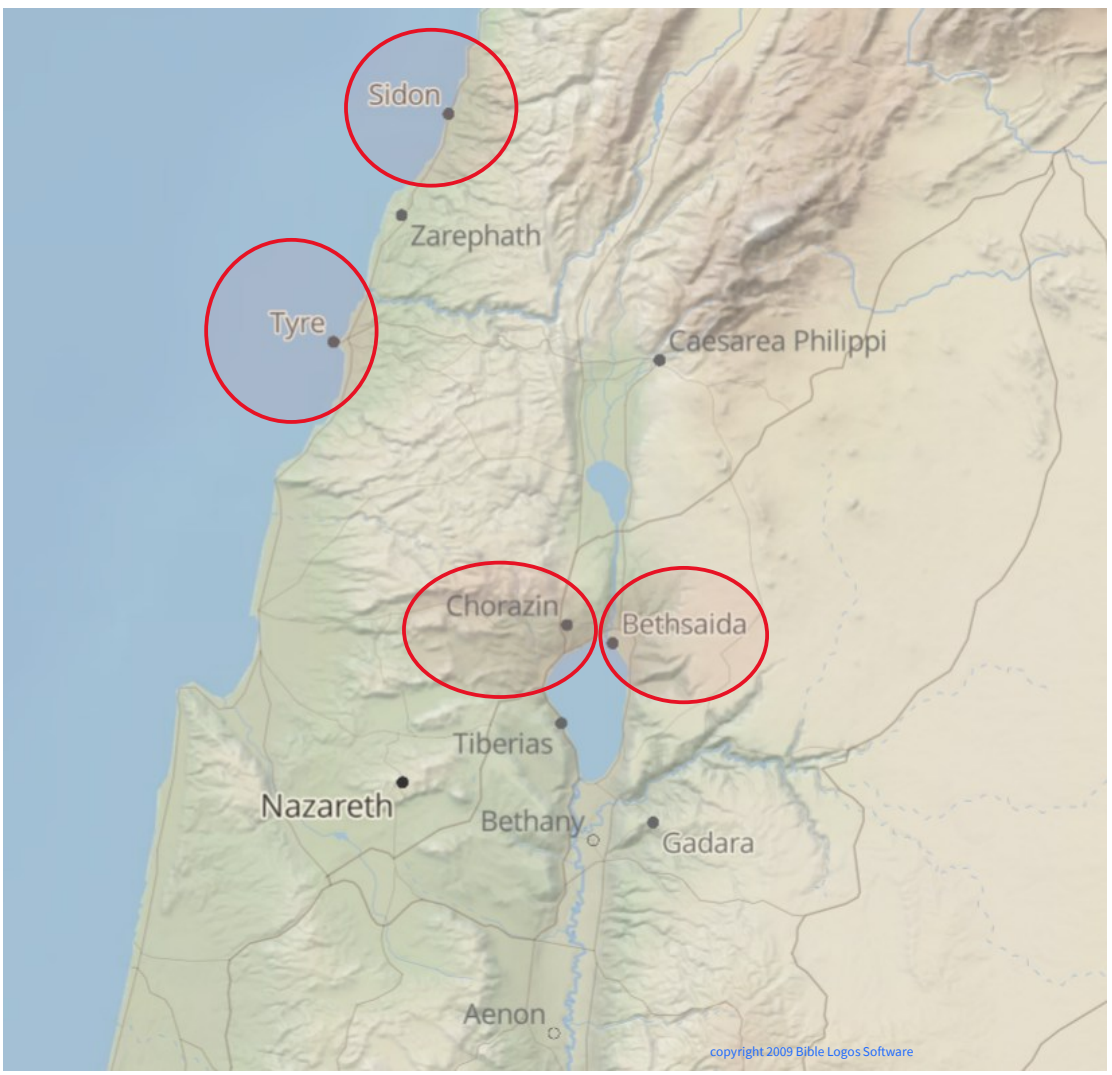
Luke 10:14

(Jesus said)

(become) [can bear] (can endure)
But it shall be more tolerable

[...day of judgment...] (to)
for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment,

(Chorazin & Bethsaida) (compare to)
than for you.



Luke 10:15

(Jesus said)

you
And thou, Capernaum,

[have] are
[pride] (lift up)
[become like God] [think self very high]
which art exalted to heaven,

[people will be destroyed in Hell]
[...become very low...]
will (happen) pull
shalt be thrust down to hell.



Luke 10:16

(Jesus said)

(obeys) hears — (70 disciples) — (obeys) hears — (Jesus)

He that heareth you heareth me;

(hates) despises — (hates) despises

and he that despiseth you despiseth me;

(hates) despises

and he that despiseth me

(hates) despises — (God the Father]

despiseth him that sent me.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 10:17

(70 disciples) (come)
And the seventy returned again

(happy)
with joy, **saying**,

[Jesus] [obey]
(also) (evil spirits) (submit)
Lord, even the devils are subject

(70 disciples said)

(with) Your
unto us through thy name.



Luke 10:18

(Jesus) (70 disciples)

And he said unto them,

(Jesus said)

(see) [light flash] (light fast)

I beheld Satan as lightning

fall from heaven.



Luke 10:19

(Jesus said)

(See, happen) (Jesus) [boss] (70 disciples) (authority)

Behold, I give unto you power



[conquer] (walk upon) (snakes)

to tread on serpents and scorpions,

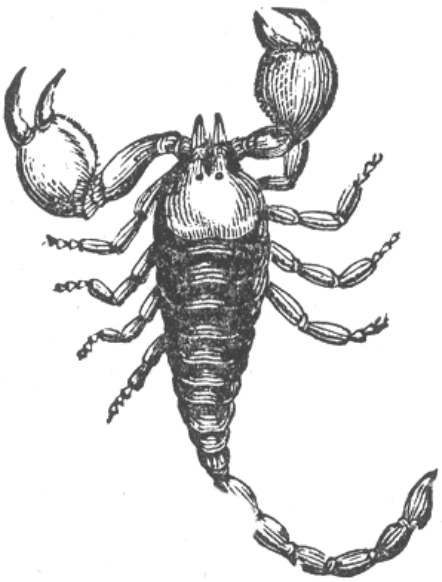
(above) (Satan / evil spirits)

and over all the power of the enemy:

[.....not possible anything will hurt you.....]

(with) (way)

and nothing shall by any means hurt you.





Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 10:20

[authority over evil spirits

(But) (you with power) (happy)

Notwithstanding in this rejoice not,

[...obeying...]

(about) (evil spirits) (...submitting...) (70 disciples)

that the spirits are subject unto you;

(Jesus said)

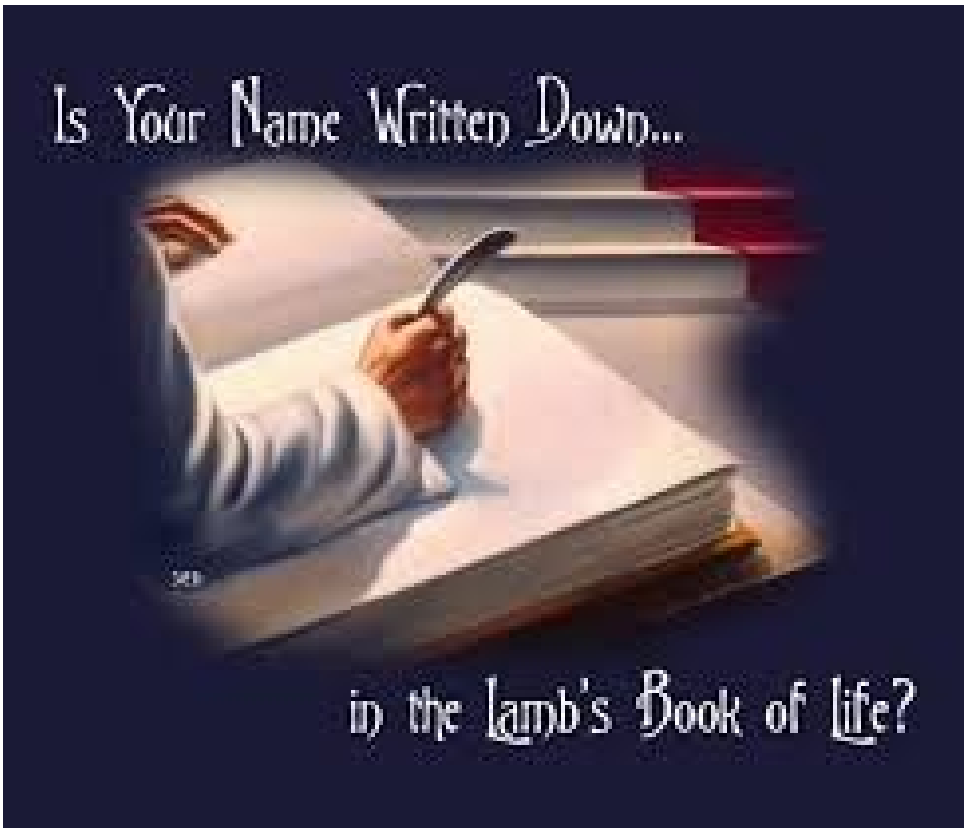
(have more) (happy)

but rather rejoice, because

[keep]

(write finish) (Heaven)

your names are written in heaven.



Luke 10:21

(...At that time...) (happy) [heart]

In that hour **Jesus** rejoiced in spirit,

[God the Father]

(Jesus said)

and **said**, *I thank thee, O Father,* .....You.....

[Boss / Ruler]

Lord of heaven and earth, (because) You *that thou*

[keep secret][truth about God's Kingdom][world smart people]

have (hide) (wise people)

hast hid these things from the wise and

[world clever people] [truth about God's Kingdom]

(understanding people) have (show open)

prudent, and hast revealed them

[humble / trusting] [God the Father]

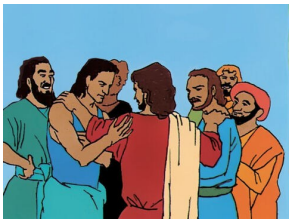
(baby / children) (.....same....)

unto babes: even so, Father;

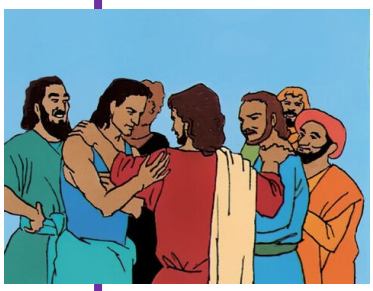
[God want to do] [...before God...]

(because) (feel) Your (see)

for so it seemed good in thy sight.



Luke 10:22



(Jesus said)

[authority / responsibility]

(give finish)

All things are delivered

[God the Father]

(Jesus)(from)

to me of my Father:

(fully understands)

knows

[God the Son]

and no man knoweth who the Son is,

[only]

(except)

(knows the Son)

but the Father;

(and no man knows)

and who the Father is,

[only]

(except)

(knows the Father)

but the Son,

[disciples]

(any believer)

[choose]

(want)

(show)

and he to whom the Son will reveal him.

Luke 10:23

(Jesus) (turn around) (Himself) [students] (followers)

And he turned him unto his disciples,

[secret tell to disciples] (alone)

and **said** privately,

[good] (Happy)

(Jesus said)

Blessed are the eyes

[Kingdom of Heaven] [Jesus' miracles and teachings] you

which see the things that ye see:



Luke 10:24

(Jesus said)

(Because)(Jesus) (say to disciples)
For I tell you,

(happen)
that many prophets and kings

[Kingdom of Heaven]
[Jesus' miracles and teachings]

(want)
have desired to see those things

you (see)
which ye see, and have not seen them;

[Kingdom of Heaven]
[Jesus' miracles and teachings]
you
and to hear those things which ye hear,

(hear)
and have not heard them.



Luke 10:25

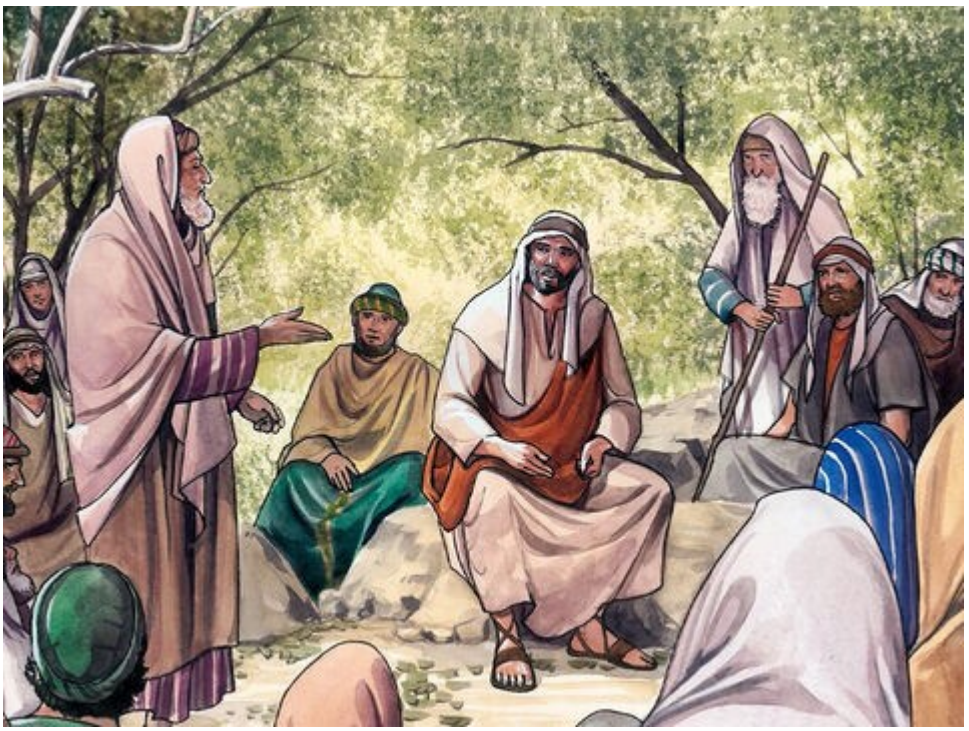
[knows O.T. Bible]
(see, happen) (....one....)(person knowing Law)(stand)
And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up,

(give test to) (Jesus)
and tempted him, **saying**,

(lawyer said)

(Teacher) (must)
Master, what shall I do

(receive) (forever)
to inherit eternal life?



Luke 10:26

[person knowing O.T. Law]

(Jesus) (lawyer)

He **said** unto him,

(Jesus said)

[Words] [O.T. Bible]

What is written in the law?

[understand]

read you

how readest thou?



Luke 10:27

[person knowing O.T. Law]
(lawyer)

And he answering said,

(Person)
you (must)
Thou shalt love the Lord thy God
your

[emotions]
[feelings]
your
[inner self]
your (spirit)
with all thy heart, and with all thy soul,

[outer self]
your (body power)
and with all thy strength,

your (thinking)
and with all thy mind;

(and must love) your (near person) (same you love yourself)
and thy neighbour as thyself.

(lawyer said)



Luke 10:28

[person knowing O.T. Law]

(Jesus) (lawyer)

And he said unto him,

You have (correct)

Thou hast answered right:

(Jesus said)

[love God & love people]

(obey God Law) you will

this do, and thou shalt live.



Luke 10:29

[person knowing O.T. Law] (lawyer) (wanting)

[show innocent] (prove right)

But he, willing to justify himself,

said unto **Jesus**,

(near person)

(lawyer asked) And who is my neighbour?

"justify himself"

Lawyer was hoping to limit
who he had to show love to,
then not be guilty of hating some people.





Luke 10:30

And **Jesus** **answering** **said**,

[Jew man]

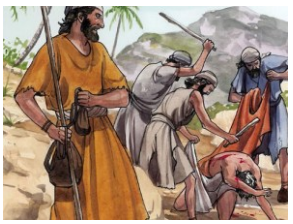
(....One....) (travel)

A certain man went down

from **Jerusalem** to **Jericho**,

(...attack from...) (people steal)

and fell among thieves,



(tear off) (from) (clothes)

which stripped him of his raiment,

[go away]

(hurt) (leave)

and wounded him, and departed,

[near]

(1/2)

leaving him half dead.



(Jesus said)

Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 10:31

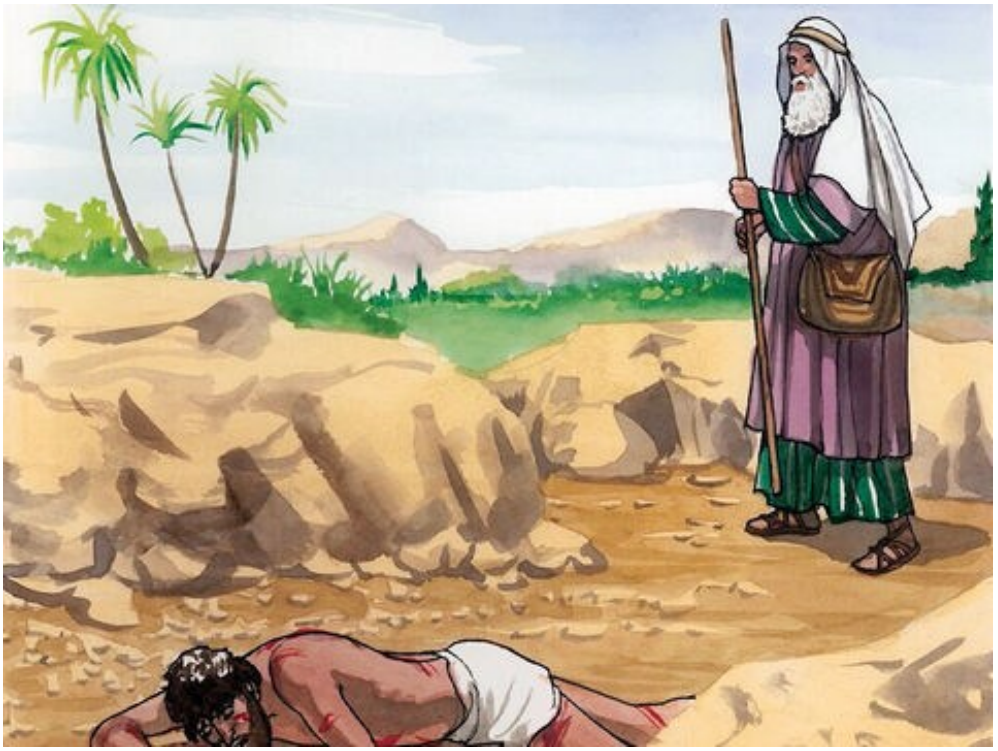
(Jesus said)

[to hurt Jew man]
(...happened...) (travel)
And by chance there came down

[Jew pastor person] [Jerusalem to Jericho]
(....one....)(person serves God) (road)
a certain priest that way:

[hurt Jew man]
(happen) (see)
and when he saw him,

[walk] [opposite]
(go away) (near) (side of road)
he passed by on the other side.



Luke 10:32

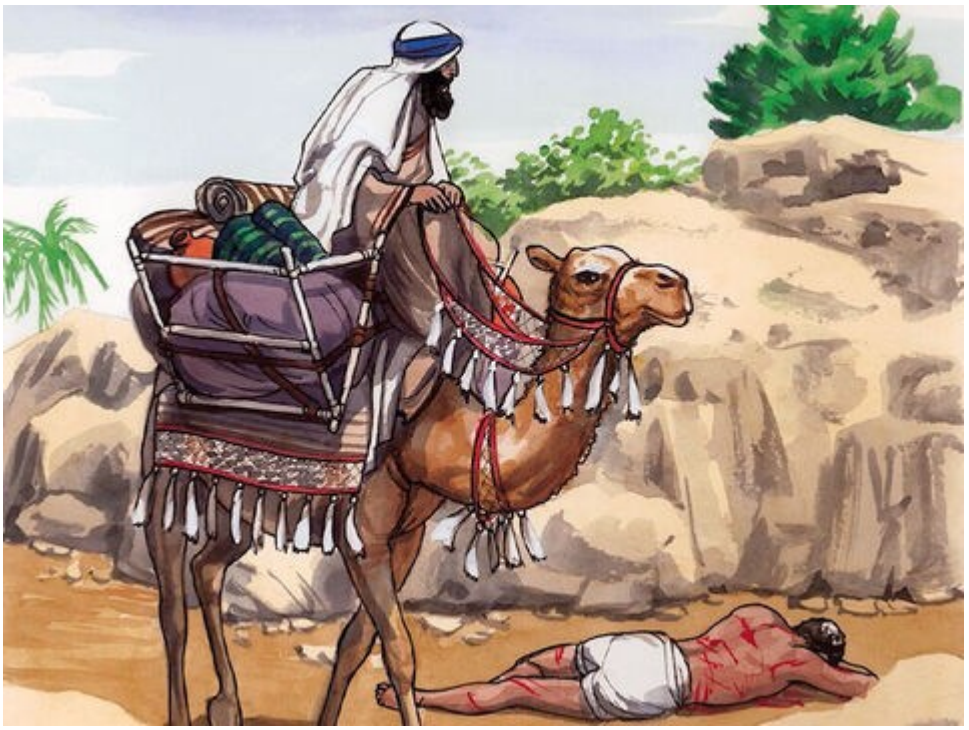
(Jesus said)

[Jew person serve God]
(same way) (person from Israel tribe of Levi)
And likewise a Levite,

[to hurt Jew man]
(happen)
when he was at the place,

[hurt Jew man]
(see)
came and looked on him,

[walk] [opposite]
(Levite go away)(near) (side of road)
and passed by on the other side.



Luke 10:33

(Jesus said)

[Jews & Samaritans were enemies]

(....one....) (person of Samaria)

But a certain Samaritan,

[to hurt Jew man]

(travel) (place)

as he journeyed, came where he was:

[hurt Jew man]

(happen) (see)

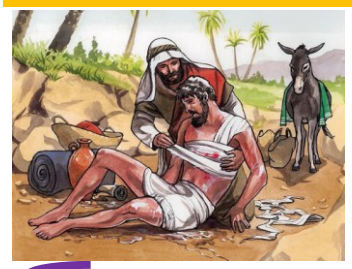
and when he saw him,

[mercy / kindness]

(love)

he had compassion on him,





Luke 10:34

(Jesus said)

(And Samaritan man) (hurt Jew man)
And went to him,

[wrap] [injury]
(....cover....) (body hurts)
and bound up his wounds,



[applying] (grape juice)
(putting)
pouring in oil and wine,

[ox / horse / donkey]
(put) (Samaritan man)(animal)
and set him on his own beast,

(bring) (hotel)
and brought him to an inn,

[helped]
(.....cared.....)
and took care of him.





Luke 10:35

(Samaritan man) [go away]

(.....next day.....) (happen) (leave)

And on the morrow when he departed,

[denarius / money]

(2) (silver coins)

he took out two pence, and gave them

[hotel manager]

(innkeeper)

to the host, and **said** unto him,

(Jesus said)

(Samaritan said)

[help]

(.....Care.....)(hurt Jew man)

Take care of him; and

(anything)

whatever you spend (extra)

whatsoever thou spendest more,

(time) (....return....)

when I come again,

(again pay) you

I will repay thee.

Luke 10:36

(Jesus said)

[priest, Levite, Samaritan]
(from) (3 persons)
Which now of these three,

(lawyer) [help / show love]
think you (near person) (hurt Jew man)
thinkest thou, was neighbour unto him

(...attack from...) (people steal)
that fell among the thieves?



Luke 10:37

(lawyer)

And he said,

(lawyer said)

(Samaritan) show [kindness] (love) (hurt Jew man)

He that shewed mercy on him.

Then said Jesus unto him,

(Jesus said)

you [show love] (same way)

Go, and do thou likewise.



Luke 10:38

(disciples & Jesus)
(.....happen.....) (travel)
Now it came to pass, as they went,

(happen)(Jesus) (.....go into....) (....one....) (town)
that he entered into a certain village:

(....one....)
and a certain woman named Martha

(welcome)
received him into her house.

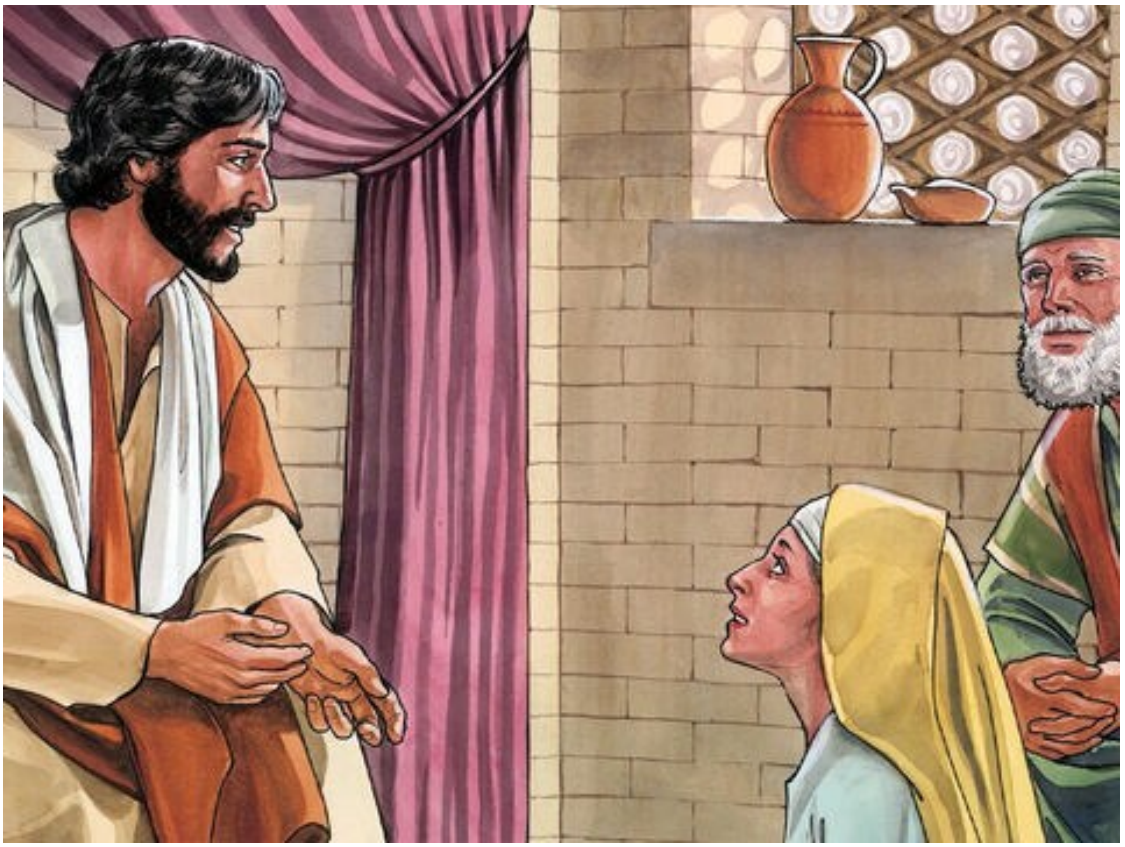


Luke 10:39

(Martha) (named)
And she had a sister called Mary,

(own)
which also sat at Jesus' feet,

[listen] (teaching)
(hear)
and heard his word.





Luke 10:40

[stress / worry / trouble]
(busy) (with)

But **Martha** was cumbered about

(Jesus)

much serving, and came to him, and **said**,

(have problem)

[Mary]

do You (about)

Lord, dost thou not care that my sister

having (leave)

hath left me to serve alone?

(Martha said)

[command]
(tell to) (then) (happen)

bid her therefore that she help me.



Luke 10:41

And **Jesus** **answered** and **said** unto her,

(Jesus said)

you (have) are [busy] (worry)

Martha, Martha, thou art careful

[stress] (problem) (with)

and troubled about many things:



Luke 10:42

(Jesus said)

[hearing Jesus' Words][necessary]
(important)

But one thing is needful:

has (choose) (thing)

and Mary hath chosen that good part,

[.....Mary's choice has eternal reward / profit.....]
(....removed...)

which shall not be taken away from her.



Luke 11

Luke 11 Outline

Chapters

Jesus Teaches About Prayer ..... (Luke 11:1-13)

Jesus Casts Out a Demon ..... (Luke 11:14-26)

People Ask for a Sign ..... (Luke 11:27-32)

The Light of the Body ..... (Luke 11:33-36)

Woes to the Pharisees ..... (Luke 11:37-44)

Woes to the Lawyers ..... (Luke 11:45-54)

Luke 11:1

(.....happen.....)

And it came to pass, that,

(Jesus) (.....one.....)

as he was praying in a certain place,

(happen) (stop)

when he ceased,

[students]
(followers)

one of his disciples said unto him,

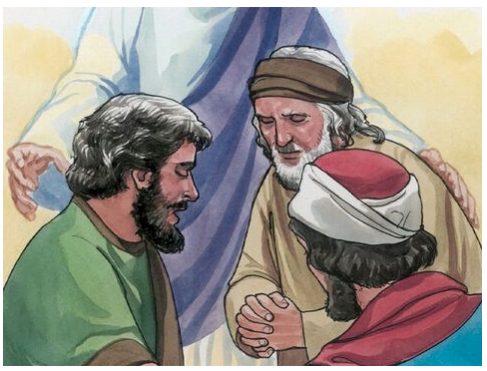
[Jesus]

(disciple said)

Lord, teach us to pray,

John Baptist (teach) [students]
(followers)

as John also taught his disciples.



Luke 11:2

(Jesus) (disciples)
And he said unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Happen) you
When ye pray, say,

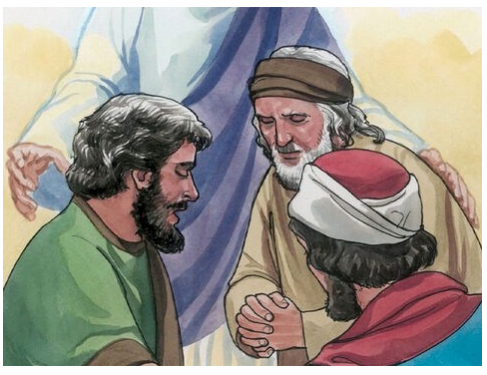
[God]

(stay) Heaven
are
Our Father which art in heaven,

[respect / honour]
(Holy) Your
Hallowed be thy name.

Your Your (want) (...happen...)
Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done,

(same happen)
Heaven
as in heaven, so in earth.

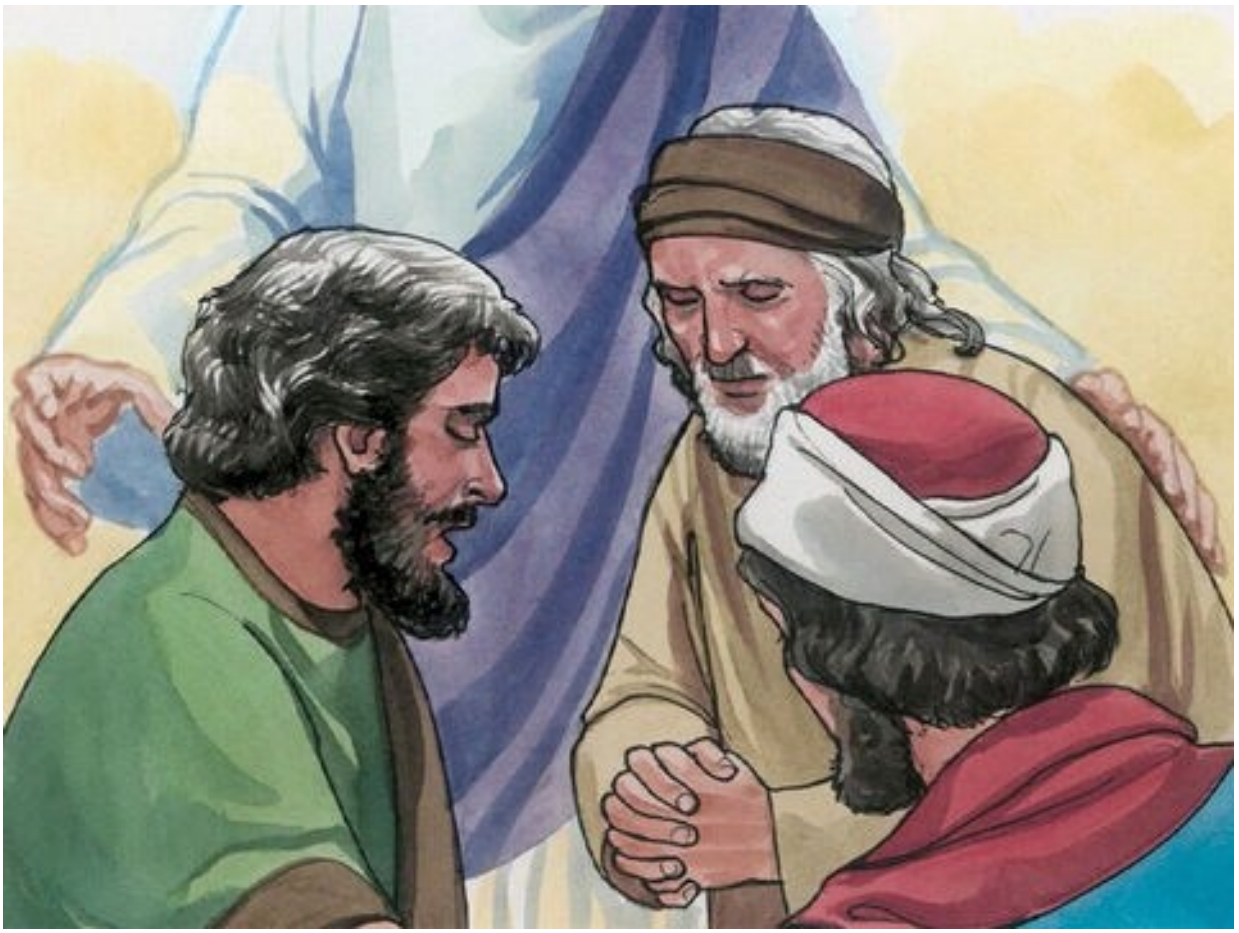


Luke 11:3

(Jesus said)

[God] (Father) [disciples] (to us) [every day] (.....daily.....) [every day] [food]

Give us day by day our daily bread.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:4

(Jesus said)

[God] (Father) [disciples]

And forgive us our sins; for we also (because)

[each person] [sin against] (owe / must pay)

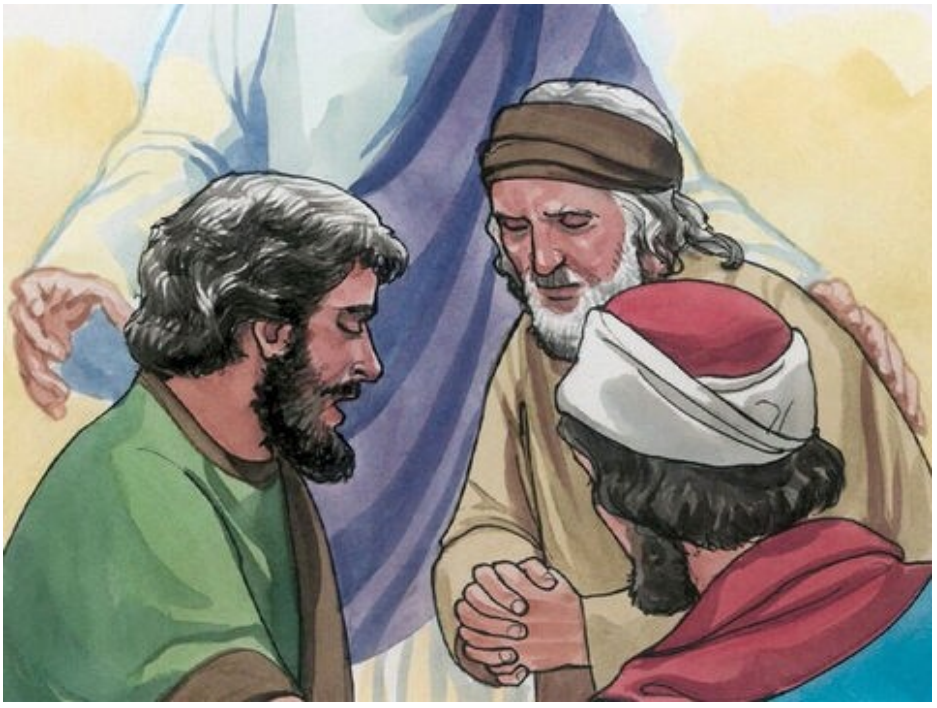
forgive every one that is indebted to us.

(bring) [trouble] (testing)

And lead us not into temptation;

(save) [Satan] (bad things / hurt)

but deliver us from evil.



Luke 11:5

(Jesus) (disciples)

And he **said** unto them,

Which of you shall have a friend,

[12:00AM]

and shall go unto him at midnight,

and **say** unto him,

(Jesus said)

(friend says)

[borrow] (give to) (3) [food] (bread)

Friend, lend me three loaves;



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:6

(Jesus said)

(friend says)

(Because) [friend] (me)

For a friend of mine

(...friend travelling...) (now arrive)

in his journey is come to me,

(no food)

and I have nothing

[.....feed.....]
(put)

to set before him?





Luke 11:7

(Jesus said)

(man inside house says)

(man) (inside house)

And he from within

shall **answer** and **say**,

[Difficult]
(Problem)

Trouble me not:

[locked]
(closed)

the door is now shut,

and my children



(stay)

are with me in bed;

(stand up) to you

I cannot rise and give thee.

Luke 11:8

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (disciples)
I say unto you,

[inside house]

(Yes) (man) (stand up) (to friend)
Though he will not rise and give him,

because he is his friend,



[begging]
(again, again, again... asking)

(but)
yet because of his importunity

(stand up)
he will rise and give him

[all food]
(.....all bread.....) needs
as many as he needeth.





Luke 11:9

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (disciples)
And I say unto you,

[Pray] [request] (to you)
Ask, and it shall be given you;

[look] (search) you
seek, and ye shall find;

(door) (open)
knock, and it shall be opened unto you.



Luke 11:10

(Jesus said)

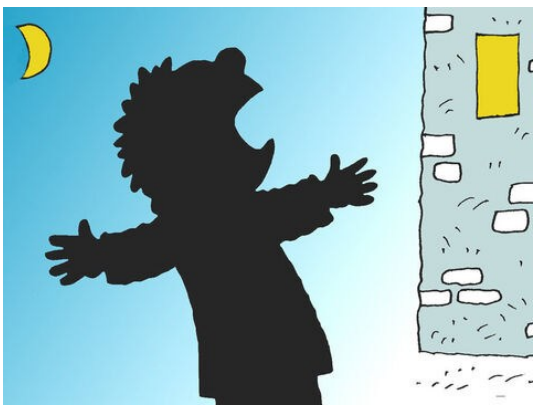
(Because) (each person) asks receives
For every one that asketh receiveth;

seeks finds
and he that seeketh findeth;

knocks
and to him that knocketh

(door) (open)
it shall be opened.





Luke 11:11

(Jesus said)



(yes)

If a son shall ask bread

(from)

of any of you that is a father,



(then)

will he give him a stone?



(yes)

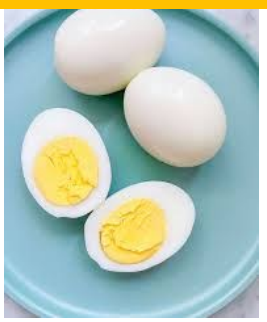
or if he ask a fish,

(then) (trade) (to son) (snake)

will he for a fish give him a serpent?



Luke 11:12



(Jesus said)

(yes)(son)

Or if he shall ask an egg,

(then) (father) (give to son)

will he offer him a scorpion?



Luke 11:13

(Jesus said)

(fathers)

(yes) you (have) (sin)

If ye then, being evil, know how



to give good gifts unto your children:

(then)

how much more

[God]

in Heaven

shall your heavenly Father

give the Holy Spirit

[pray to]

to them that ask him?

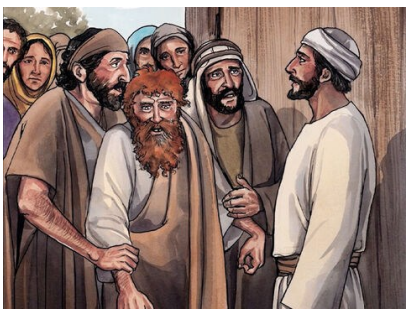


Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 11:14

(Jesus) (throw) (evil spirit)

And he was casting out a devil,



[mute]
(cannot speak)

and it was dumb.

(.....happen.....)

And it came to pass, when

[cast out]
(...go out...)

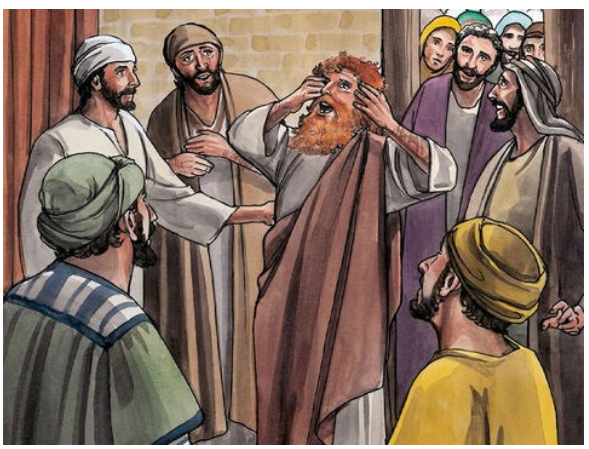
the devil was gone out,

[person]
(cannot speak)(start speak)

the dumb spake;

[wow!]
(surprise)

and the people wondered.



Luke 11:15

But some of (people) them said,

(people said)

(Jesus) He [throw] casts casteth out (evil spirits) devils (with) through

[name of evil spirit] [leader / ruler]

(boss) Beelzebub the chief of the (evil spirits) devils.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:16

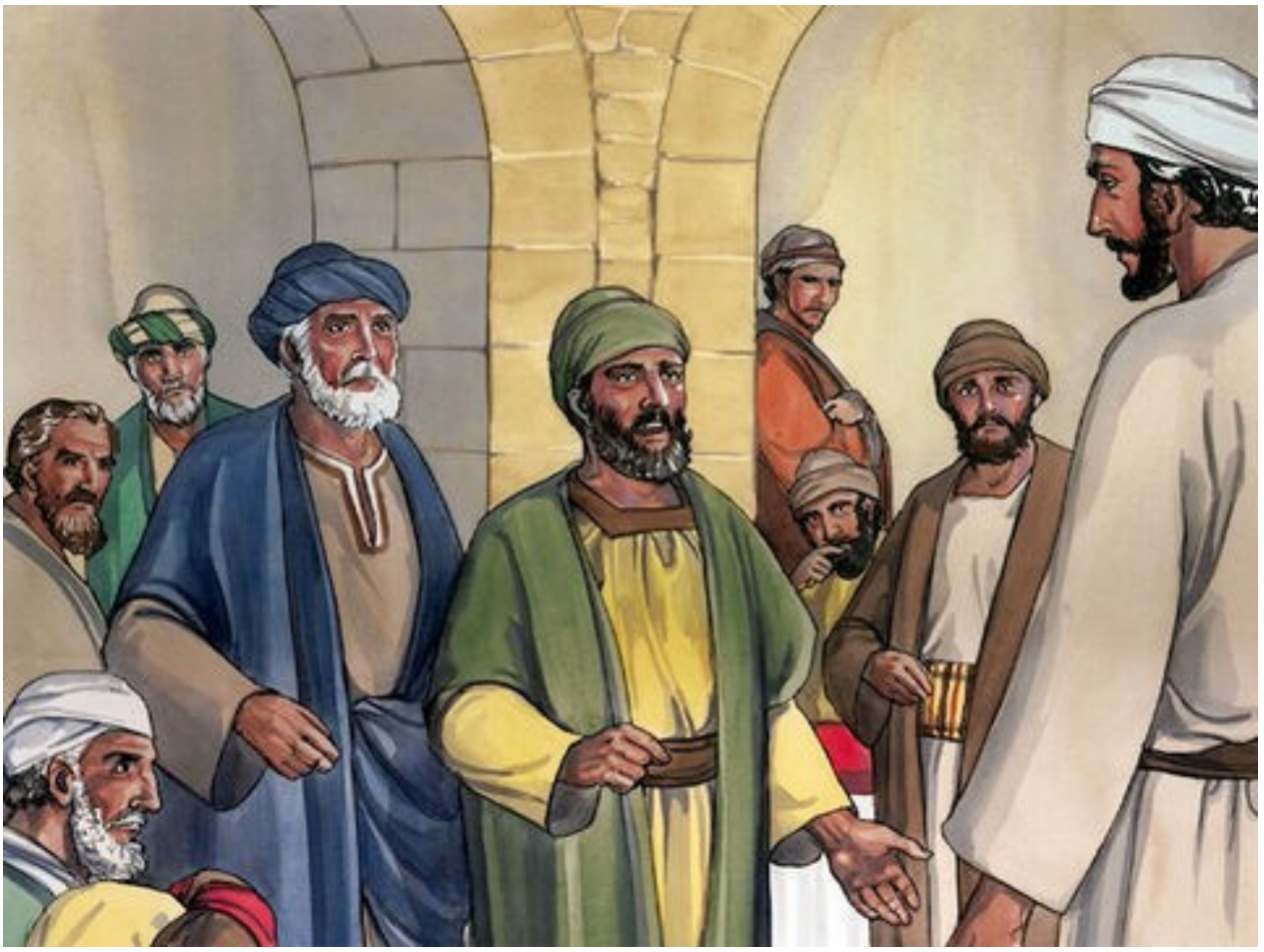
(other people) (test) (Jesus)

And others, tempting him,

[seek] [show]

(want) (from) (proof) Heaven

sought of him a sign from heaven.



Luke 11:17

(Jesus) (people own) (thinking)

But he, knowing their thoughts,

said unto them,

(Jesus said)

[fight / war]
(separate)
(Each)

Every kingdom divided against itself

[result / happen]
(bring)
(destruction)
(family)

is brought to desolation; and a house

[fight / war]
(separate)
[becomes destroyed]
falls

divided against a house falleth.



Luke 11:18

(Jesus said)

(yes) [fight / war] (separate)

If Satan also be divided against

(then) [stay strong]

himself, how shall his kingdom stand?

(people) you all

because ye say

(people say)

(happen)(Jesus)(throw) (evil spirits)

that I cast out devils

[name of evil spirit] (with)

through Beelzebub.



Luke 11:19

(Jesus said)

(yes)(Jesus)(with) [name of evil spirit] (evil spirits)

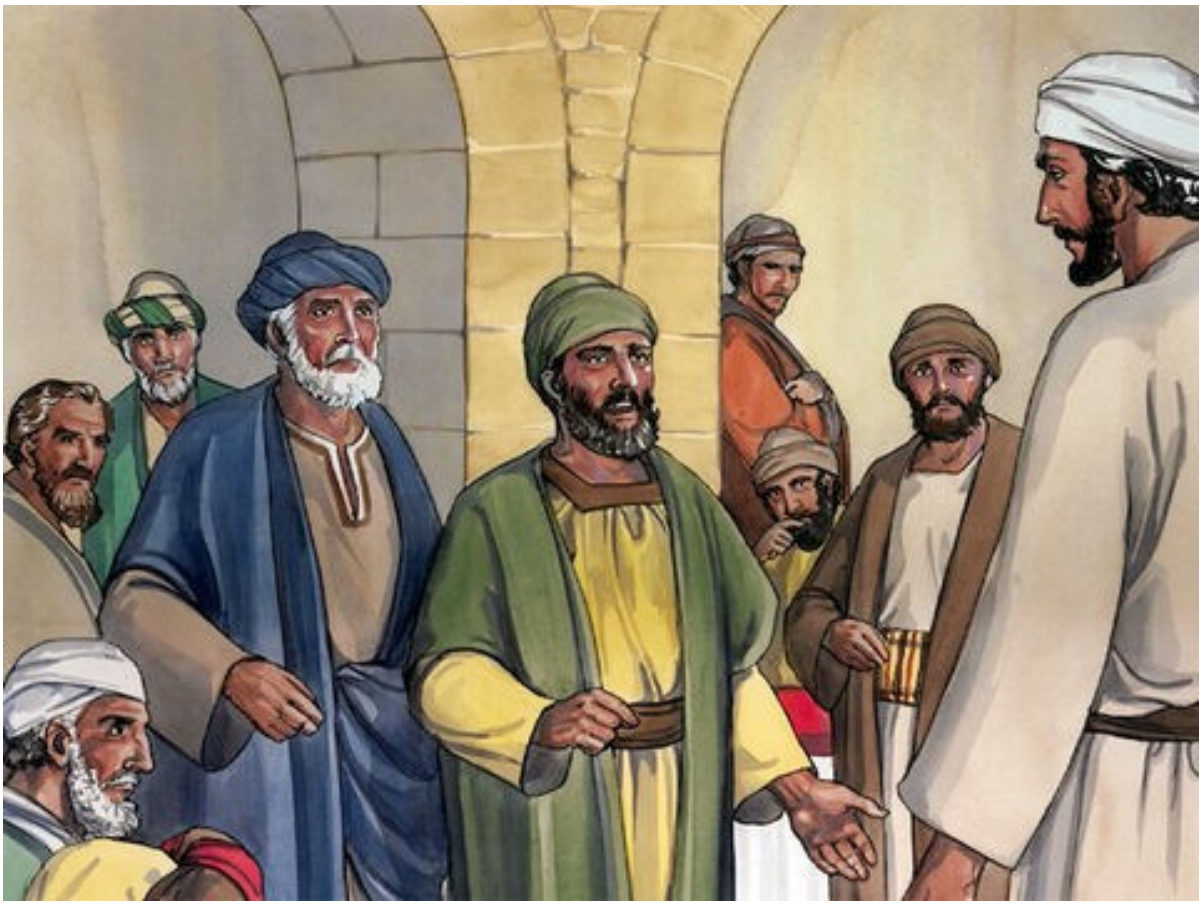
And if I by Beelzebub cast out devils,

(then)(with) [which person] (people own) (throw)

by whom do your sons cast them out?

(then) (become)

therefore shall they be your judges.



Luke 11:20

(Jesus said)

(yes)(Jesus) [power]



But if I with the finger of God

(evil spirits) [know true]

(throw) (then)(...100%...)

cast out devils, no doubt

(.....arrive to....)

the kingdom of God is come upon you.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:21

(Jesus said)

(Happen) [have sword] (have weapons)

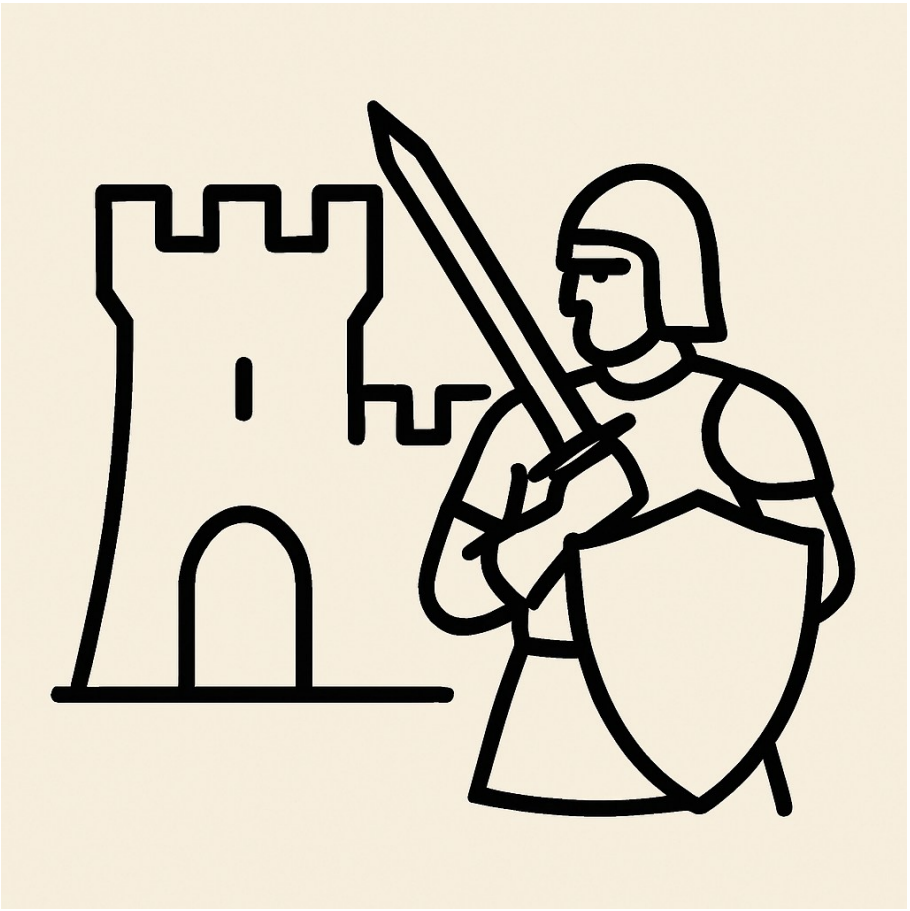
When a strong man armed

(guards) keeps [castle] (big house)

keepeth his palace,

(things) [no worry] (...safe...)

his goods are in peace:



Luke 11:22

(Jesus said)

[keeping palace]
(strong man)

(happen) (man more strong)
But when a stronger than he

[conquer]
(defeat)

(.....attack.....)
shall come upon him, and overcome him,

[removes]
takes

[weapons]
(protection)

he taketh from him all his armour

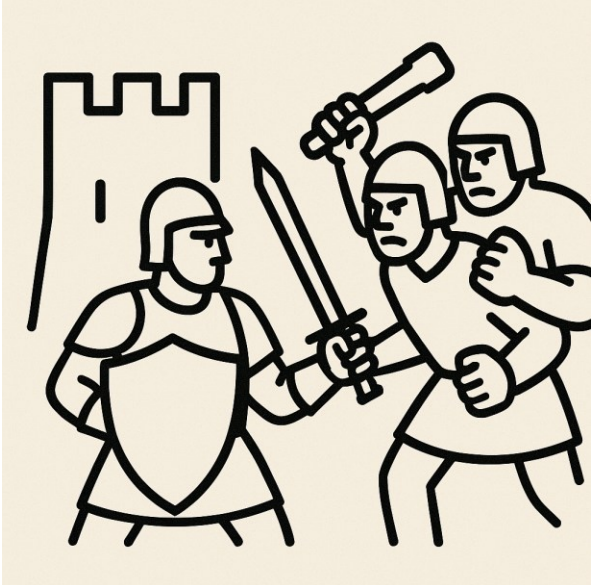


[feel safe / peace]
wherein he trusted,

(give away)
divides

[captured things]
(things)

and divideth his spoils.



Luke 11:23

(Jesus said)

[friend with] (Jesus) [enemy against]

He that is not with me is against me:

[bring together—helps] gathers

and he that gathereth not with me

[sends away—hurts] scatters

scattereth.



Luke 11:24



(Jesus said)

(Happen) When the evil spirit unclean spirit

is gone (go) out of (from) a man, he walketh walks

through (no water) dry places, seeking rest; [...try find peace...]

and finding (no rest) none, he says saith,

(evil spirit says)

I will return (again come) unto my house [man body]

whence (from place) I came out.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:25

(Jesus said)

(happen) (returns)
comes

And when he cometh,

(man body)[clean] [neat]
finds (house) (sweep) (good order)

he findeth it swept and garnished.



Luke 11:26

(Jesus said)

goes — takes — (with) — (7)

Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven

(evil spirits) — (evil / bad)

other spirits more wicked than himself;

[into man body] — [in man body]

(evil spirits) (go into house) — (stay) (in house)

and they enter in, and dwell there:

[final] [situation] — [man with evil spirits]

(end) (happen)

and the last state of that man

[beginning situation]

(more bad) (beginning happen)

is worse than the first.



Luke 11:27

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass,

[teach]
(Jesus) (speak) [story / teaching]
as he spake these things, (....parables.....)

[group of people]
(....one....) (crowd)
a certain woman of the company

(.....woman shout.....)
lifted up her voice, and **said** unto him,

[good]
(Happy)
Blessed is the womb that bare thee,
(woman belly) [born] (carry) You

(breasts) You have (baby drink milk)
and the paps which thou hast sucked.

(woman shout)



Luke 11:28

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (.....Different.....)

But he **said**, *Yea rather,*

[good]
(happy)

blessed are they that hear

(obey)

the word of God, and keep it.



Luke 11:29

(happen) (crowd) (come)
And when the people were gathered

[many people]
(crowded) (Jesus) (start)
thick together, he began to say,

(Jesus said)

[sin] [in time]
(bad) (group of people)
This is an evil generation:

[want] [show]
(search) (proof)
they seek a sign;

[show] (to this generation)
(proof)
and there shall no sign be given it,

[only] [show] Jonah
(except) (proof)
but the sign of Jonas the prophet.



Luke 11:30

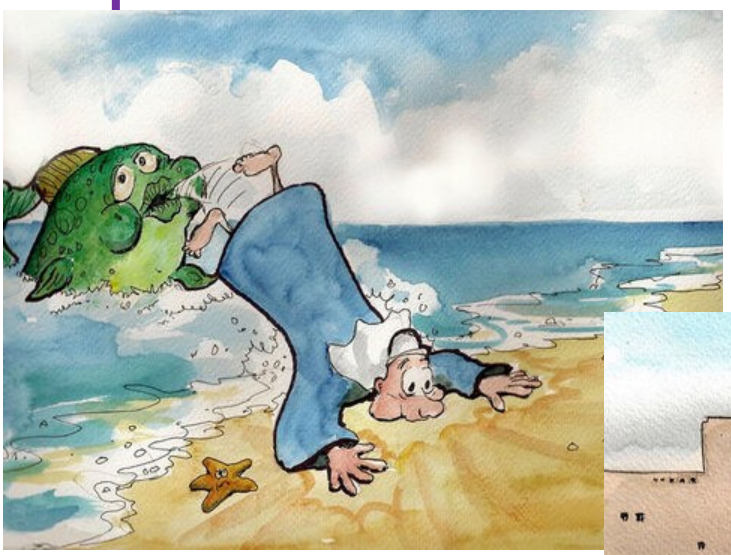
(Jesus said)

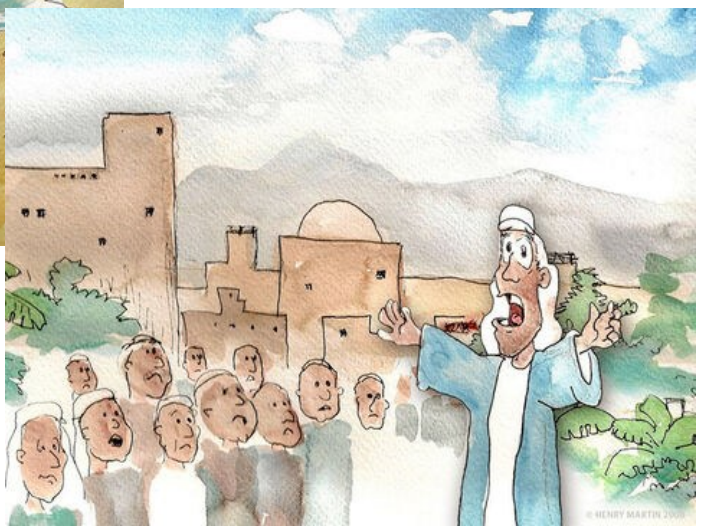
(Because) Jonah [show] (proof)
For as **Jonas** was a sign

(Nineveh people)
unto the **Ninevites**,

[.....Jesus.....]
(same)
so shall also the Son of man

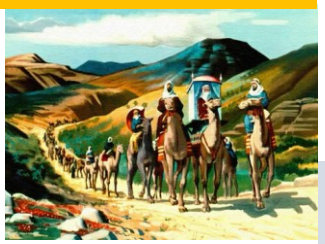
[become proof] [in time]
(become sign) (group of people)
be to this generation.







Luke 11:31



(Jesus said)

[Sheba]
(woman king) (stand up)
The queen of the south shall rise up

[time happen God judges]
in the judgment with the men of this

[in time] [X / attack / accuse]
(group of people) (say, You wrong)
generation, and condemn them:

(because) [Sheba]
(far) (place)
for she came from the utmost parts

[teaching / judgments]
(world) (wise words)
of the earth to hear the wisdom



(from) (see, happen)
of Solomon; and, behold,

[Jesus]
(more important)
a greater than Solomon is here.

Luke 11:32



(Jesus said)

Nineveh (stand up)
The men of Nineve shall rise up

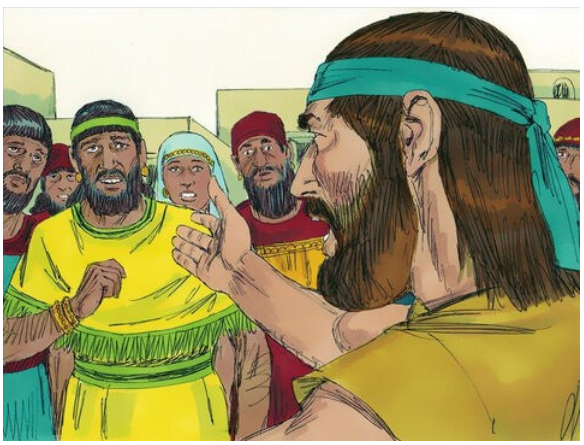
[time happen God judges] [in time]
(group of people)
in the judgment with this generation,

[X / attack / accuse]
(say, You wrong)
and shall condemn it:

(because) (changed) (with) (tell open)
for they repented at the preaching

(from) Jonah (see, happen)
of Jonas; and, behold,

[Jesus]
(more important) Jonah
a greater than Jonas is here.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 11:33



(Jesus said)

(happen) has [start fire to] (put light on) (lamp)

No man, when he hath lighted a candle,

puts (hide)

putteth it in a secret place,



(and not put) (basket / box)

neither under a bushel,



(but puts candle on) (high candle place) (goal)

but on a candlestick, that they

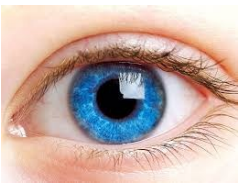
(come into house) (can)

which come in may see the light.



candlestick

Luke 11:34



(Jesus said)

[good / truth] [self life] [heart focus]
(same) [seeing]
The light of the body is the eye:

[heart focus] [see good]
(then) (happen) your [seeing] (clear)
therefore when thine eye is single,

[self life] [good / truth]
your (all) (same)
thy whole body also is full of light;

[heart focus] [sin]
(happen) your [seeing] (bad)
but when thine eye is evil,

[self life] [bad / lies]
your
thy body also is full of darkness.



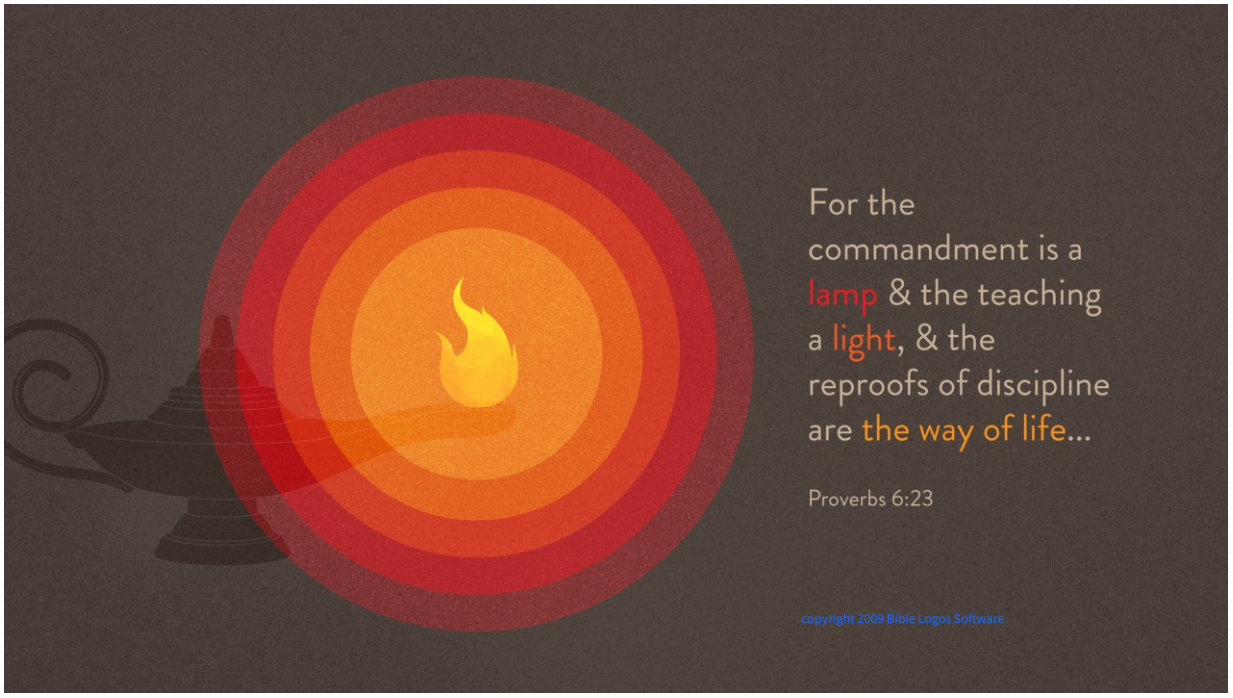
Luke 11:35

(Jesus said)

[Check] (.....Careful.....) (then) (goal) [good / truth]

Take heed therefore that the light

which is in thee (you become) be not darkness [bad / lies].



Luke 11:36

(Jesus said)

(yes) your (all) [self life] (then)
If thy whole body therefore

[good / truth] [bad / lies]
(become) (with) (no place)
be full of light, having no part dark,

(then) [all self life] [good / truth]
(all body) (become) (with)
the whole shall be full of light,

(happen) (.....much light show.....) (from) (lamp)
as when the bright shining of a candle

does to you
doth give thee light.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 11:37

[teach]
(Jesus) (speak)
And as he spake,

[Jew religious group]
(.....one.....) (Jew leader) ask
a certain Pharisee besought him

(eat) (into house)
to dine with him: and he went in,

(eat)
and sat down to meat.



Luke 11:38

[Jew religious group] [Jesus not wash]

(happen) (Jew leader)

And when the Pharisee saw it,

(surprise) (because)(Jesus)

he marvelled that he had not first

(eating)

washed before dinner.



Luke 11:39

[Jesus] [Jew leader] (Pharisee)

And the Lord said unto him,

[Jew religious group]

you (...wash...)

Now do ye Pharisees make clean





[dish] (plate)

the outside of the cup and the platter;

[heart] (...inside body...)

but your inward part

(Jesus said)

(have) [want steal] (with) (covet / greedy) [sin] (bad)

is full of ravening and wickedness.



Luke 11:40

(Jesus said)

(Pharisees) You

Ye fools, did not he that made

[what man sees] (outside body—actions)

that which is without

[what God sees] (yes!) (inside body—heart)

make that which is within also?



Luke 11:41

(Jesus said)

[help poor people]

(different) (gifts) (from) (same)

But rather give alms of such things

(Pharisees)

You (see, happen)

as ye have; and, behold,

[...right before God from you...]

(all actions and thinking)

all things are clean unto you.



give alms

Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:42

(Jesus said)

[destruction!] (danger!) [Jew religious group]

But woe unto you, Pharisees!

(because) you (give 10%) [plant leaves] (herb) [plant leaves] (herb) (different)

for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner

[vegetables] (from)(plant leaves) [skip] (...not do...) [equal / fair giving] (right decide)

of herbs, and pass over judgment

(to)

and the love of God:

(judgment & love to God)(must) you (do finish)

these ought ye to have done,

[skip] (...not do...) [giving 10%] (tithing) (not finish do)

and not to leave the other undone.



mint and rue... herbs

tithe = 10% give



Luke 11:43

(Jesus said)

[Destruction!] (Danger!) [Jew religious group] (because) you

Woe unto you, **Pharisees**! for ye love

[respected] (important) [places] (chairs)



(Jew worship houses)

the uppermost seats in the synagogues,

[receiving respect] (Hello! Hello!) (shopping places)

and greetings in the markets.



Luke 11:44

(Jesus said)

[Destruction!] (Danger!) [Law teachers] (teachers) [Jew religious group] (Jew religious leaders)

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees,

(liars)

hypocrites!

[burial place] (tombs) [see] (show)

(because) you (...same...) for ye are as graves which appear not,

(on)

and the men that walk over them

(have) (know) (about)

are not aware of them.



Luke 11:45

[people expert in O.T. Law]
(people knowing Law)

[lawyer]
(person)

Then **answered** one of the lawyers,

(Jesus)

and **said** unto him,

[Jesus]
(Teacher)

(this)

[teaching]
(speaking)

Master, thus saying

(lawyer said)

You

[shame / insult]
(speak against)

thou reproachest us also.



Luke 11:46

(Jesus)
And he said,

[Destruction!]
(Danger!)
[people expert in O.T. Law]
you (people knowing Law)
Woe unto you also, ye lawyers!

[load]
(because) you (put on)
[rules]
(weight / heavy)
for ye lade men with burdens

[difficult / trouble]
(hard)
[obey]
(carry)
you
grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves

[obey]
(carry)
[rules]
(weight / heavy)
touch not the burdens

(1)
with one of your fingers.



(Jesus said)

Luke 11:47

(Jesus said)

[Destruction!] (Danger!) [Law teachers] (lawyers) (because) you

Woe unto you! for ye build

[burial place] (tombs / graves)

the sepulchres of the prophets,

[Israel]

and your fathers killed them.

ye build the sepulchres



Luke 11:48

(Jesus said)

(lawyers) [prove with your actions] [accept]
(Truth!) you (.....tell open.....) you (agree)
Truly ye bear witness that ye allow

[Israel]
(actions)
the deeds of your fathers:

(because) [true] (prophets)
(yes)
for they indeed killed them,

you [burial place]
(tombs / graves)
and ye build their sepulchres.



Luke 11:49

(Jesus said)

(Then) (wise plan)

Therefore also **said** the wisdom of God,

[people speak God Word] [people sent]

(to Israel)

I will send them prophets and apostles,

and some of them

(kill) (attack)

they shall slay and persecute:



Luke 11:50

(Jesus said)

[killing]

(So, happen) That the blood of all the prophets,

[kill]
(blood—bleed)

which was shed

[start]
(beginning)

from the foundation of the world,

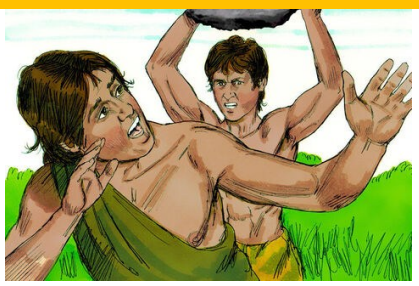
[judge / force answer]
(can) (...tell must pay...) (from)

[in time]
(group of people)

may be required of this generation;



Luke 11:51



(Jesus said)

[killing]

(Time from)

From the blood of Abel

[killing]

Zechariah

unto the blood of Zacharias,

(died) (worship place)

which perished between the altar

[in Jerusalem]

(truth) (Jesus) (lawyers)

and the temple: verily I say unto you,

[judge / force answer] [in time]

(...tell must pay...) (from) (group of people)

It shall be required of this generation.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:52

(Jesus said)

[Destruction!]
(Danger!)

[people expert in O.T. Law]
(people knowing Law)

Woe unto you, lawyers!

(because)

(...removed...)

for ye have taken away



[door open to]

(learning)

the key of knowledge:

you

(go into)

ye entered not in yourselves,

[try to learn Truth]
(going into)

and them that were entering in

[stop]

you

(block)

ye hindered.



Luke 11:53

[...speak words against Jew religious leaders...]

(Jesus)

And as he said these things unto them,

[Law teachers] [Jew religious group]

(teachers)

the scribes and the Pharisees

(start) (push) (with much anger)

began to urge him vehemently,

[hard questioning]

(tempt)

and to provoke him

[questions]

(answer) (about)

to speak of many things:



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 11:54

(Jew leaders stay, plan attack....) (Jesus) [try] (search)
Laying wait for him, and seeking

(trap) (words) (...from...) (speaking)
to catch something out of his mouth,

[say, You wrong]
(goal) (Jew leaders) (can) (condemn)
that they might accuse him.



Luke 12

Luke 12 Outline

Chapters

Warning Against Hypocrisy ..... (Luke 12:1-12)

The Rich Fool ..... (Luke 12:13-21)

Do Not Worry ..... (Luke 12:22-34)

Be Ready for Jesus' Return ..... (Luke 12:35-48)

Jesus Brings Division ..... (Luke 12:49-53)

Understanding the Times ..... (Luke 12:54-59)

Luke 12:1

(.....Same time.....) (happen)
In the mean time, when there were

[cannot count number]
(.....come together.....) (.....very many.....)
gathered together an innumerable

[result]
(.....many people.....) (.....then happen.....)
multitude of people, insomuch that they

[trample] [.....crowded.....]
(step on) (person) (step on other person) (Jesus) (start)
trode one upon another, he began to say

[students]
(followers) (before other teaching)
unto his disciples first of all,

[Danger] [small spreads big]
(Careful) you (about) (yeast)
Beware ye of the leaven of

[Jew religious group] [false acting]
(same) (lying)
the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy.

(Jesus said)



Luke 12:2

(Jesus said)

(Because) [words or actions] [hide / secret] (hidden)

For there is nothing covered,

(happen) (show open)

that shall not be revealed;

[hide / secret]

(and nothing) (covered)(happen) (become all know)

neither hid, that shall not be known.



Luke 12:3

(Jesus said)

(Then) (anything) you all (...speak finish...)
Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken

[hiding place / secret] (dark place) [open place] (light place)
in darkness shall be heard in the light;

(words) you all (...speak finish...)
and that which ye have spoken

[quiet talk / secretly] (....whispering...) [hiding place] (small room)
in the ear in closets

(happen) (tell open) [high open place] (roof of house)
shall be proclaimed upon the housetops.



Luke 12:4

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (disciples)

And I say unto you my friends,

(Have) (fear) (to)

Be not afraid of them

[killing body]

that kill the body, and after that

[.....no more hurt.....]

have no more that they can do.



Luke 12:5

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (before tell danger to)

But I will forewarn you

You all (God)

whom ye shall fear: Fear him,

has (kill finish)

which after he hath killed

has (throw) (forever fire)

hath power to cast into hell;

yes

yea, I say unto you, Fear him.



Luke 12:6



(Jesus said)

(5) (small birds) (sell)
Are not five sparrows sold

[₹80 / $1]
(trade) (2) (coins)
for two farthings,



(1)
and not one of them

(forget) (yes!)
is forgotten before God?



Luke 12:7



(Jesus said)

(also) (exact)
But even the very hairs

(count finish)
of your head are all numbered.

(then)
Fear not therefore:

you all (...have...) (important)
ye are of more value

[compare]
(small birds)
than many sparrows.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 12:8

(Jesus said)

(Jesus)

Also I say unto you,

(Any person)

Whosoever shall confess me

(show open belong to)

[....Jesus....]

before men, him shall the Son of man

(show open belong)

also confess before the angels of God:



Luke 12:9

(says, I not know)

deny (Jesus)

But he that denieth me

(not receive)

(have) (rejection)

before men shall be denied

(Jesus said)

before the angels of God.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 12:10

(Jesus said)

(any person)

And whosoever shall speak a word

[....Jesus....]

against the Son of man,

[speaking against Jesus]

it shall be forgiven him:

(speaks bad)
blasphemes

but unto him that blasphemeth

Holy Spirit

against the Holy Ghost



[speaking against Holy Spirit]

it shall not be forgiven.

Luke 12:11

(Jesus said)

[enemies] [Christians]
(happen) (people) (take) (disciples)
And when they bring you

(Jew worship houses)
unto the synagogues,

(police officer) [government]
and unto magistrates, and powers,

[.....not worry.....]
you
take ye no thought how or what thing

you you
ye shall answer, or what ye shall say:



Luke 12:12

(Jesus said)

(Because) Holy Spirit
For the Holy Ghost

[guide / show]
shall teach you in the same hour

you must (answer)
what ye ought to say.



Luke 12:13

(1 person from) [crowd] (group) (Jesus)

And one of the company said unto him,

(a person said)

(Teacher)

Master, speak to my brother,

(goal) [separate] (give equal) [land, money…] (things received)

that he divide the inheritance with me.





Luke 12:14

(Jesus) (man want inheritance)

And he said unto him,

(Jesus said)

(put) (person decides)

Man, who made me a judge

[person splits money] [not Jesus' job]

(person gives equal)

or a divider over you?



Luke 12:15

(Jesus) [crowd] (people)
And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

[want more, more...]
(...Careful...) (know danger)(about) (greedy)
Take heed, and beware of covetousness:

(depend)
(because) (own) consists
for a man's life consisteth not

[large amount]
(with) (much) (land, money...)
in the abundance of the things

(has control)
possesses
which he possesseth.



Luke 12:16

[illustration] [crowd]
(Jesus) (told) (story) (people)
And he **spake** a parable unto them,

(Jesus said)

(land / soil) (....one....)
saying, The ground of a certain rich

(.....grow food.....) (much)
man brought forth plentifully:



Luke 12:17

(Jesus said)

(rich man) (think) (in)

And he thought within himself, **saying**,

(rich man thinking)

What shall I do,

because I have no room

[crop]
(put) (food)

where to bestow my fruits?



Luke 12:18

(Jesus said)

(rich man thinking)

(rich man)

And he **said**, This will I do:

[destroy]
(...tear down...)

(place put food)

I will pull down my barns,

(more big barns)

and build greater;

(put)

and there will I bestow

[crop]
(food)

(things)

all my fruits and my goods.



Luke 12:19

(Jesus said)

(rich man thinking)

(rich man) (...myself...)

And I will say to my soul,

(Self) you have (things)

Soul, thou hast much goods

[stored]
(put—keeping)(continue)

laid up for many years;

(.....enjoy comfort.....)
your easy

take thine ease, eat, drink,

(have) (happy)

and be merry.



Luke 12:20

(Jesus said)

(God said)

(rich man)

But God said unto him,

You (...tonight...) your (life)

Thou fool, this night thy soul

(.....take away from) you

shall be required of thee:

(to who) (land, houses, money...) (belong)

then whose shall those things be,

[make ready to retire]

you have (put—keeping)

which thou hast provided?



Luke 12:21

(Jesus said)

(Same way) [stored]
(put—keeping)
So is he that layeth up

(money / riches) (to)
treasure for himself,

(give much) (to)
and is not rich toward God.



Luke 12:22

(Jesus) [students] (followers)

And he said unto his disciples,

(Then)

Therefore I say unto you,

(Jesus said)

(.....Worry not.....) (about)

Take no thought for your life,

you (and not worry about)

what ye shall eat; neither for the body,

you (wear clothes)

what ye shall put on.



Luke 12:23

(Jesus said)

The life is more than meat (food),

and the body is more than raiment (clothes).



Luke 12:24



(Jesus said)

(Think about) (birds)
Consider the ravens:

(because) [gather food]
(not)(plant seeds)(and not)(harvest)
for they neither sow nor reap;

[long-time keeping] (place put food)
(not) (keeping house) (and not)
which neither have storehouse nor barn;

(give food to)
feeds
and God feedeth them: how much more

(disciples)
you (more important) (birds)
are ye better than the fowls?



Luke 12:25

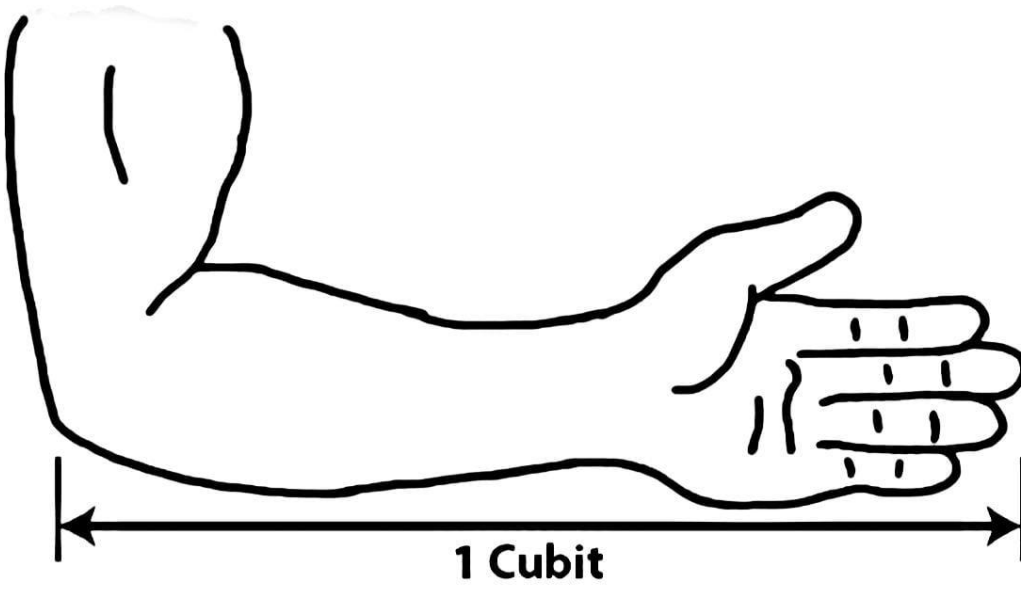
(Jesus said)

(....worrying.....)

And which of you with taking thought

(put) (body height) (1) [18 inches] (45cm)

can add to his stature one cubit?



Luke 12:26

(Jesus said)

(yes) you [change]

If ye then be not able to do

(.....small thing.....)

that thing which is least,

(then) (.....you worry.....) (about) (other things)

why take ye thought for the rest?



Luke 12:27



(Jesus said)

(Think about) (flowers)
Consider the lilies how they grow:

(work) [sewing] (make cloth)
they toil not, they spin not;

(...but...) (Jesus) (disciples)
and yet I say unto you,

(happen) (with) (wow!)
that Solomon in all his glory

(clothed) (same) (1)
was not arrayed like one of these.



Luke 12:28

(Jesus said)

(yes) (put clothes on)
If then God so clothe the grass,

...today... (land)
which is to day in the field,

...tomorrow... (throw) (fire place)
and to morrow is cast into the oven;

(then) (put clothes on)(disciples)
how much more will he clothe you,

...you all... (having)
O ye of little faith?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 12:29

(Jesus said)

[worry] (disciples) you all you

And seek not ye what ye shall eat,

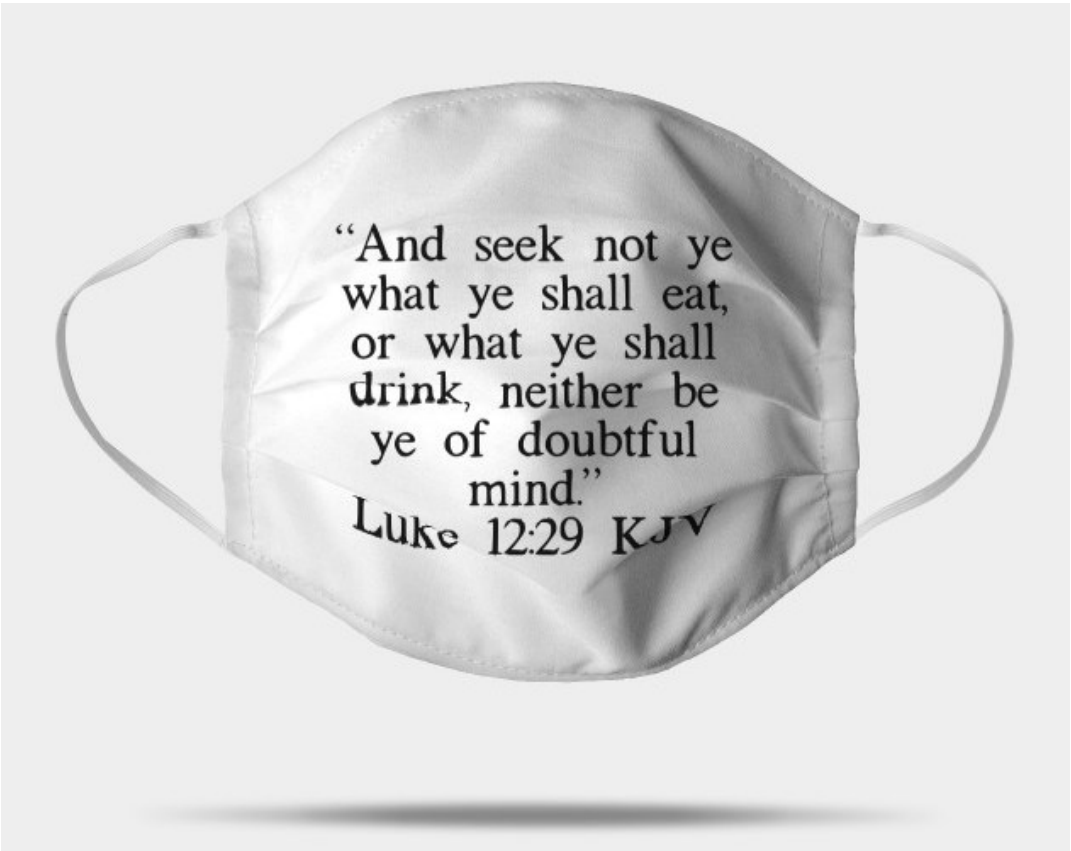
you

or what ye shall drink,

[stress / afraid]

(...and not have...) you (.....worrying.....)

neither be ye of doubtful mind.



Luke 12:30

(Jesus said)

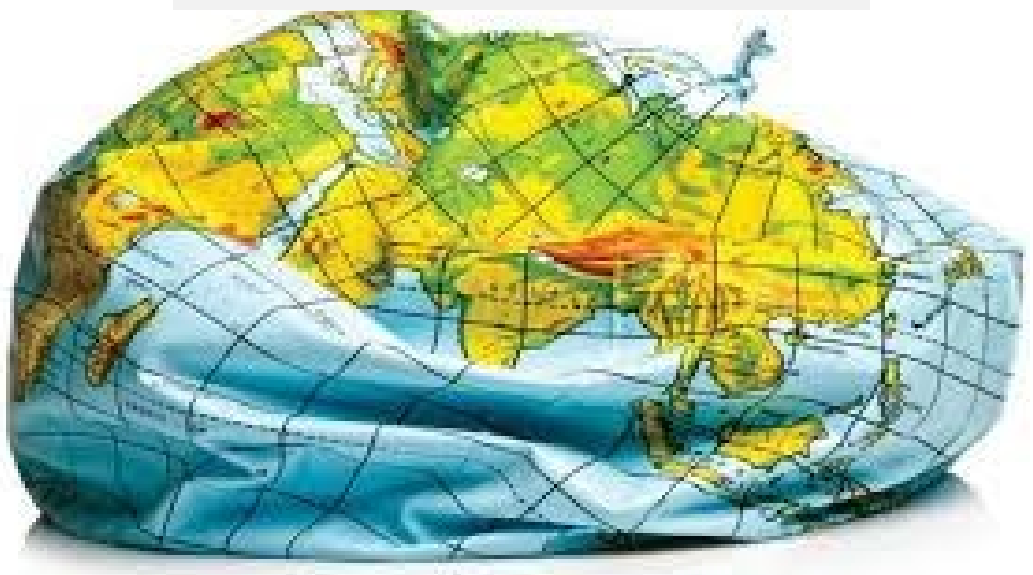
(Because) (food, drink, clothes...)
For all these things

[Gentiles]
(peoples) (...worry about...)
do the nations of the world seek after:

[Christians] [God]
(disciples) knows
and your Father knoweth

(about) you all (food, drink, clothes...)
that ye have need of these things.

the world worries



Luke 12:31

(Jesus said)

[focus](disciples)

(different way) you all

But rather seek ye the kingdom of God;

(food, drink, clothes...)

and all these things

(...given...)

shall be added unto you.



Luke 12:32

[disciples]

(small) (sheep group)

Fear not, little flock;

[God]

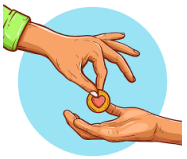
(Jesus said) (because) (Own) [enjoy] (want)

for it is your Father's good pleasure

to give you the kingdom.



Luke 12:33



(Jesus said)

[disciples]
(things) you all
Sell that ye have, and give alms;

[help poor people]
(gifts)

[make ready]
(put—keeping)
provide yourselves bags

[wallet]
(money bags)



become
which wax not old, a treasure

(money / riches)

(.....in Heaven.....)
in the heavens that faileth not,

[.....never empty.....]
(....never ends....)

(person steals)
where no thief approacheth,

(comes near)
approaches

(and not)
neither moth corrupteth.

(destroys)
corrupts



Luke 12:34



(Because) (place) (money / riches) (put)

For where your treasure is,

(Jesus said)

(same place) (stay focus)

there will your heart be also.



Luke 12:35

(Jesus said)

[.....keep your clothes on; be ready to move.....]

(waist) (tie belt) (around)

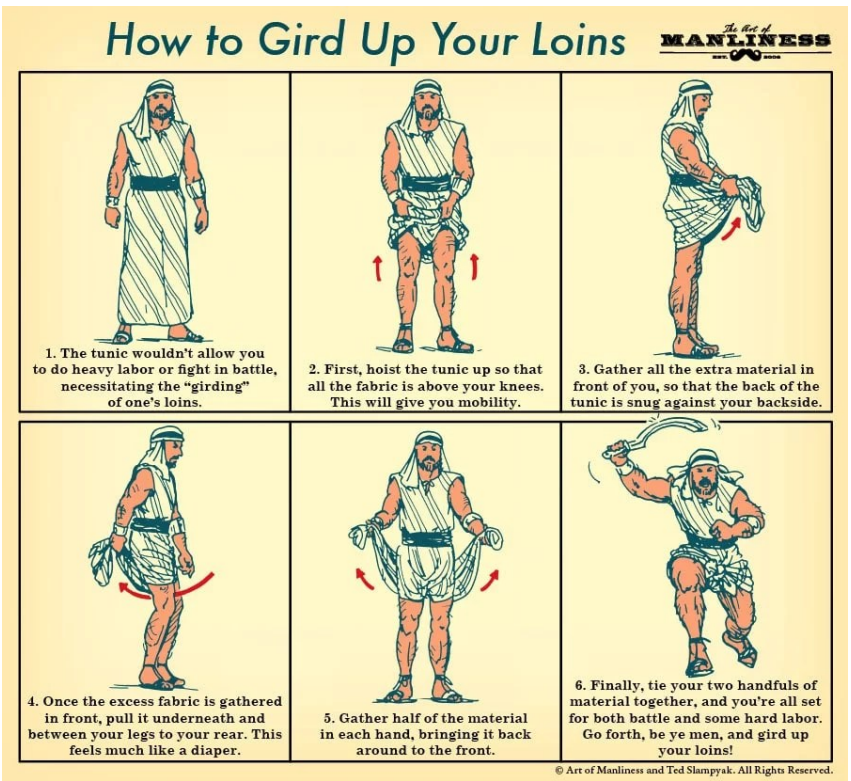
Let your loins be girded about,

[...keep the lights on; stay awake...]

(lamps) (fire—light continue)

and your lights burning;





Luke 12:36

(Jesus said)

(disciples) you — (yes, you) — (...act same...) (servants)

And ye yourselves like unto men

[Jesus] (boss) (come)

that wait for their lord,

(happen) (again come) (marriage place)

when he will return from the wedding;

(goal) (happen) comes knocks

that when he cometh and knocketh,

(can open door) (quickly)

they may open unto him immediately.



Luke 12:37

(Jesus said)

[good]
(Happy)
Blessed are those servants,

[Jesus]
(boss) (happen) comes
whom the lord when he cometh

[waiting]
(see) (ready)
shall find watching:



(truth) (Jesus) (disciples)
verily I say unto you,

[clothe for service]
(happen) (tie belt on)
that he shall gird himself,

(eat food)
and make them to sit down to meat,

(out)
and will come forth and serve them.

Luke 12:38



(Jesus said)

[Jesus]
(yes)(boss)
And if he shall come

[9 PM--12 AM]
(middle of the night)
in the second watch,

[12 AM--3 AM]
(very late night)
or come in the third watch, and find

(see)

[waiting]
(ready)(then)
[good]
(happy)
them so, blessed are those servants.



Luke 12:39

(Jesus said)

(about)
And this know, that

[man own house]
(yes) (owner) (...know finish...)
if the goodman of the house had known

(person stealing)(will)
what hour the thief would come,

(then) (will) [waiting] (become ready)
he would have watched,

(allow)
and not have suffered his house

(...happen thief break into house...)
to be broken through.



Luke 12:40

(Jesus said)

(disciples) [watching]

you all (then)

Be ye therefore ready also:

[....Jesus....]

(because) comes

for the Son of man cometh

[ready]

you all

at an hour when ye think not.



Luke 12:41

(Jesus)

Then Peter said unto him,

(Boss) speaking You [illustration] (story)

Lord, speakest thou this parable

(Peter asked)

(disciples) (also) [the crowd] (all people)

unto us, or even to all?



Luke 12:42

[Jesus]

And the Lord said,

(Jesus said)

[Who Jesus speaking to?] (...What person...?) | [good / true] (can trust)

Who then is that faithful and wise

[servant] (manager) | [Jesus] (boss) | [boss] (...give responsibility...)

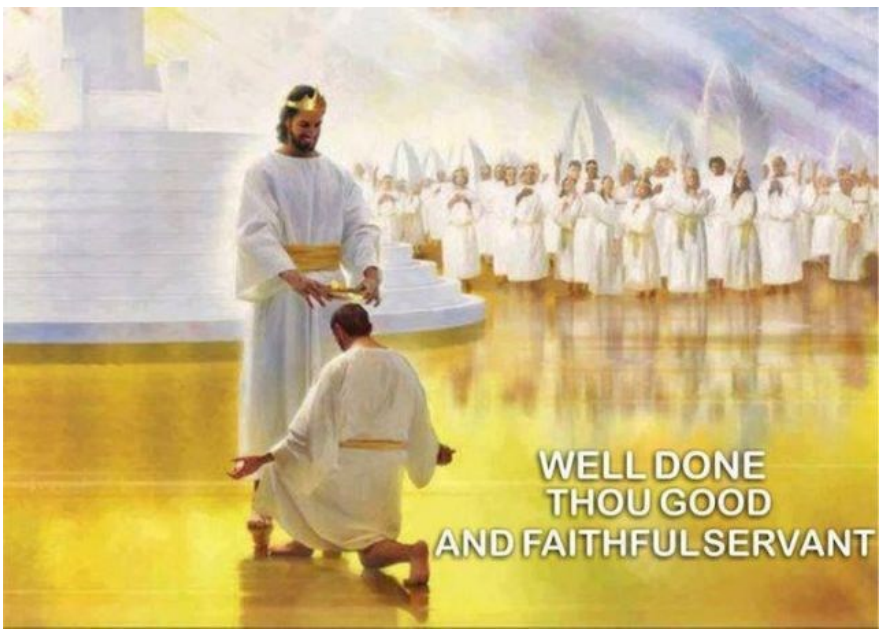
steward, whom his lord shall make ruler

[control] (rule) | [family] (big house)

over his household, to give them

[share] (part) | (food) | (.....at right time.....)

their portion of meat in due season?



Luke 12:43

(Jesus said)

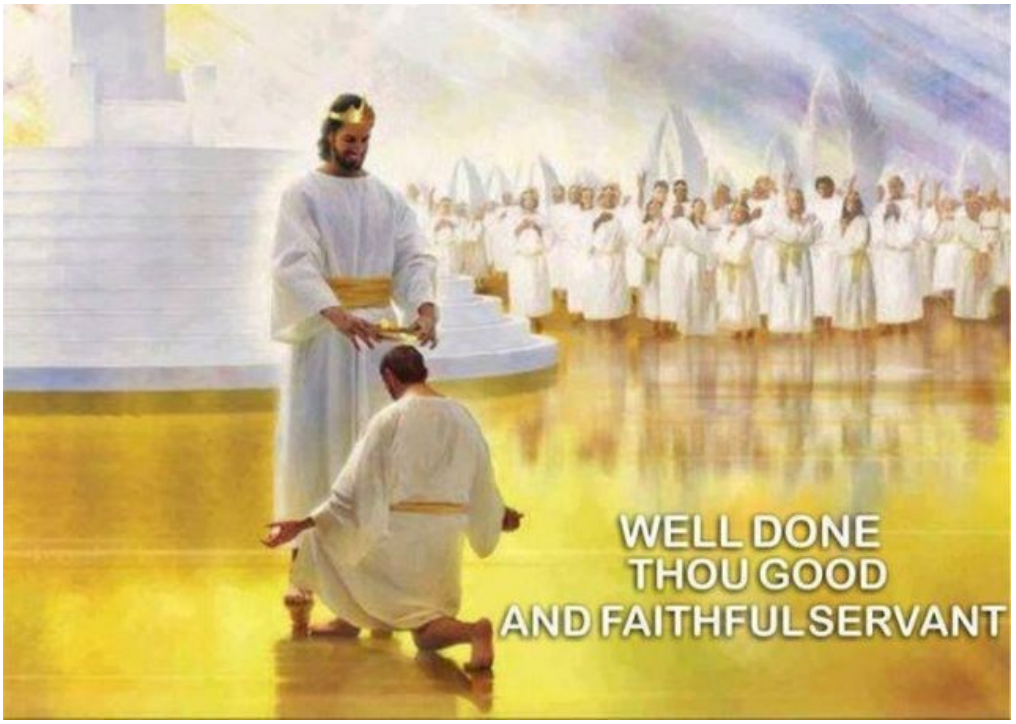
[good]
(Happy)

Blessed is that servant, whom his lord

[Jesus]
(boss)

(happen) comes (see) [faithful / wise] (ready / watching)

when he cometh shall find so doing.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

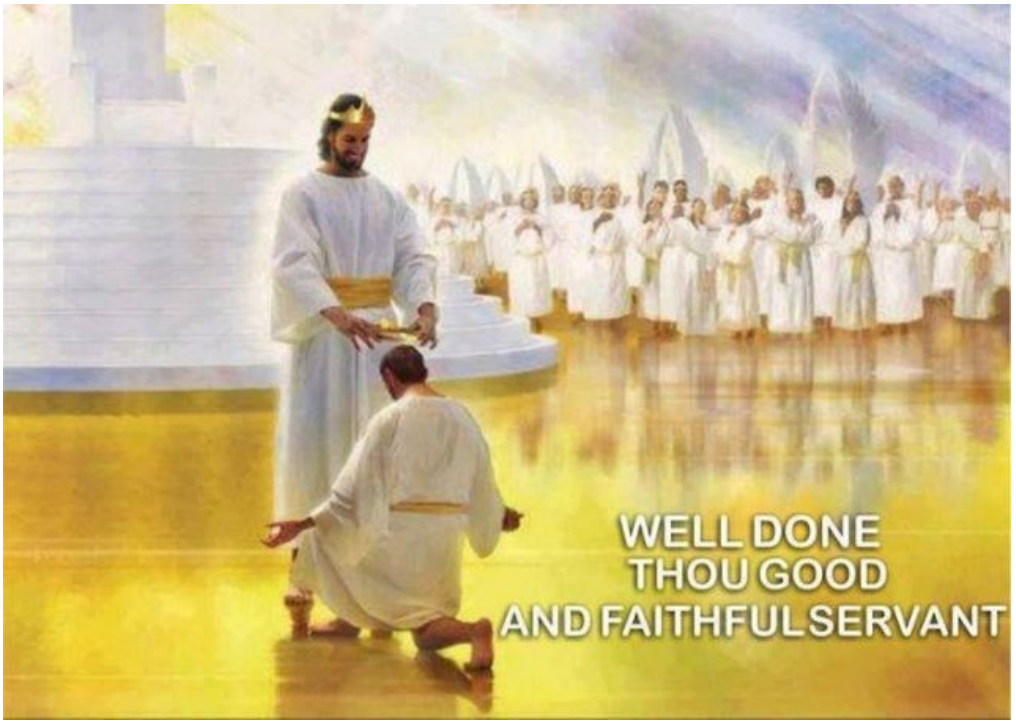
Luke 12:44

(Jesus said)

[Promise]
(.....Truly.....) (Jesus) (disciples)
Of a truth I say unto you,

[Jesus]
(happen) (boss) (give to good servant)
that he will make him

[family / house]
(responsibility control) (things) has
ruler over all that he hath.



Luke 12:45

(Jesus said)

(servant (steward) thinking)

(yes)

But and if that servant say in his heart,

[Jesus] (boss)

(late) delays

(arrive time)

My lord delayeth his coming;

(start)

(hit)

and shall begin to beat

(men servants)

(women servants)

the menservants and maidens,

and to eat and drink,

(...become drunk... 🍷😵)

and to be drunken;



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 12:46

(Jesus said)

(then) [Jesus] (boss)

The lord of that servant will come

[ready / watching]

looks (come)

in a day when he looketh not for him,

[not ready / surprised]

(...not know...)

and at an hour when he is not aware,

[...separate from family and job...]

(...remove servant separate...)

and will cut him in sunder,

[put]

(give)

and will appoint him

[place] (part)

[bad / false] (unfaithful people)

his portion with the unbelievers.



Luke 12:47

(Jesus said)

And that servant,

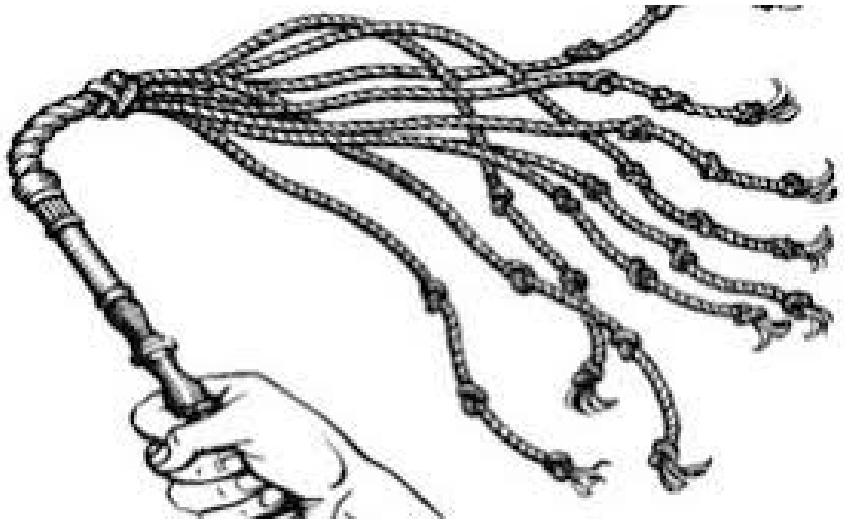
[Jesus]

(boss own) (want)
which knew his lord's will,

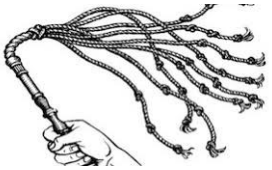
(make ready)
and prepared not himself,

(and not) (same) (want)
neither did according to his will,

[beat / whip]
(happen) (hit) (hurt marks)
shall be beaten with many stripes.



Luke 12:48



(Jesus said)

[know not what boss want]

(servant)

But he that knew not, and

[deserve] [beat / whip]

(...did...) (...need give...) (hurt marks)

did commit things worthy of stripes,

[beat / whip]

(happen) (hit) (hurt marks)

shall be beaten with few stripes.

(Because) (any person)

For unto whomsoever much is given,

[ask give back]

(from) (...much...) (take again)

of him shall be much required:

[trust with]

(given)

and to whom men have committed much,

(from) (more give back)

of him they will ask the more.

Luke 12:49

(Jesus said)

(Jesus)

I am come to send fire on the earth;

[judgment / big change]

[...what is My plan?...]

(want)

and what will I,

(because)(.....fire now start burning.....)

if it be already kindled?



Luke 12:50

(Jesus said)

[death on Cross]

(Jesus)

But I have a baptism

[.....put into suffering.....]

to be baptized with;

[strong emotion] (much feel have)

[pressure / burden] (heavy)

and how am I straitened

(until death on Cross)

(.....finish.....)

till it be accomplished!



Luke 12:51

(disciples)

(Think) you all (goal) (Jesus)

Suppose ye that I am come

[unity]

to give peace on earth?

[different thing Jesus brings]

No (different way) (Jesus makes separation)

I tell you, Nay; but rather division:

(Jesus said)



Luke 12:52

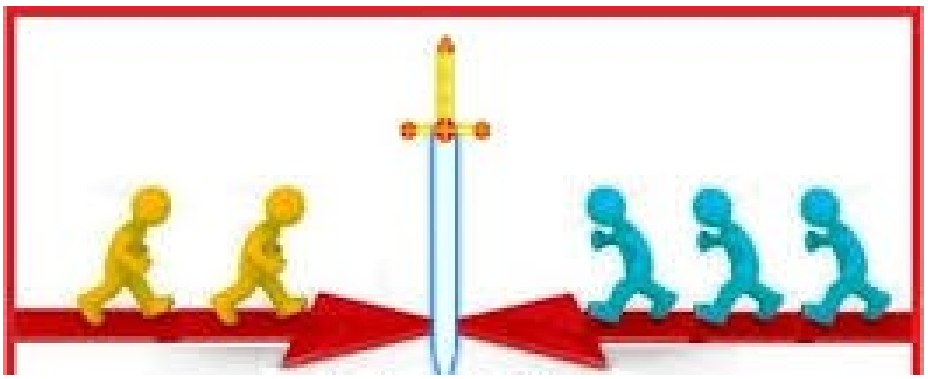
(Jesus said)

(Because) (now and continuing)
For from henceforth

[people]
(5) (1) (separate)
there shall be five in one house divided,

[people] [people]
(3) (2)
three against two,

[people] [people]
(2) (3)
and two against three.





Luke 12:53

(Jesus said)

The father (become separate) shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.



Luke 12:54

(Jesus) (crowd)
And he said also to the people,

(Jesus said)

(Happen) you all (come up)
When ye see a cloud rise

(from) (quickly) you all
out of the west, straightway ye say,

comes (rain time)
There cometh a shower;

(rain happens)
and so it is.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 12:55

(Jesus said)

(people)
(Happen) you all
And when ye see the south wind blow,

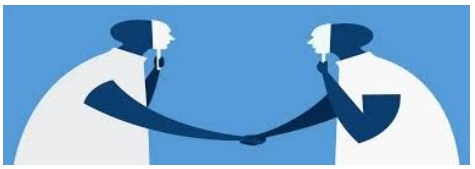
you all
ye say,

(people say)
(happen)(hot time)
There will be heat;

(.....happens.....)
and it cometh to pass.



Luke 12:56



(people understanding weather)

You all (liars)

Ye hypocrites,

you all (understand) (look)

ye can discern the face of the sky

(...how?...)

and of the earth; but how is it

[what is happening now]

(happen) you all (understand)

that ye do not discern this time?

(Jesus said)



Luke 12:57

[your own understanding]

(Jesus said)

Yes (also) (with)
Yea, and why even of yourselves

(decide) you all
judge ye not what is right?



Chapters

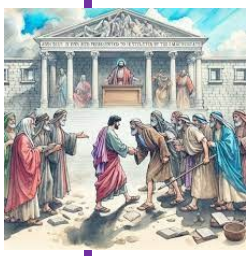
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 12:58

(any person) [person bring complaint]
(Happen) you go your (enemy)
When thou goest with thine adversary

(police officer) you are
to the magistrate, as thou art



(walking on road) (.....try much.....) (goal)
in the way, give diligence that

[free]
you can (become) (saved)
thou mayest be delivered from him;

[arrest]
(so not happen) (force) you
lest he hale thee to the judge, and

[bailiff]
(give) you (police)
the judge deliver thee to the officer,

[bailiff]
(police) (put) you (jail)
and the officer cast thee into prison.

(Jesus said)

Luke 12:59

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) I tell (any person) thee,

you will shalt not (leave) depart [from jail] (from there) thence,

(until) till you thou have hast (exact) paid the very last [₹1] (small coin) mite.



Luke 13

Luke 13 Outline

Call to Repentance ..... *(Luke 13:1-9)*

Healing a Crippled Woman ..... *(Luke 13:10-17)*

Parables of Growth ..... *(Luke 13:18-21)*

The Narrow Door ..... *(Luke 13:22-30)*

Jesus Laments for Jerusalem ..... *(Luke 13:31-35)*

Luke 13:1

(people said)

(come near) (time)
There were present at that season

[people from Galilee]

[news]
(people) (tell to Jesus)(about)
some that told him of the Galilaeans,

[Roman governor] [put together]
(mix)
whose blood Pilate had mingled

[animals killed]
(worship gifts)
with their sacrifices.



Luke 13:2

And **Jesus** **answering** **said** unto (people) them,

(Jesus said)

(Think) you all (happen)
Suppose ye that these **Galilaeans**

(same) (more sin than all other Galilean people)
were sinners above all the **Galilaeans**,

(...this way died...)
because they suffered such things?



Luke 13:3

(Jesus said)

[these Galileans had **not** more sin than others]

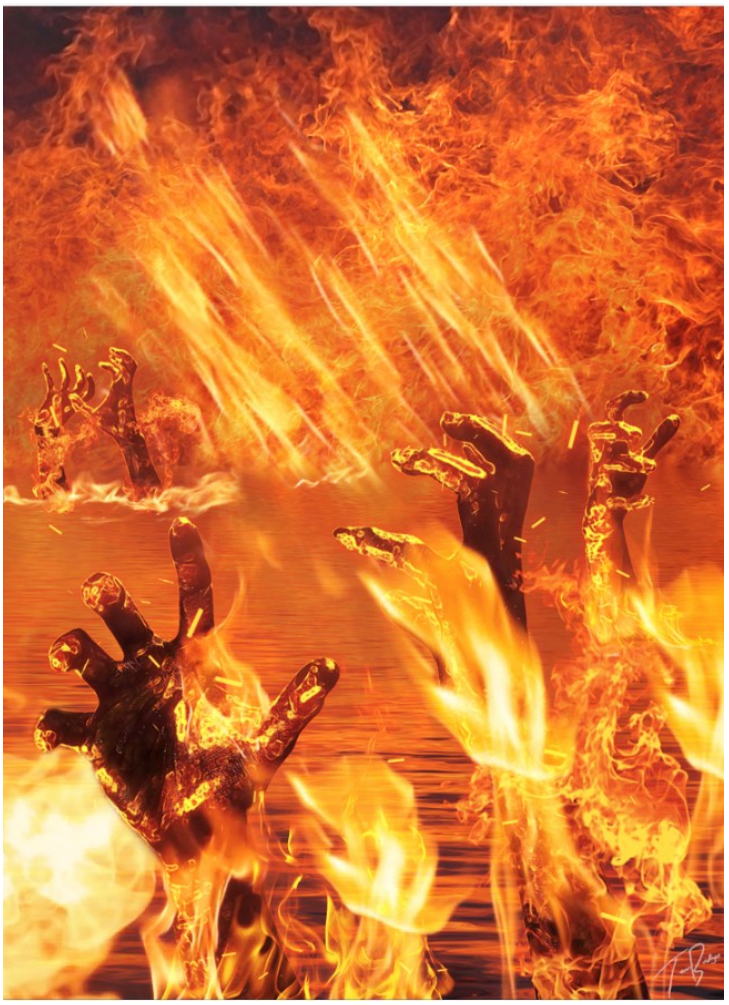
(Jesus) (to you) No!
I tell you, Nay:

🚶 ➡️ 🧎 (repentance) ➡️ ✨ (life)

(if not) you all (change)
but, except ye repent,

🚶 ❌ no repentance ➡️ ⚔️ (death, judgment)

you (same way) (die)
ye shall all likewise perish.



Luke 13:4

(Jesus said)

(18 people)
Or those eighteen,

(tall building)
upon whom the tower in Siloam fell,

killed
and slew them, think ye you all (happen) that they

(same)
were sinners (more sin than all other people) above all men

[live]
(stay)
that dwelt in Jerusalem?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 13:5

(Jesus said)

[these 18 people had **not** more sin than others]

(Jesus) (to you) No!

I tell you, Nay:

🚶 ➡️ 🧎 (repentance) ➡️ ✨ (life)

(if not) you all (change)

but, except ye repent,

🚶 ❌ no repentance ➡️ ⚔️ (death, judgment)

you (same way) (die)

ye shall all likewise perish.



Luke 13:6

(Jesus said)

[illustration] (story)

(Jesus) (speak)

He spake also this parable;

(.....One.....)

A certain man had a fig tree

(fruit)

(put)

planted in his vineyard;

(grape field)

(look / search) seek

and he came and sought fruit thereon,

(on tree)

(find) (no fruit)

and found none.



🍇 **Parable Symbols & What They Represent**

- **Vineyard** 🍇 = The world, or more specifically **Israel** (God's people)
- **Fig Tree** 🌳 = An individual person, or the nation of **Israel** as a whole

(Planted by God, expected to bear spiritual fruit)

- **Owner / Lord** 👑 = **God the Father**

(The One who planted the fig tree and expects fruit)

Luke 13:7



(vineyard owner)

Then **said** he

[servant]
(worker)

(grape field)

unto the dresser of his vineyard,

(Jesus said)

(owner said)

(See, happen) (3)

Behold, these three years

(look / search)
seek

I come seeking fruit

(no fruit)

on this fig tree, and find none:

cut it down;

[take land—room]
waste

[vineyard]
(land / soil)

why cumbereth it the ground?

Luke 13:8

(Jesus said)

(worker said)

[dresser]
(vineyard worker)

(vineyard owner)

And he **answering said** unto him,

[allow tree continue]

(Boss) (tree)

Lord, let it alone this year also,

[help grow]

(until) (around)

till I shall dig about it,

[help grow]

and dung it:



- **Dresser / Gardener** 🧑‍🌾 = **Jesus (the Intercessor)**
(Pleading for more time, offering care and hope)
- **Three years** 🕒 = Time of **opportunity** (possibly Jesus' 3-year ministry)
(Also reflects Jewish agricultural law—first 3 years fruit was not eaten)
- **Fruit** 🍏 = **Repentance** and **spiritual growth**
(Visible results of inner change)
- **None** 🍃 = **Lack of repentance** / no spiritual change
(Only leaves; outward appearance but no real heart response)
- **Cut it down** ⛏️ = **Judgment** or **rejection**
(Removing what is unfruitful)
- **Dig about it** ⛏️ = **Effort to reach the roots** (teaching, conviction, truth)
(Breaking up hard ground—giving the tree a real chance)
- **Dung it** 💩 = **Nourishment** / difficult or humbling experiences
(Fertilizer = truth, discipline, mercy—even when uncomfortable)

Luke 13:9

(Jesus said)

(worker said)

(yes)(tree)(grow) (then)(good)

And if it bear fruit, well:

(yes) [try help grow]

and if not, then after that

(vineyard owner)

you will

thou shalt cut it down.



Luke 13:10

(Jesus)
And he was teaching

(1) (Jew worship house)
in one of the synagogues

[rest / holy day]
(Saturday)
on the sabbath.



Luke 13:11

[in synagogue]
(see, happen)
And, behold, there was a woman which

[sick]
(weak) (18)
had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years,

[hunched back / crippled]
(...woman have back bent down...)
and was bowed together,

(.....not possible.....) (...stand...)
and could in no wise lift up herself.



Luke 13:12

(happen) (crippled woman)

And when Jesus saw her,

he called her to him, and said unto her,

(become)

you are (free)

Woman, thou art loosed

(Jesus said)

your [sick] (weak)

from thine infirmity.



Luke 13:13

(Jesus) (put) (crippled woman)
And he laid his hands on her:

[can stand up]
(quickly) (...become...)
and immediately she was made straight,

(gave praise to)
and glorified God.





Luke 13:14

(Jew leader) (Jew worship house)
And the ruler of the synagogue

(anger) (happen)
answered with indignation, because that

[rest / holy day]
(...make strong...) (Saturday)
Jesus had healed on the sabbath day,

and **said** unto the people,

(Jew leader said)

(Week) (has) (6) must
There are six days in which men ought

(6 days) (then)
to work: in them therefore come and

[7th day]
(become strong) (Saturday)
be healed, and not on the sabbath day.

Luke 13:15

[Jesus] (to Jew leader)

The Lord then **answered** him, and **said**,

(Jesus said)

You [false person] do [your custom] (each person)

Thou hypocrite, doth not each one

(Jews) [rest / holy day] (Saturday)

of you on the sabbath

(free) (cow) (donkey) [animal house] (room)

loose his ox or his ass from the stall,

[bring] (guide) / (drink water)

and lead him away to watering?



Luke 13:16

(Jesus said)

must (crippled woman)
And ought not this woman,

(same)
being a daughter of Abraham,

(put in prison)
has (bind)
whom Satan hath bound,

[behold]
(see, happen) (18)
lo, these eighteen years,

(become) (free) (prison)
(bind)
be loosed from this bond

[rest / holy day]
(Saturday)
on the sabbath day?



Luke 13:17

[words about loving crippled woman]

(happen) (Jesus)

And when he had said these things,

(enemies) (became) (shame)

all his adversaries were ashamed:

(happy)

and all the people rejoiced

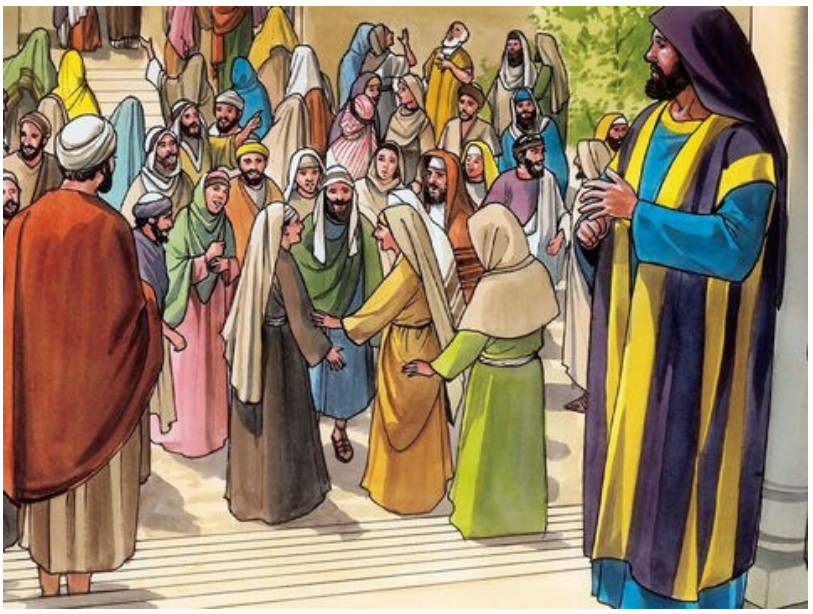
[miracles]

(because) (wow!)

for all the glorious things

(do) (from)

that were done by him.



Luke 13:18

(Jesus)
Then **said** he,

(Jesus said)

[same]
(compare)
Unto what is the kingdom of God like?

[show same]
(compare)
(to what)
and whereunto shall I resemble it?



Luke 13:19

(Jesus said)

(Kingdom of God) (compare to) (small seed)



It is like a grain of mustard seed, which

a man took, and cast into his garden; (throw) (field)

and it grew, and waxed a great tree; (grow) became

and the fowls of the air lodged (birds) (sky) [live] (stay)

in the branches of it.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 13:20

(Jesus)
And again he said,

[show same]
(compare)
(To what)
Whereunto shall I liken

(Jesus said)

the kingdom of God?



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 13:21

(Jesus said)

(Kingdom of God) (compare to) (yeast) (take)

It is like leaven, which a woman took

meal = flour = aatta

[mix] [88 cups flour = feed bread to 100+ people]

(put) (3) (saton = 7.3 litres) (flour / aatta)

and hid in three measures of meal,

[changed]

(until) (all bread mix) (....become big.....)

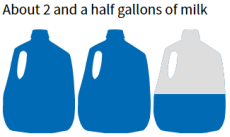
till the whole was leavened.

leaven (yeast)





three measures (*saton*)

Greek		saton (σάτον)
(maybe 9 litres) 1 saton		≈ 7.3 litres / 29 cups
3 satons		≈ 21.9 litres / 88 cups

Luke 13:22

(Jesus)
And he went through the cities

(towns)
and villages, teaching, and

(travel) (to)
journeying toward **Jerusalem**.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 13:23

(1 person) (Jesus)

Then **said** one unto him,

(person asked)

(have) (few people) (become saved)

Lord, are there few that be saved?

(people)

And he **said** unto them,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 13:24



(Jesus said)

[small]
(Try) (...go in...) (narrow) (door)
Strive to enter in at the strait gate:

(because)(people)(Jesus) (try)
for many, I say unto you, will seek

[possible]
(...go in...) (...can...)
to enter in, and shall not be able.





Luke 13:25

(Jesus said)

[owner]
(...Happen finish...) (boss)
When once the master of the house

(... stand up...) has (...closed...)
is risen up, and hath shut to the door,

you all (start) (outside)
and ye begin to stand without,

and to knock at the door, **saying**,

(people say)
(Boss) (Boss)
Lord, Lord, open unto us;

and he shall **answer** and **say** unto you,

(Lord say)
(from where) you all belong
I know you not whence ye are:

Luke 13:26

(Jesus said)

Then shall ye (you all) begin (start) to say,

(people say)

We have eaten (...finish eat...) and drunk (finish drink)

in thy (your) presence (.....with you, Boss.....), and

thou (you) hast (have) taught (teach) in our streets (roads).

From parable to reality...

Verse	parable / reality
v25	Parable / Picture
v26–27	Still parable but closer to reality
v28	Transition to **literal prophecy**
v29–30	Fully literal and theological

Luke 13:27

(Jesus said)

[Jesus]
(boss)
But he shall say,

(Lord say)

(say to)
I tell you,

I know you not (from where) whence ye (you all belong) are;

[go away]
(leave)
depart from me,

you (doers) all ye workers (sin) of iniquity.



Luke 13:28

(Jesus said)

[sad—tears]
(happen) (crying) 😢
There shall be weeping

(grinding / biting) 😬
and gnashing of teeth,

(happen) you all
when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac,

👤👤👤📣
[God's messengers]
and Jacob, and all the prophets,

[🟩👑 God's ruling place]
in the kingdom of God,

(yes, you) (push) 🟫❌
and you yourselves thrust out.



Luke 13:29

(Jesus said)

[from sunrise direction]

[Christians] (people)

And they shall come from the east,

[from sunset direction]

and from the west, and from the north,

and from the south, and

[...join...]

shall sit down in the kingdom of God.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 13:30

(Jesus said)

(see, happen) (have) (low people)

And, behold, there are last

(become)(high people / important)

which shall be first,

(have) (high people / important)

and there are first

(become)(low people)

which shall be last.

Group in Jesus' Day	Seen as…	In the Kingdom they might be…
Pharisees / rich leaders	TOP First	END Last (if proud or unrepentant)
Sinners / outcasts / poor	END Last	First (if humble, believing)
Gentiles	❓ Outsiders	First (if they come in faith)
Disciples who suffer now	Low now	Lifted later

Luke 13:31

The same day there came (some) certain [Jewish religious leaders] of the Pharisees, saying unto (Jesus) him,

(Pharisees said)

(Go) You Get thee out, and depart [go away] (leave) from here hence:

(because) Herod Antipas for Herod will kill You thee.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 13:32

(Jesus) (Pharisees)
And he said unto them,

[clever & dangerous]
you all (say to) Herod Antipas
Go ye, and tell that fox,

(See, happen) (throw) (evil spirits)
Behold, I cast out devils,

(...heal people...) (now) ...today... (near future) ...tomorrow...
and I do cures to day and to morrow,

(after three days) (...complete My work...)
and the third day I shall be perfected.

(Jesus said)



Luke 13:33

(Jesus said)

(But) (Jesus) [continue mission / work] (now) ...today...
Nevertheless I must walk to day,

(near future) ...tomorrow... (future) ...next day...
and to morrow, and the day following:

(because) ✕ (...happen...)
for it cannot be that a prophet

[killed] (die) (...outside...)
perish out of Jerusalem.



Luke 13:34

(Jesus said)

[...Jews / Israel people...]

(You)

O Jerusalem, Jerusalem,

kills

which killest the prophets, and

[kill]

(throw stones at)

you

stonest them that are sent unto thee;

(again, again...) (want) (Jesus)

(bring together)

how often would I have gathered

[mom]

(chicken)

your

thy children together, as a hen

[baby chickens]

(children)

does (bring together)

doth gather her brood under her wings,

you all (want)

and ye would not!



Luke 13:35

(Jesus said)

[Jerusalem] [nation, city, Temple…]

(See, happen) (Jew people) (leave)

Behold, your house is left unto you

[empty]

(destroyed) (truly) (Jesus)

desolate: and verily I say unto you,

You all

Ye shall not see me, until the time

[Psalm 118:26]

(…happen…) you all

come when ye shall **say**,

(Jerusalem people say)

[Praise to]

(Good) (Jesus) comes

Blessed is he that cometh

(with) (God)

in the name of the Lord.



Luke 14

Luke 14 Outline

Healing on the Sabbath ..... (Luke 14:1-6)

Parable of the Wedding Feast ..... (Luke 14:7-11)

Teaching on Generosity ..... (Luke 14:12-14)

Parable of the Great Banquet ..... (Luke 14:15-24)

Cost of Discipleship ..... (Luke 14:25-33)

Salt Without Flavor ..... (Luke 14:34-35)

Luke 14:1

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass,

(Jesus)
as he went into the house

[Jew religious group]
(1 person) (...important Jew leader...)
of one of the chief Pharisees

[holy day]
(food) (Saturday)
to eat bread on the sabbath day,

(happen) (look at)
that they watched him.



Luke 14:2

[in the Pharisee's house]

(see, happen) (have) (.....one.....)

And, behold, there was a certain man

(Jesus) [water sick / edema]

(swollen body)

before him which had the dropsy.





Luke 14:3

(said)
And **Jesus** **answering** **spake**

[people expert in O.T. Law] [Jew religious group]
(people knowing Law)
unto the lawyers and **Pharisees**, **saying**,

(Jesus said)

(....Allowed.....) (make person strong)
Is it lawful to heal

[holy day]
(Saturday)
on the sabbath day?



Luke 14:4

[stay quiet]
(Jew leaders) (.....answer not.....)
And they held their peace.

[dropsy / edema] [miracle]
(Jesus) (sick man) (make strong)
And he took him, and healed him,

[send away]
(.....dismiss him.....)
and let him go;





Luke 14:5

(Jesus answer)(to Jew leaders)
And **answered** them, **saying**,

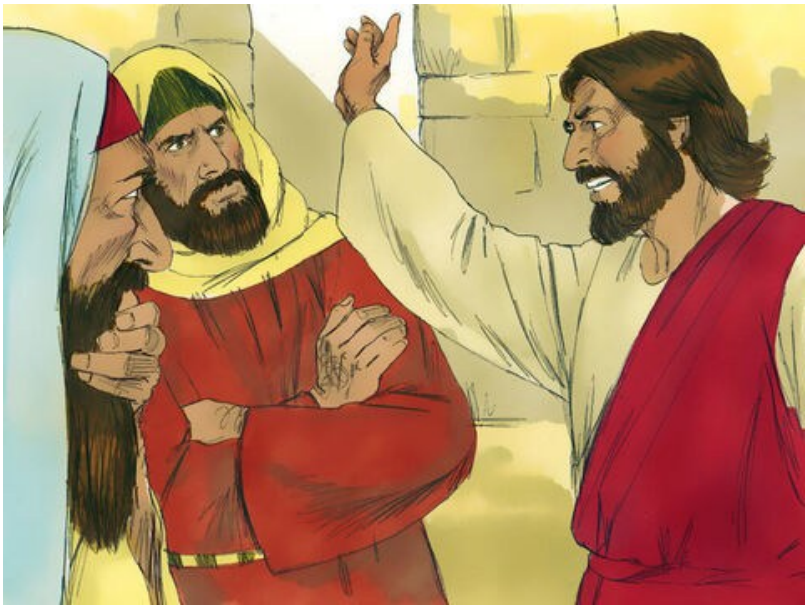
(Jesus said)

(have happen)
Which of you shall have

(donkey) (cow) (fall) (hole)
an ass or an ox fallen into a pit,

(quickly)
and will not straightway pull him out

[holy day]
(Saturday)
on the sabbath day?



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 14:6

(Jew leaders) (can) (to Jesus)
And they could not answer him again

[...Jesus' questions...]

to these things.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 14:7

(Jesus) (.....tell.....) [illustration] (story)

And he put forth a parable

(people) (invited to eat in house)

to those which were bidden,

(happen) [noticed] (look at) [choose] (.....pick.....)

when he marked how they chose out

[best / #1] (important) (places) (Jesus said)

the chief rooms; **saying** unto them,



Luke 14:8

(Jesus said)

(Happen) you are (invited) (from)
When thou art bidden of any man

(marriage)
to a wedding,

[best / #1]
(important) (place)
sit not down in the highest room;

(maybe) [respected] (important) you
lest a more honourable man than thou

(happen) (invited) (from)
be bidden of him;



Luke 14:9

(Jesus said)

(inviting man says)

[host—person give invitation] (invited) you (more important man)

And he that bade thee and him

you

come and say to thee,

(important place)

Give this man place;

you (start) [sad]

and thou begin with shame

[sit at] (NOT important place)

to take the lowest room.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 14:10



(Jesus said)

(happen) you are (invited)
But when thou art bidden,

(NOT important place)
go and sit down in the lowest room;

[host—person give invitation]
(...then happen...) (invited) you comes
that when he that bade thee cometh,

(can) you
he may say unto thee,

(inviting man says)

(to important place) will you
Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou

(respect) (.....before.....)
have worship in the presence of them

[feast / meal]
(.....eat food.....) you
that sit at meat with thee.

Luke 14:11

(Jesus said)

(Because) (any person) whoever — (put up) exalts

For *whosoever* exalteth *himself*

(become) (put down)

shall be abased;

[put down] humbles

and *he that* humbleth *himself*

(become) (put up)

shall be exalted.



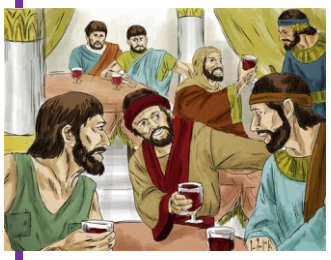
Luke 14:12

(Jesus) (invited)
Then **said** he also to him that bade him,

(Jesus said)

(Happen) you make [lunch] (afternoon meal) (evening meal)
When thou makest a dinner or a supper,

(invite) your (and not) your (family) brothers
call not thy friends, nor thy brethren,



(and not) your relatives
neither thy kinsmen,

(and not) your (near people)
nor thy rich neighbours;

(maybe) (invite) you
lest they also bid thee again,

[pay] (repay) (...happen...) to you
and a recompence be made thee.

Luke 14:13

(Jesus said)

(happen) you make [much food] (big meal)
But when thou makest a feast,

(invite) [little money] (poor people) [handicap] (crippled people)
call the poor, the maimed,

(cannot walk people) (cannot see people)
the lame, the blind:







Luke 14:14

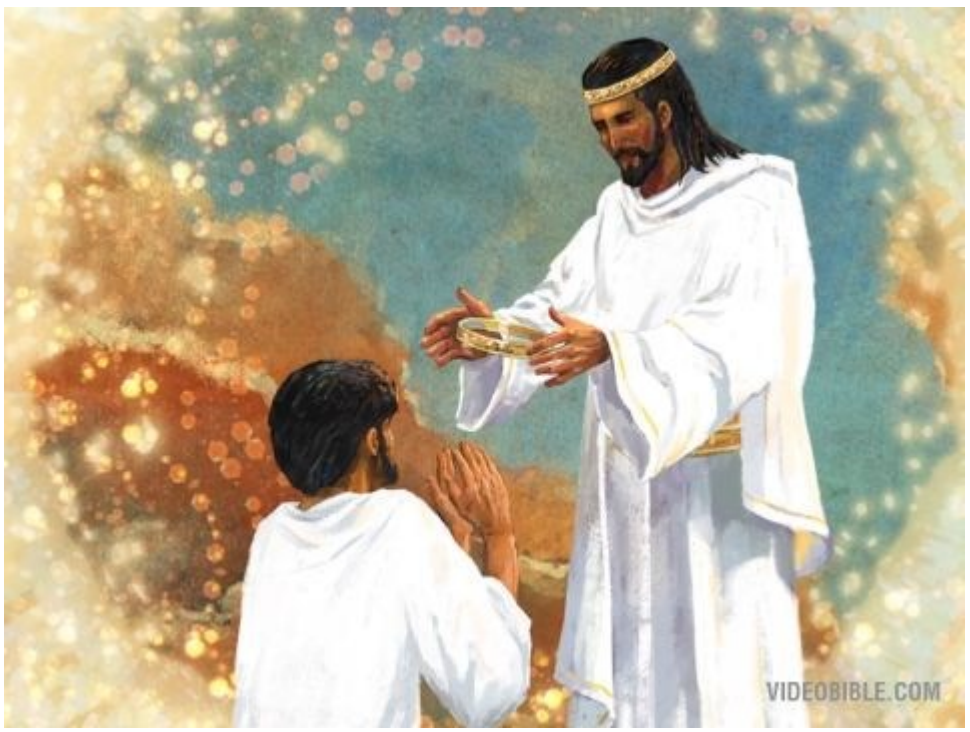
(Jesus said)

[person inviting poor people] [happy / reward]
you will (have) (good)
And thou shalt be blessed;

(poor people) [pay]
(because) (repay) you
for they cannot recompense thee:

[pay / reward]
(because) you will (have) (repay)
for thou shalt be recompensed

[believers]
(when God raise body – no die again) (right people)
at the resurrection of the just.



Luke 14:15

[Pharisee's friends]

(happen)(person) (group)

And when one of them

[feast / meal]

(.....eat food.....) (Jesus)

that sat at meat with him

[Jesus' teaching]

heard these things, he **said** unto him,

(person said)

[happy]
(Good) (food)

Blessed is he that shall eat bread

[🟩 👑 God's ruling place]

in the kingdom of God.



Luke 14:16

(Jesus) [Pharisee's friend] (person at meal)

Then **said** he unto him,

(Jesus said)

(.....One....) [boss] [feast—food] (evening meal)

A certain man made a great supper,

(invited) (many people)

and bade many:





Luke 14:17

(boss)

(evening meal)

And sent his servant at supper time

(invited)

to say to them that were bidden,

(Jesus said)

(because) [supper] (meal)

(boss says)

Come; for all things are now ready.



Luke 14:18

(Jesus said)

(1st man says)

[invitation receive] (people) [same idea] (.....all people together.....) (start)

And they all with one consent began

[invitation receive] (1st man) [invitation bring] (servant)

(.....say why not come.....)

to make excuse. The first said unto him,

[field] (land)

(...buy finish...) (...1 part...)

I have bought a piece of ground,

[need] (...must...) [check]

and I must needs go and see it:

(ask) you (.....me not come let.....)

I pray thee have me excused.





Luke 14:19

[invitation receive]
(2nd man)

And another ***said,***

[2 cow / couple][total = 10 cows]
(...buy finish...) (5) (pairs) (cows)

I have bought five yoke of oxen,

[check]
(test)

and I go to prove them:

(ask) you (.....me not come let.....)

I pray thee have me excused.

(Jesus said)
(2nd man says)





Luke 14:20

[invitation receive]
(3rd man)
And another ***said,***

(Jesus said)

(3rd man says)

(.....now marry finish...)
I have married a wife,

(then)
and therefore I cannot come.





Luke 14:21



(Then) (returned)
So that servant came,

(tell) [man inviting] [excuses]
show to (boss) [...people not come...]
and shewed his lord these things.

(boss) (become)
Then the master of the house being

(Jesus said)
angry **said** to his servant, Go out quickly

(boss says)
(big roads) (small roads)
into the streets and lanes of the city,

(invite to supper)
...to here.... (people poor)
and bring in hither the poor, and

[cripple / handicap] [lame]
(people hurt) (people walk not) (people see not)
the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

Luke 14:22

(Jesus said)

(servant says)

And the servant said,

[man inviting]

(Boss) (...inviting all people finished...)

Lord, it is done

you have

as thou hast commanded,

(continue)(at supper) (more room)

and yet there is room.









Luke 14:23

(Jesus said)

(boss says)

[man inviting]
(boss)
And the *lord* **said** unto the *servant*,

(big roads) [villages]
(small roads)
Go *out into the highways* and *hedges*,

[push / pull / beg]
(invite strong) (all people)
[invite to supper]
(into house)
and compel *them* to come *in*,

(goal) (...will become full...)
that *my house* may be *filled*.









Luke 14:24

(Jesus said)

(Because)(Jesus) [Pharisee's friend / see v.16] (person at meal)

For I say unto you,

[people giving excuses] (people not come to supper)

(Happen)

That none of those men

(invited)

which were bidden

[enjoy] (eat) [now & future enjoy God] (feast—food)

shall taste of my supper.



Luke 14:25

[walk / travel] [big crowds] (many peoples)

And there went great multitudes

(Jesus) [stop, look at people] (turn around)

with him: and he turned,

and **said** unto them,



Luke 14:26

(Jesus said)

(yes) (Jesus)
If any man come to me,

[not cruel; not hurt]
[love less than Jesus] (hate not)
and hate not his father, and mother,

(hate not) (hate not) (hate not) brothers
and wife, and children, and brethren,

(hate not) yes (hate not)
and sisters, yea, and his own life also,

(then) (become) [student] (follower)
he cannot be my disciple.



Luke 14:27

(Jesus said)

(any person) whoever — does — (carry) — [suffering] [shame]

And whosoever doth not bear his cross,

[copy] (follow) (Jesus)

and come after me,

(become) — [student] (follower)

cannot be my disciple.



Luke 14:28

(Jesus said)

[which person]
(Because)(.....you who?.....)
For which of you,

(planning) (tall building)
intending to build a tower,

[stops not]
.....sits not..... (1st)
sitteth not down first,

(checks / adds)
counts [price]
(money how much?)
and counteth the cost,

[if]
(yes or no) (money enough) [build all]
(complete)
whether he have sufficient to finish it?



Luke 14:29

(Jesus said)

(Or maybe happen)
Lest haply,

[tower building] (person) has — put — [tower bottom] (tower 1st ground level)
after he hath laid the foundation,

[build all] (complete)(tower)
and is not able to finish it,

(...all people...) [tower not able finish] (look at) (start) — [joke] (laugh at)
all that behold it begin to mock him,



Luke 14:30

(Jesus said)

Saying,

(people say)

[tower building]
(person) (start)
This man began to build,

[build all]
(...tower complete...)
and was not able to finish.



Luke 14:31

(Jesus said)

(1st king)
Or what king, going to make war against

(2nd king) [stops not] .....sits not..... (1st)
another king, sitteth not down first,

[thinks] (discusses) [if] (yes or no) (...can...)
and consulteth whether he be able

[army] (.....10,000 soldiers.....) (fight)
with ten thousand to meet him

comes
that cometh against him

[army] (.....20,000 soldiers.....)
with twenty thousand?



Luke 14:32

(Jesus said)

(other way)
Or else,

(when happen) (2nd king) (continues)(.....far away.....)
while the other is yet a great way off,

(1st king) sends [sends message] (messenger / ambassador)
he sendeth an ambassage,

(wants / asks) desires (agree how?) (...have peace...)
and desireth conditions of peace.



Luke 14:33

(Jesus said)

(same way) (any person)

So likewise, whosoever he be of you

.....whoever.....

[leaves] forsakes

(all things / all family)

has

that forsaketh not all that he hath,

[student]

(become)(Jesus) (follower)

he cannot be my disciple.



Luke 14:34

(Jesus said)

[flavor / taste]

Salt *is* *good:*

(yes) (flavor / taste)

but *if* *the* *salt* *have* *lost* *his* *savour,*

(then) (how?) (...become again have taste...)

wherewith *shall* *it* *be* *seasoned?*



Luke 14:35

(Jesus said)

[salt lost taste]

(not) (...good use on...)

It is neither fit for the land,

[manure / poop / garbage]

(...also not good use on...)

nor yet for the dunghill;

(throw)

but men cast it out.

[.....want obey....]

has

He that hath ears to hear,

[.....obey.....]

let him hear.



Luke 15

Luke 15 Outline

Parable of the Lost Sheep ..... (Luke 15:1–7)

Parable of the Lost Coin ..... (Luke 15:8–10)

Parable of the Lost Son ..... (Luke 15:11–16)

Son Returns to the Father ..... (Luke 15:17–24)

Older Brother Complains ..... (Luke 15:25–30)

Father Explains the Joy ..... (Luke 15:31–32)

Luke 15:1

(came) (Jesus)
Then drew near unto him

[Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors)
all the publicans and sinners

(because want)
for to hear him.



Luke 15:2

[Jew religious group] [Law teachers] (teachers)

And the **Pharisees** and scribes

(complain quietly)

murmured, **saying**,

[Jesus] (welcomes) receives (bad people)

This man receiveth sinners,

eats

and eateth with them.

(Pharisees & scribes said)



Luke 15:3

[illustration]
(Jesus) (told) (story)
And he spake this parable

[Jew leaders]
unto them, **saying**,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 15:4

(Jesus said)

[which of you?]
(.....You who?.....)
What man of you,

(.....100.....)
having an hundred sheep,

(yes) (lost) (1)
if he lose one of them,

(then) does
(.....99 sheep.....)
doth not leave the ninety and nine

[field]
(...outside place...)
[look]
(seek)
in the wilderness, and go after

(sheep)
[missing sheep]
that which is lost, until he find it?





Luke 15:5

(Jesus said)

(man seeking sheep) (happen) has (find) (sheep)

And when he hath found it,

puts (very happy)

he layeth it on his shoulders, rejoicing.



Luke 15:6

(man found lost sheep) (happen) comes [brings] calls

And when he cometh home, he calleth

(people near)

together his friends and neighbours,

saying unto them,

(Happy) (because) (find)

Rejoice with me; for I have found

my sheep which was lost.

(Jesus said)

(man found lost sheep said)



Luke 15:7

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) [Jew leaders] (happen) (same way)

I say unto you, that likewise

[rejoicing] (happy) (happen) (Heaven)

joy shall be in heaven

(about) (1) (changes) repents

over one sinner that repenteth,

(more happy) (about) (.....99.....)

more than over ninety and nine

[righteous people] (...good people...) (change) repent

just persons, which need no repentance.



Luke 15:8

(Jesus said)

(Or)
Either what woman



(10) (coins)
having ten pieces of silver,

(yes) (1) (coin)
if she lose one piece,

(then) does [put on light] (start fire)
doth not light a candle,



(clean)
and sweep the house,

(busy) (until)
and seek diligently till she find it?





Luke 15:9

(Jesus said)

(happen) has (coin)
And when she hath found it,

(invites)
calls
she calleth her friends

(near people) (come together)
and her neighbours together, **saying**,

(woman found lost coin said)

(Happy)
Rejoice with me;

(because) (coin)
for I have found the piece

which I had lost.



Luke 15:10

(Jesus said)

[Jew leaders]

(Same way) (Jesus)

Likewise, I say unto you,

[in Heaven]

(have) (.....before.....)

there is joy in the presence of

the angels of God

[about]

(because) (1) (bad person) repents

over one sinner that repenteth.



Luke 15:11

(Jesus)

And he said,

(Jesus said)

(.....One.....) (2)

A certain man had two sons:



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 15:12

(Jesus said)

(younger son said)

(age less son) (2 sons)

And the younger of them

said to his father,

[inheritance]

(to me) (part) (things)

Father, give me the portion of goods

belongs

that falleth to me.

[separated] [possessions]

(gave) (things)

And he divided unto them his living.



Luke 15:13

(Jesus said)

[.....soon.....]

And not many days after

[collect] [inheritance]

(age less) (bring) (all things)

the younger son gathered all together,



(.....he travelled.....) (land)

and took his journey into a far country,

[inheritance]

(lost) (things)

and there wasted his substance

[no self-control][behavior]

(wild / wasteful) (acting)

with riotous living.



Luke 15:14

(Jesus said)

[younger]
(happen)(son) (...spend finish...) [inheritance] (all money)
And when he had spent all,

(start) (very bad) [no rain] (no food)
there arose a mighty famine

in that land;

(start) (...having...)(...nothing...) [need food...]
and he began to be in want.



Luke 15:15

(Jesus said)

[younger]
(son)
And he went and joined himself

(person belonging to)
to a citizen of

(land)
that country;

[farm]
and he sent him into his fields

(food give)(to pigs)
to feed swine.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 15:16

(Jesus said)

[younger]
(son) (wanted much)
And he would fain

[pigs own food]
(plant leaves)
(.....satisfy.....) (stomach)
have filled his belly with the husks

(pigs)
that the swine did eat:

[help]
(give food)
and no man gave unto him.



Luke 15:17

(Jesus said)

[younger]
(happen) (son) (...start thinking clearly...)
And when he came to himself, he said,

(younger son said)

[employed]
(paid)
How many hired servants

(own)
of my father's

(food) (...extra...)
have bread enough and to spare,

[not having food]
(die)
and I perish with hunger!



Luke 15:18

(Jesus said)

(younger son said)

[younger] (son) I will arise (stand) and go to my father,

and will **say** unto him,

Father, I have sinned against [God] (Heaven) heaven,

and before you thee,



Luke 15:19

(Jesus said)

(younger son said)

[younger] [important]
(Son speaking: And me)(...now not...) (good)
And am no more worthy
[father's]
(have) (name) your
to be called thy son:

(become)(1)
make me as one
[employed]
your (paid)
of thy hired servants.



Luke 15:20

(Jesus said)

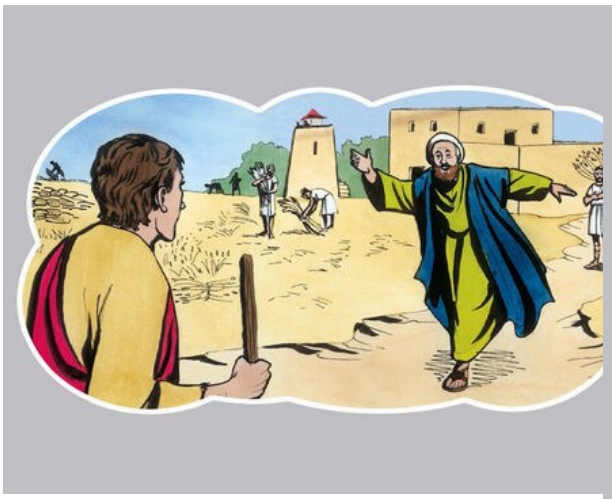
[younger]
(son) (stand)
And he arose, and came to his father.

(happen) (...continue...) (.....far away.....)
But when he was yet a great way off,

(.....feel love.....)
his father saw him, and had compassion,

(hug)
and ran, and fell on his neck,

and kissed him.





Luke 15:21

(Jesus said)

(younger son said)

[younger]
(son)
And the son **said** unto him,

Father, I have sinned

[God]
(Heaven)
against heaven, and

(.....before you.....)
in thy sight,

(....me now not....)
and am

[important]
(good)
no more worthy

(have) (name) your
to be called thy son.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 15:22

(Jesus said)

(father said)

But the father **said** to his servants,

(out) (clothes)

Bring forth the best robe,

and put it on him;

and put a ring on his hand,

(put shoes)

and shoes on his feet:



Luke 15:23

(Jesus said)

(father said)

here (fat) (cow)

And bring hither the fatted calf,

and kill it; and let us eat,

(have) (joy)

and be merry:



Luke 15:24

(Jesus said)

(father said)

(Because) (father own)

For this my son was dead,

(now)

and is alive again;

(now)

he was lost, and is found.

[rejoicing]

(start) (.....celebrating.....)

And they began to be merry.



Luke 15:25

(Jesus said)

(father own)
(Happen) (age more)

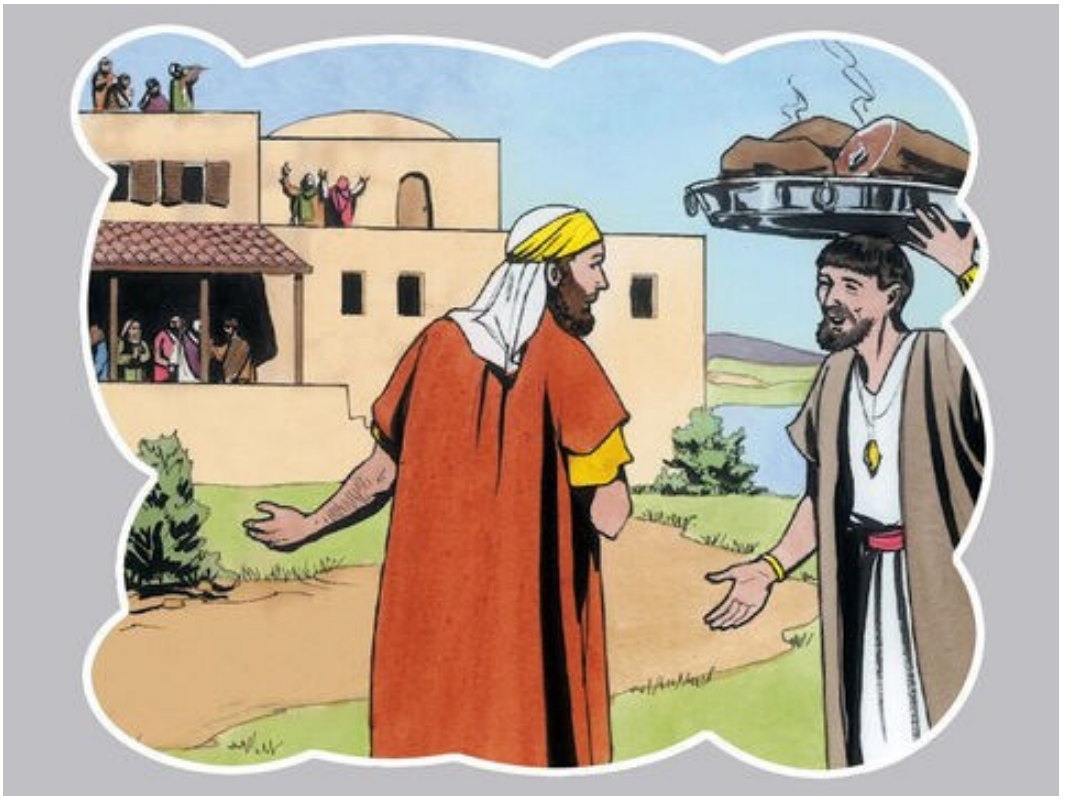
Now his elder son was in the field: and

(.....came.....) near

as he came and drew nigh to the house,

music

he heard musick and dancing.



Luke 15:26

(Jesus said)

(1)

And he called one of the servants,

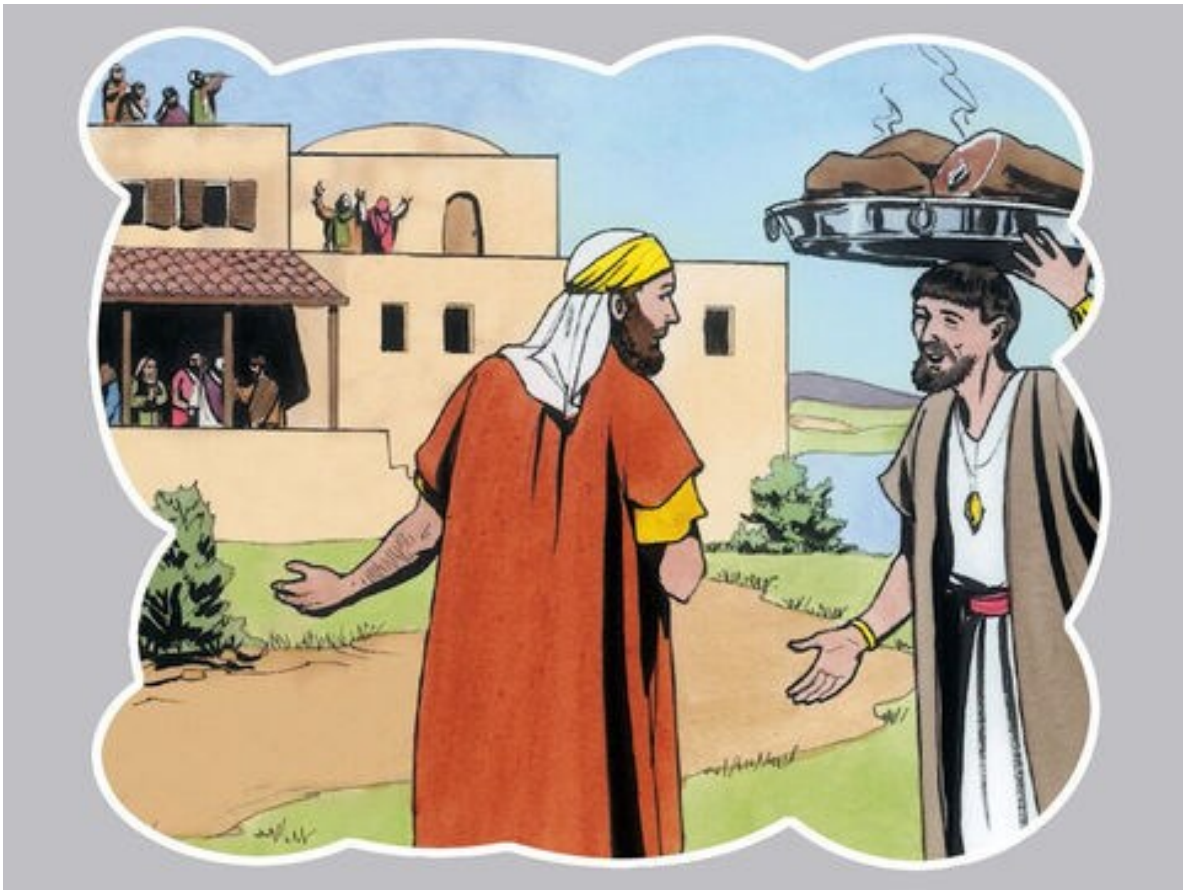
and **asked**

(older brother ask)

[...music and dancing...]

(meaning)

what these things meant.



Luke 15:27

(Jesus said)

(servant said)

[older]
(servant) (brother)
And he said unto him,

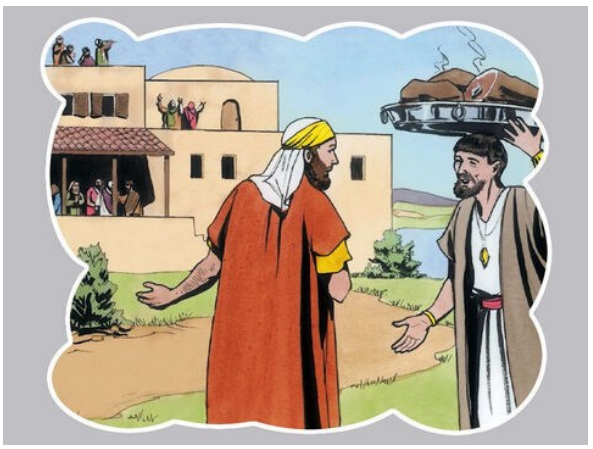
[younger]
Your
Thy brother is come;

your
and thy father

has fat (cow)
hath killed the fatted calf,

[welcomed]
has (accepted)
because he hath received him

[danger not] [health good]
(peace)
safe and sound.



Luke 15:28

(Jesus said)

[older]
(brother)(became) (want) (go into house)
And he was angry, and would not go in:

(then) (outside house)
therefore came his father out,

[encourage / comfort]
(invite)
and intreated him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 15:29

(Jesus said)

(older brother said)

[older]
(brother)

And he **answering said** to his father,

(See, happen)

you

Lo, these many years do I serve thee,

[sin]
(and not) (rules break)

neither transgressed I

(...not one time break...) your (rules)

at any time thy commandment:

(happen) you (no time) gave to me [young] (...1 goat...)

and yet thou never gavest me a kid,

[rejoice]
(goal) (may) (.....celebrate.....)

that I might make merry

with my friends:



Luke 15:30

(Jesus said)

(older brother said)

(father own)

(.....quickly.....) your [younger] (...returned...)

But as soon as this thy son was come,

has [lost] (wasted) your [possessions] (things)

which hath devoured thy living

(bad women)

with harlots,

you have (give to)

thou hast killed for him

fat (cow)

the fatted calf.



Luke 15:31

(Jesus said)

(father said)

(father)

And he **said** unto him,

[older] you are (always)

Son, thou art ever with me,

[possessions]
(...all things...) your own

and all that I have is thine.



Luke 15:32

(Jesus said)

(father said)

(.....This right..... ✅)

It was meet

[rejoice] 🎉 💖

(happen) (must) (.....celebrate.....)

that we should make merry,

(have) (joy 😊)

and be glad:

[older brother][younger]

(because) your 🪦 😢

for this thy brother was dead,

(now)(lives)

and is alive again;

(now)

and was lost, and is found.



Luke 16

Luke 16 Outline

The Wise but Dishonest Manager … (Luke 16:1-13)

Jesus Warns Greedy Pharisees ..... (Luke 16:14-18)

The Rich Man and Lazarus ..... (Luke 16:19-31)

Luke 16:1

(Jesus said)

(Jesus)

[students]
(followers)

And he said also unto his disciples,

(.....one.....)

There was a certain rich man,

[servant]
(manager)

which had a steward; and

[manager do wrong]
(wrong tell about)

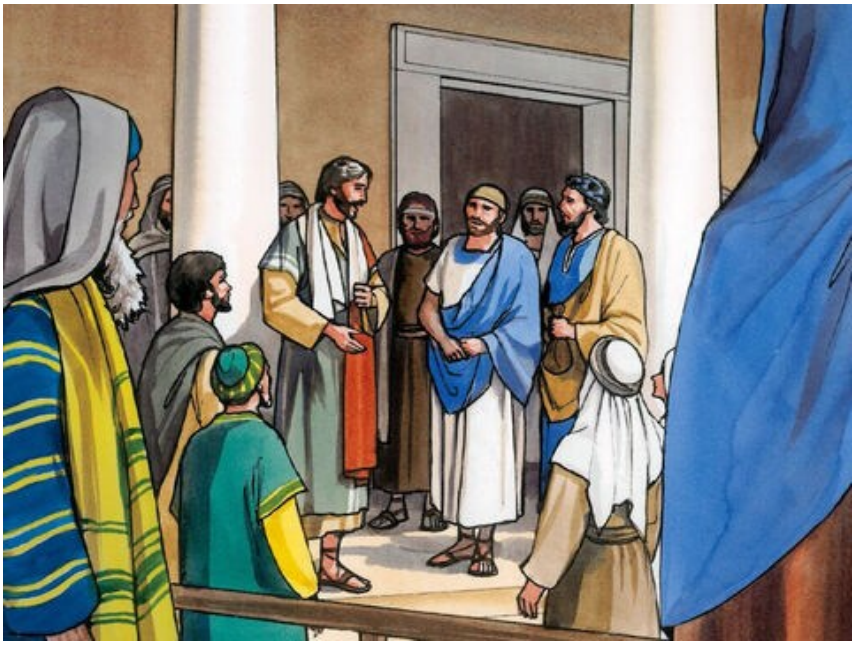
the same was accused unto him

(about)

[destroyed]
(lost)

(things)

that he had wasted his goods.



Luke 16:2

(Jesus said)

(rich man said)

(rich man) [steward] (manger)

And he called him, and **said** unto him,

(……Happen how?……) [things wasted] (bad) (about) you

How is it that I hear this of thee?

(……explain……) (about) your (job as manager)

give an account of thy stewardship;

(because) you (allow) may (…..continue not…..) [job] (manager)

for thou mayest be no longer steward.



Luke 16:3

[servant] (manager)

[…….thinking……..] (inside)

*Then the steward **said** within himself,*

What shall I do?

[rich man] (boss)

(…removes…) takes

(because)

for my lord taketh away from me

(job as manager)

the stewardship:

(do job digging)

I cannot dig;

[embarrassed]

(…shame feel…)

to beg I am ashamed.

(Jesus said)

(steward said)



Luke 16:4

(Jesus said)

(steward said)

[steward]
(manager)

(decide)

(…time happen…)

I am resolved what to do, that, when

[fired / job lose]
(…removed…)

(from)

[job]
(manager)

I am put out of the stewardship,

(people)

(maybe)

(welcome)

they may receive me into their houses.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 16:5

(Jesus said)

[steward]
(manager)

(…each person…)

So he called every one

[rich man's]
(boss own)

[must pay]
(owe money people)

of his lord's debtors unto him,

[1st debtor]
(1st person)

and **said** unto the first,

(steward said)

[must pay]
owe

you

How much owest thou

(boss)

unto my lord?



Luke 16:6



[1st debtor]
(1st person)

And he ***said,***



(1st debtor said)

(.....100.....) (bowls / jars)

An hundred measures of oil.

[steward]
(manager)

And he ***said*** *unto him,*

your (debt note) [hurry]
(fast)

Take thy bill, and sit down quickly,

(50 bowls of oil)

and write fifty.

(steward said)

(Jesus said)

100 Measures of Oil = 100 Baths of Oil

- 1 bath = 22 liters
- 100 baths = 2,200 liters (581 gallons) of oil
- **₹18 lakh / $22,000**

Luke 16:7

(Jesus said)

[steward] (manager) — [2nd debtor] (2nd person)

Then **said** he to another,

(steward said)

[must pay] owe — you

And how much owest thou?



And he **said**,

(2nd debtor said)

(.....100.....) — (baskets)

An hundred measures of wheat.

And he **said** unto him,

(steward said)

your — (debt note) — (80 baskets wheat)

Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

100 Measures of wheat = 100 Koros of wheat

- 1 Koros = 180 kg
- 100 Koros = 18,000 kg of wheat
- **₹5 lakh / $6,000**

Luke 16:8



(Jesus said)

[rich man] (boss) [say, "Good job" to] (praise)

And the lord commended

[cheating] (bad) [steward] (manager)

the unjust steward,

[behaved] (act) [smart] (clever)

because he had done wisely:

[….people not following God……..]

(because)

for the children of this world

(with) (people group) [more smart] (more clever)

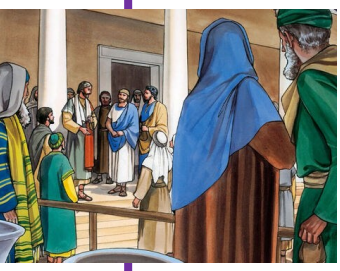
are in their generation wiser

[compare] [people following God / Christians] [God]

than the children of light.

- Jesus is **not** praising cheating and lying — but Jesus explaining that worldly people often use **wisdom and planning** to prepare for the future.
- Believers ("children of light") must also **plan and be wise**—but for **eternal things**, not only money.

Luke 16:9



(Jesus said)

(Jesus) [Christians] (disciples)
And I say unto you,

(……you become friends……)
Make to yourselves friends

[things] [……belonging to this world…]
(using) (money) (not holy / not good)
of the mammon of unrighteousness;

[life ends]
(goal) (happen) you (die)
that, when ye fail,

(can) (welcome)
they may receive you

[……Heaven……]
(forever) (houses)
into everlasting habitations.

Use money to bless people, help the poor, support the Gospel, show love….

Luke 16:10

(Jesus said)

(true / good)
He that is faithful

[not important]
(…….using things……) (small)
in that which is least

[important]
(same) (true / good) (using things) (big)
is faithful also in much:

[not important]
(bad) (using things) (small)
and he that is unjust in the least

[important]
(same) (bad) (using things) (big)
is unjust also in much.



Luke 16:11

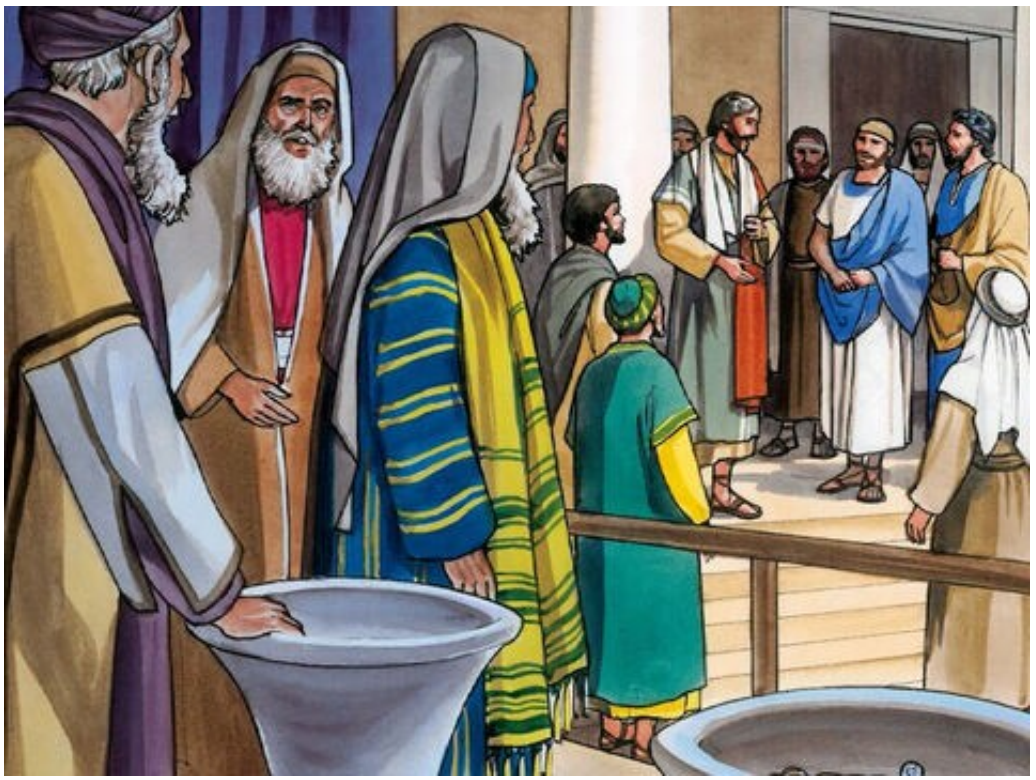
(Jesus said)

(yes) (then) you (continue) (true / good)
If therefore ye have not been faithful

[belonging to this world] [things]
(using) (not holy / not good) (money)
in the unrighteous mammon,

(then) (give) [job] (responsibility)
who will commit to your trust

[Heaven treasures] [not God]
[…Gospel work…]
the true riches?



Luke 16:12

(Jesus said)

(yes) you — (continue) (true / good)
And if ye have not been faithful

(…….using things……) (other) (man own)
in that which is another man's,

(then) (to you)
who shall give you

[eternal rewards / spiritual authority] [not God]
(…….things belonging to you…….)
that which is your own?

If we can't be faithful with what God has *loaned* us (**money, time, life**), why would He give us our *true* riches (**eternal rewards or spiritual authority**)?



Luke 16:13

(Jesus said)

[obey] (2) (bosses)

No servant can serve two masters:

[reject] (because) (one way) (1 boss)

for either he will hate the one,

(other boss)

and love the other;

[loyal / join] (…other way…) (love) (1 boss)

or else he will hold to the one,

(hate) (other boss)

and despise the other.

[things] (money)

You all

Ye cannot serve God and mammon.



Luke 16:14

[Jew religious leaders]

And the **Pharisees** also,

(same) (greedy)

who were covetous,

[...Jesus teaching...]

(hear)

heard all these things:

[speak against]

(mock) (Jesus)

and they derided him.





Luke 16:15

[Jew religious leaders]

(Jesus) (Pharisees)

And he said unto them,

You all (same)(people) (make look right)

Ye are they which justify

yourselves before men;

knows

but God knoweth your hearts:

(because) (.....things.....)

for that which is

(much) (respected) (with)

highly esteemed among men

(hated) (.....before.....)

is abomination in the sight of God.

(Jesus said)

Luke 16:16

(Jesus said)

[.....O.T. Bible 📜 .....]
(Moses' writings) (prophets' writings)

The law and the prophets

(⏳ time continue to) John Baptist (...now start happen....)

were until John: since that time

[...God own rule...]

(tell about open)

the kingdom of God is preached,

(...each person...) (try much go) pushes

and every man presseth into it.

Now kingdom of God welcoming all people;
not only open to Pharisees or Jews.



Luke 16:17

(Jesus said)

(happen) (...more easy...)
And it is easier for

[disappear]
(go away)
heaven and earth to pass,

[O.T. Bible 📜] [not true]
(wrong)
(1)
than one tittle of the law to fail.

(tittle)

Smallest Letter & Stroke

Matthew 5:18

(tittle)
Stroke



Hebrew language



jot, yod, or
smallest Letter

tittle or stroke
- an extension or ornament

Luke 16:18

(Jesus said)

(Any person) Whoever — puts — (...divorces...)

Whosoever putteth away his wife, and

marry — (to different person) — (do) commits — (sex sin)

marrieth another, committeth adultery:

(any person) whoever — marry

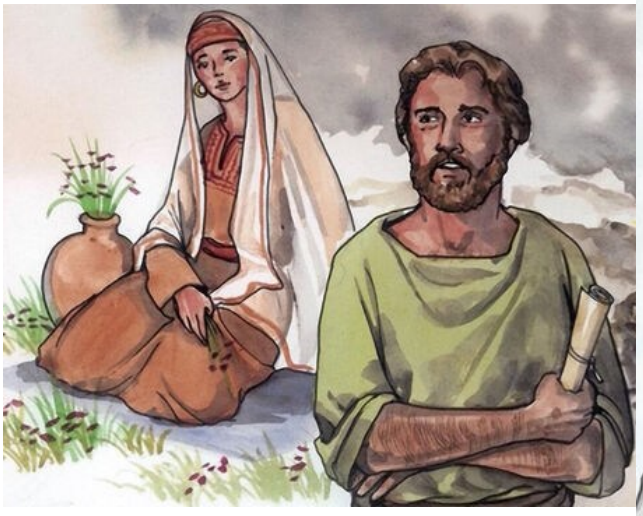
and whosoever marrieth her

(...divorced...)

that is put away from her husband

(do) commits — [/ not faithful] (sex sin)

committeth adultery.





Luke 16:19

(Jesus said)

(.....one.....)

There was a certain rich man,

(...wear clothes...)

which was clothed

[= king clothes]

(with)(purple colour) (soft) (cloth)

in purple and fine linen,

(happy life) [luxury] (easy enjoy) (...always...)

and fared sumptuously every day:



Luke 16:20

(Jesus said)

(.....one.....) (poor man)

And there was a certain beggar

named Lazarus,

(put) (at rich man own gate)

which was laid at his gate,

(Lazarus body have full wounds / hurt)

full of sores,



Luke 16:21

(Jesus said)

(Lazarus want / wish) (.....food give from.....) [garbage] (small food)

And desiring to be fed with the crumbs

(fall) (own)

which fell from the rich man's table:

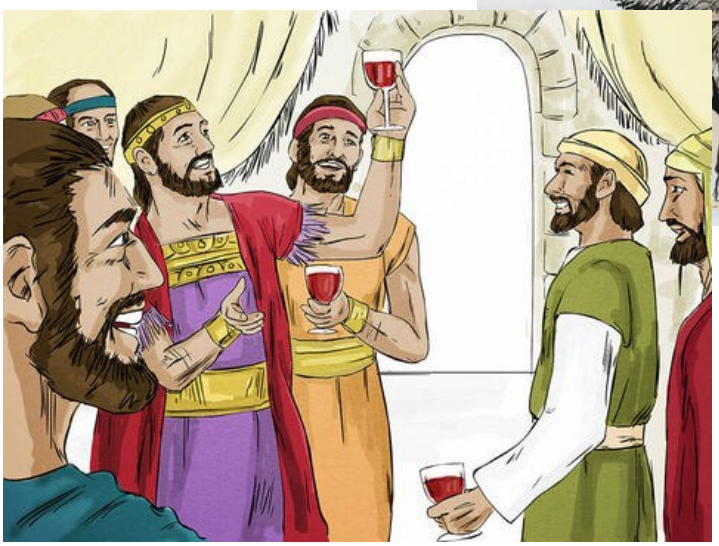
(also)

moreover the dogs came

(Lazarus own wounds / hurt)

and licked his sores.





Luke 16:22

(Jesus said)

(.....happen.....)

And it came to pass, that

💔 🙇‍♂️

[Lazarus]

(poor man)

the beggar died,

(bring) (with)

and was carried by the angels

👼 💖 🌟

[rest and peace place / Heaven]

(own) (chest)

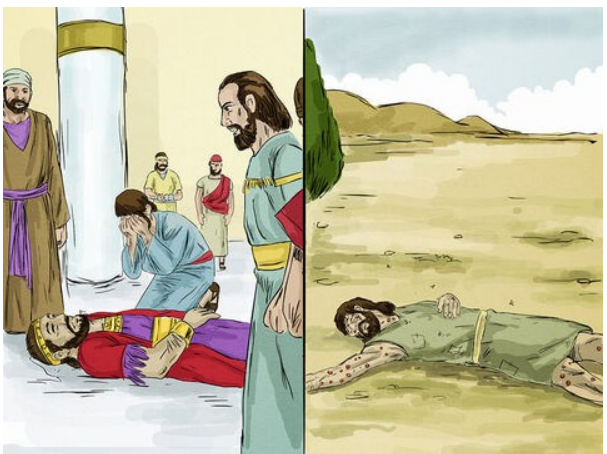
into Abraham's bosom:

👑 🍷 💰 👴

the rich man also died,

🪦

and was buried;



Luke 16:23

(Jesus said)

(rich man)(look up)

And in hell he lift up his eyes,

(...having...) (suffering)

being in torments,

see (...far away...)

and seeth Abraham afar off,

[rest and peace place / Heaven]

(chest)

and Lazarus in his bosom.





Luke 16:24

(rich man) (shout)
And he cried and **said**,

[love show]
(kindness)
Father **Abraham**, have mercy on me,

and send **Lazarus**,

(goal) (can) (put) [little]
(end)
that he may dip the tip of his finger

(cold)
in water, and cool my tongue;

[Hell]
(because) (have suffering) (fire)
for I am tormented in this flame.

(Jesus said)
(rich man said)



Luke 16:25

(Jesus said)

(Abraham said)

But **Abraham** said,



[Rich man]

Son, remember

(happen) you your (life in world)

that thou in thy lifetime

received your

receivedst thy good things,

[compare]

(same way) (Lazarus received bad)

and likewise **Lazarus** evil things:

(receiving comfort)

but now he is comforted,

you are (receiving suffering)

and thou art tormented.



Luke 16:26



(Jesus said)

(Abraham said)

(.....also more.....)
And beside all this,

[Heaven] (Abraham & Lazarus)
[Hell] (rich man)
between us and you

(separation)(staying)
there is a great gulf fixed:

(happen) (want) (go)
so that they which would pass

(Heaven) here
from hence to you cannot;

(also, not) (go)
neither can they pass to us,

(want) (go) (Hell) there
that would come from thence.

Luke 16:27

(rich man)
Then he **said**,

(Jesus said)
(rich man said)

(ask) you (then) [Abraham]
I pray thee therefore, father,

(happen) you will (Lazarus)
that thou wouldest send him

[.....to my family.....]
(own)
to my father's house:



Luke 16:28

(Jesus said)

(rich man said)

(Because) (5) brothers

For I have five brethren;

(goal)(Lazarus) (can) [truth tell] (witness)

that he may testify unto them,

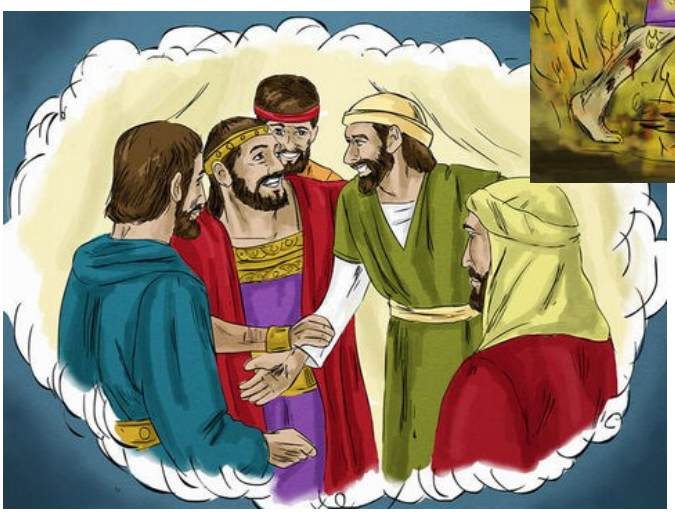
(so not happen)

lest they also come

[Hell] (suffering)

into this place of torment.





Luke 16:29

(Jesus said)

(Abraham said)

said (rich man)

Abraham saith unto him,

(5 brothers) [.....O.T. Bible .....] (Moses' writings) (prophets' writings)

They have **Moses and the prophets**;

let them hear them.



Luke 16:30

(Jesus said)

(rich man said)

(rich man)

And he said,

No!

Nay, father Abraham:

(yes) (1 person) (my 5 brothers)

but if one went unto them

[resurrected]

(...alive again from dead...) (then) (change)

from the dead, they will repent.





Luke 16:31

(Jesus said)

(Abraham said)

(Abraham) (rich man)

And he ***said*** *unto him,*

(yes)(5 brothers)

If they hear not



[.....O.T. Bible .....]

(Moses' writings) (prophets' writings)

Moses *and the prophets,*

(then) (also, not) [repent / change] (.....mind change.....)

neither will they be persuaded,

[resurrected]

(maybe) (1 person) (raised)

though one rose from the dead.



Luke 17

Luke 17 Outline

The Danger of Making Others to Sin ... (Luke 17:1-4)

Faith as Small as a Mustard Seed ..... (Luke 17:5-6)

The Job of a Servant ..... (Luke 17:7-10)

Jesus Heals Ten Lepers ..... (Luke 17:11-19)

The Coming of God's Kingdom ..... (Luke 17:20-37)

Luke 17:1

(Jesus) [students] (followers)

Then **said** he unto the disciples,

(Jesus said)

(...This stop not possible...) (...yes, will happen...)

It is impossible but that



[trap / tempt] (make to sin) (happen)

offences will come:

(danger)

but woe unto him,

(with) (happen)

through whom they come!



Luke 17:2

(Jesus said)

[person making others to sin]

(…This more good…) (to) (tempter) (happen)

It were better for him that



[wrapped]

(tied) (around)

a millstone were hanged about his neck,

(throw)

and he cast into the sea,

[compare]

[trap / tempt]

(happen) (will) (make to sin)

than that he should offend

[new Christians]

(1 person) (…children…)

one of these little ones.



Luke 17:3

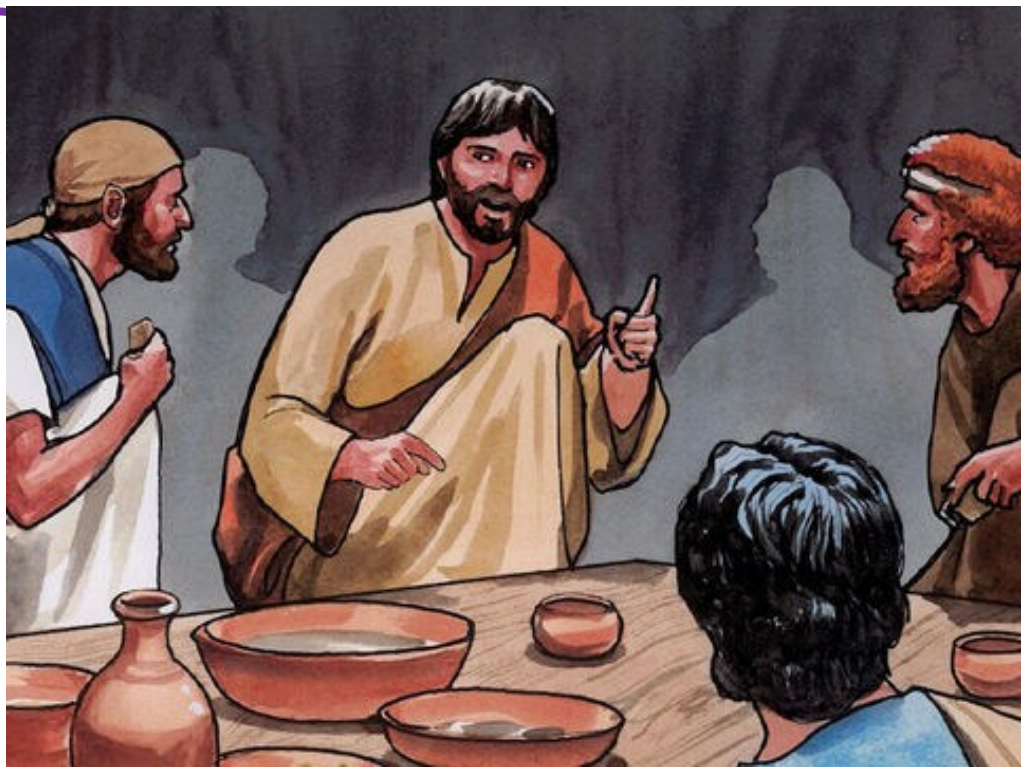
(Jesus said)

(...Careful...)
[Christians]
(disciples)
Take heed to yourselves:

(yes)
your
[wrong / hurt]
(sin)
you
If thy brother trespass against thee,

(then)
[tell wrong to]
(scold)
(yes)
[say, Sorry]
(change)
rebuke him; and if he repent,

(then)
forgive him.



Luke 17:4

(Jesus said)

(yes) [Christian] (brother) [wrong / hurt] (sin) you

And if he trespass against thee

[again, again...]

(7) (1 day)

seven times in a day,

[again, again...]

(7) (1 day)

and seven times in a day

(return) you

turn again to thee, **saying**,

(brother says)

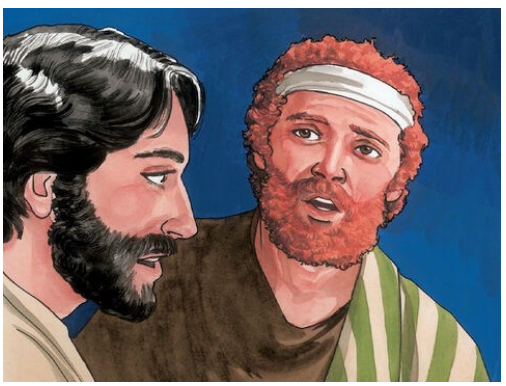
[Sorry]

(change)

I repent;

(then) you must

thou shalt forgive him.



Luke 17:5

[12 Disciples]
(messengers)

[Jesus]

And the apostles **said** unto the Lord,

(apostles said)

(Grow)

Increase our faith.



Luke 17:6

[Jesus]
And the Lord **said**,

(apostles)
(yes) you
If ye had faith



(small seed)
as a grain of mustard seed,

(then) you (can)
ye might **say** unto this sycamine tree,



(Happen) you pulled (with)
Be thou plucked up by the root,

(happen) you (put)
and be thou planted in the sea;

(will)
and it should obey you.

(Jesus said)
(you maybe say)

Luke 17:7

(Jesus said)

[disciples]
(which?) (boss)
But which of you, having a servant



[working] [cows...]
(field work) (food give to) (animals)
plowing or feeding cattle,

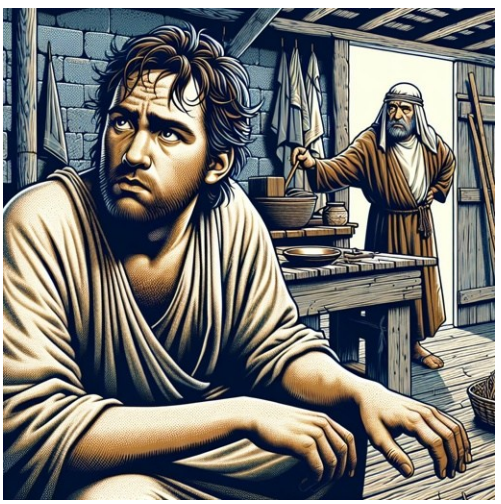
(.....quickly.....)
will say unto him by and by,

(happen) (field work)
when he is come from the field,

(boss says)

[have supper]
(eat)
Go and sit down to meat?

No, boss not says this.



Luke 17:8

(Jesus said)

(boss says)

(boss different) (servant)

And will not rather **say** unto him,

[all food ready] [have supper]

(so) (boss)(can) (eat)

Make ready wherewith I may sup,

(servant)

(put on clothes) yourself

and gird thyself, and serve me,

(until) (eat finish) (drink finish)

till I have eaten and drunken;

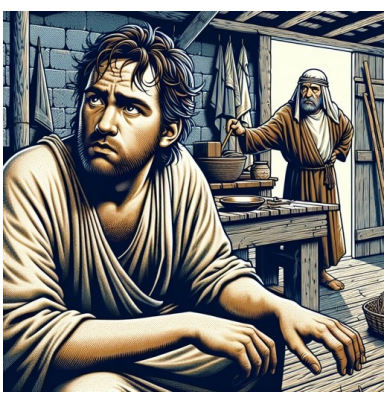
(time after)

and afterward

you will

thou shalt eat and drink?

Yes, boss says this



Luke 17:9

(Jesus said)

Does (boss)
Doth he thank that servant

[work]
because he did the things

(to)
that were commanded him?

(Jesus) think
I trow not.



Luke 17:10

(disciples)

(Then) (same way) you

So likewise ye,

[work]

(happen) you (do finish)

when ye shall have done all those things

(to)

which are commanded you, say,

(Jesus said)

[no need give bonus / reward to]

(not special)

We are unprofitable servants:

[work / service]

(do finish)

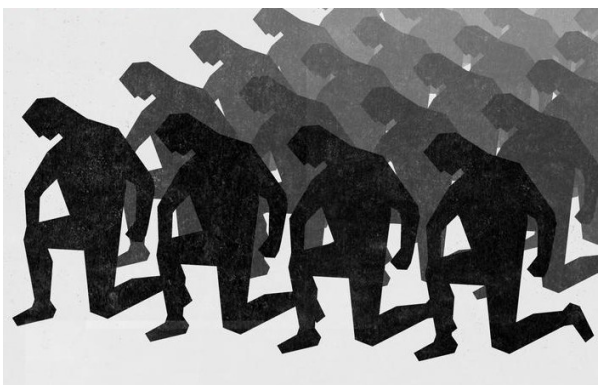
we have done that

[responsibility]

(job / work)

which was our duty to do.

(we must say)



Luke 17:11



(.....happen.....)

And it came to pass,

(Jesus)

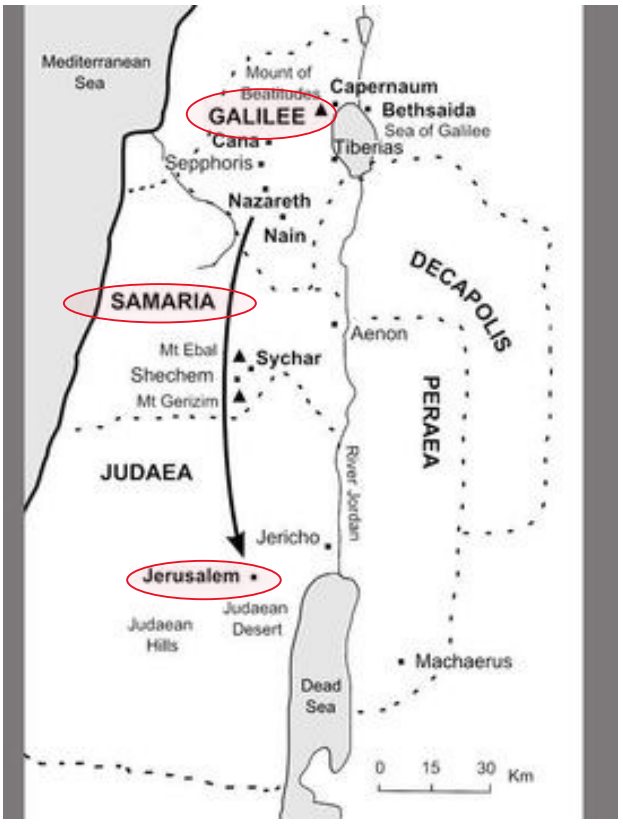
as he went to Jerusalem,

(happen) (travel)

that he passed through

middle

the midst of Samaria and Galilee.



Luke 17:12

(Jesus) (.....one.....) (town)

And as he entered into a certain village,

(meet) (10)

there met him ten men

[skin disease]

(same) (sick people)

that were lepers,

(stand) (...far away...)

which stood afar off:



Luke 17:13

(10 lepers) (.....shout.....)

And they lifted up their voices,

and **said**,

(10 lepers shout)

(Boss) [show love] (kindness)

Jesus, *Master*, have mercy on *us*.



Luke 17:14

(happen) (Jesus) (see) (10 lepers)

And when he saw them,

he said unto them,



(Jesus said)

show

Go shew yourselves unto the priests.

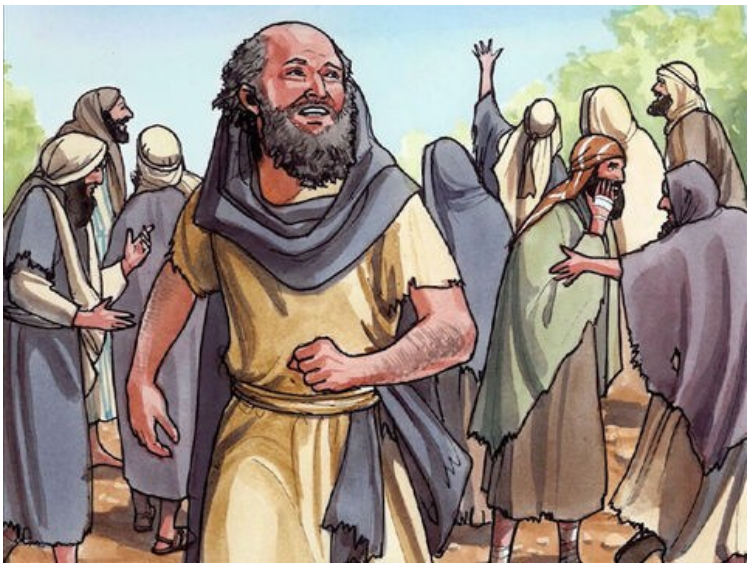
(.....happen.....)

And it came to pass, that, as they went,

[healed]

(became) (clean)

they were cleansed.



Luke 17:15

(1 leper) (10 lepers)

And one of them,

(happen) (happen) (became) [healed] (clean)

when he saw that he was healed,

(.....returned.....) (.....shouting.....)

turned back, and with a **loud voice**

(1 leper) (praised)

glorified God,



Luke 17:16

(1 leper) (Jesus)

And fell down on his face at his feet,

(to Jesus)

(1 leper) giving him thanks:

(same)

and he was a Samaritan.



Luke 17:17

And **Jesus** **answering said,**

(Jesus said)

[healed]
(10 lepers) (cleaned)
Were there not ten cleansed?

Yes

(9 lepers)
but where are the nine?



Luke 17:18

(Jesus said)

(happen) (find)
There are not found

(9 lepers) (praise)
that returned to give glory to God,

[Samaritan]
(only) (foreigner) (returned praising God)
save this stranger.



Luke 17:19

[Samaritan]
(Jesus) (1 leper)
And he said unto him,

(Jesus said)

(Stand up) your
Arise, go thy way:

your has you [spirit & body] (healed)
thy faith hath made thee whole.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 17:20

(happen)(Jesus) [challenge] (asked)

And when he was **demanded**

[Jew religious leaders] (from)

of the **Pharisees**,



(Pharisees asked)

(what time?) (will)

when the kingdom of God should come,

(to)

he **answered** them and **said**,

(Jesus said)

The kingdom of God

👀 ❌

comes (seeing)

cometh not with observation:

Luke 17:21

(Jesus said)

(Also, not) (people)
Neither shall they say,

(people not say)
(Look) (Look)
Lo here! or, lo there!

(because) (see, happen)
for, behold,

[.....spiritual.....]
(place inside people)
the kingdom of God is within you.

Jesus is King.
All places Jesus is at
or people Jesus' Spirit is in,
have the Kingdom of God with them.

Whoever accepts Jesus' rule now,
is part of God's Kingdom.

Whoever allows the Holy Spirit to control them,
is doing the Kingdom's work
and is expanding the Kingdom of God.

Luke 17:22

(Jesus) And he **said** unto the disciples, [students] (followers)

(Jesus said)

The days will come,

(happen) you when ye shall desire (want) to see

(1) one of the days of the Son of man, [.....Jesus.....]

you and ye shall not see it.



Luke 17:23

(Jesus said)

(people say)

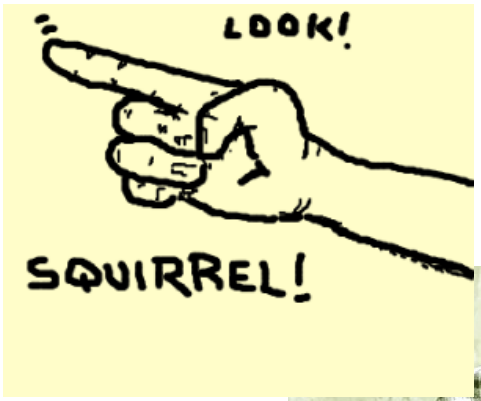
(people) [Christians] (disciples)

And they shall say to you,

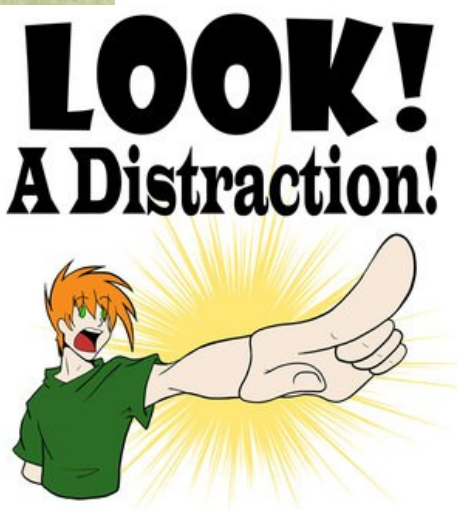
See here; or, see there:

(to see) (and not)

go not after them, nor follow them.







Luke 17:24

(Jesus said)

(Because)
For as the lightning,
(makes bright)
lights (from)
that lighteneth out of
(makes light)
(place) (sky) shines
the one part under heaven, shineth

(place) (sky)
unto the other part under heaven;

[.....Jesus.....]
(same) (happen)
so shall also the Son of man be

(...Jesus' time come...)
in his day.



Luke 17:25

(Jesus said)

[before Jesus' Return] (1st) [Son of man] (Jesus) [Death on Cross]

But first must he suffer many things,

(happen) (not receive) (with) [Israel in 30 AD] (people group)

and be rejected of this generation.



Luke 17:26

(Jesus said)

(...same before happen...) Noah
And as it was in the days of Noe,

(same) (happen)
so shall it be also in the days

[Jesus 2nd Coming]
of the Son of man.



Luke 17:27

(Jesus said)

["old world"]
(People)

They did eat, they drank,

(drink)

[men]

they married wives,

[women]

they were given in marriage,

until the day



Noah (...go into...) (ship)

that Noe entered into the ark,

(water)

and the flood came,

[kill]

and destroyed them all.

Luke 17:28

(Jesus said)

(Same way) (....happen.....)
Likewise also as it was

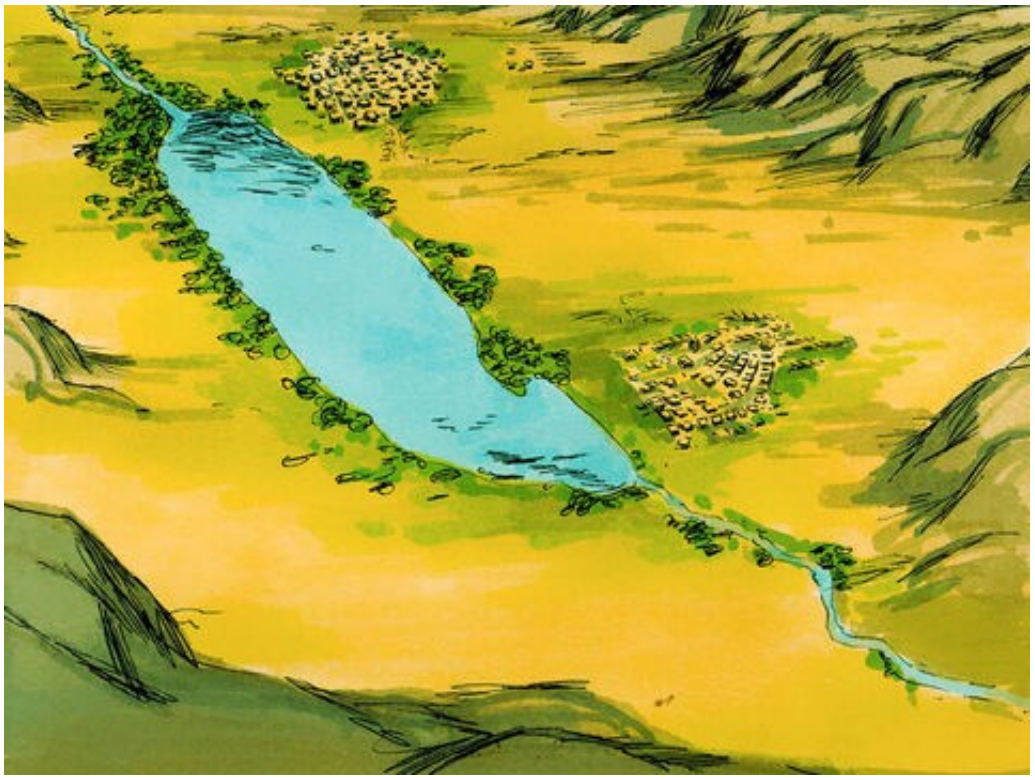
*in the days of **Lot**;*

[in city Sodom]

(people) (drink 🍷) (buy 🛍️ 💰)
they did eat, they drank, they bought,

[grow food] [build houses]

(sell 💵 📦)
they sold, they planted, they builded;



Luke 17:29

(Jesus said)

But the same day

(from)
that Lot went out of Sodom

(fire stones)
it rained fire and brimstone

[kill] [in city Sodom]
(sky) (people)
from heaven, and destroyed them all.



Luke 17:30

(Jesus said)

(Same this way...) (happen)

Even thus shall it be in the day

[.....Jesus.....] [2nd Coming]

(show)

when the Son of man is revealed.



Luke 17:31



[Jesus' 2nd Coming]

In that day,

(roof)

he which shall be upon the housetop,

(things)

and his stuff in the house,

[.....pack bags 👜 🧳 .....]

let him not come down to take it away:

[outside working]

🌾 🌾

and he that is in the field,

(same way) (...again come to house...)

let him likewise not return back.

(Jesus said)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 17:32

(Jesus said)

(Think about) (own)
Remember **Lot's** wife.



Luke 17:33

(Jesus said)

(Any person)
Whoever (...will try...)
Whosoever shall seek to save his life

shall lose it;

(any person)
Whoever (...will surrender...)
and whosoever shall lose his life

[save]
(keep)
shall preserve it.

"*whosoever... seek to save his life*" = **I am king; my life is my own**

"*whosoever... lose his life*" = **Jesus is King; my life is His**



Luke 17:34

(Jesus said)

[Christians][Beginning of 2nd Coming Events]

(Jesus) (disciples) […Rapture…]

I tell you, in that night

there shall be two men in one bed;

(2) (1)

[taken up]

(1 man) (raptured)

the one shall be taken,

[stay for judgment]

(other man)

and the other shall be left.



Luke 17:35

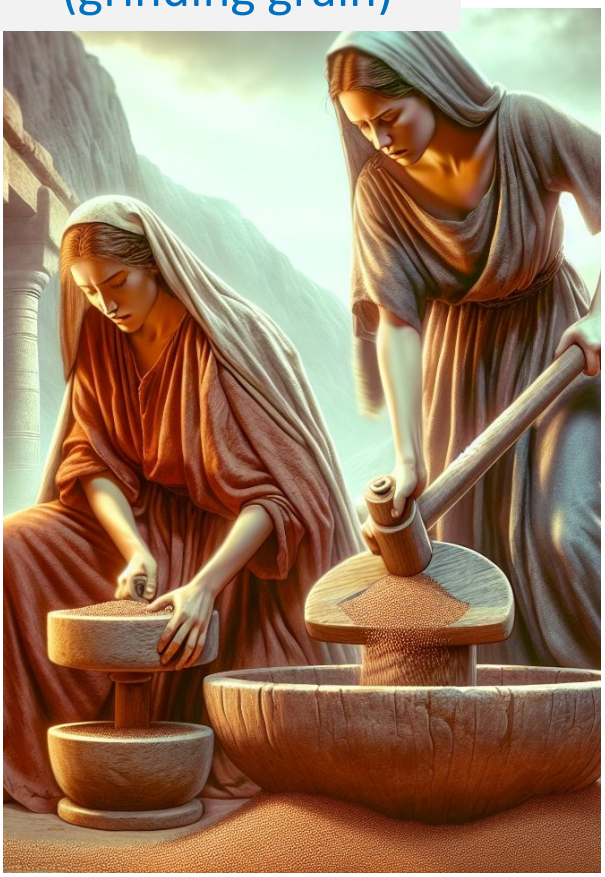
(Jesus said)

(2) Two women (working) shall be grinding together;

(1 woman) the one [taken up] (raptured) shall be taken,

(other woman) and the other [stay for judgment] left.

(grinding grain)



Luke 17:36

(Jesus said)

(2)
Two men shall be in the field;

(1 man) [taken up] (raptured)
the one shall be taken,

(other man) [stay for judgment]
and the other left.



Luke 17:37

(disciples) (Jesus)

And they **answered** and **said** unto him,

(disciples asked)

Where, Lord?

And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Any place) Wherever (...dead body have...)

Wheresoever the body is,

there (birds)

thither will the eagles

(come)

be gathered together.

No one will miss seeing the judgment
on people left behind during The Tribulation.

Luke 18

Luke 18 Outline

Widow Who Not Stop Asking ..... (Luke 18:1-8)

Proud Man and Humble Man ..... (Luke 18:9-14)

Jesus Welcomes Children ..... (Luke 18:15-17)

Rich Ruler Asks a Question ..... (Luke 18:18-27)

God Will Reward Followers ..... (Luke 18:28-30)

Jesus Says He Will Suffer ..... (Luke 18:31-34)

Blind Man Can See ..... (Luke 18:35-43)

Luke 18:1

[illustration] [disciples]
(Jesus) (tell) (story) (people)
And he **spake** a parable unto them

[summary]
(.....goal.....)
to this end, *that*

(Jesus said)

must (....pray....)
men ought always to pray,

[give up]
(.....quit.....)
and not to faint;



Luke 18:2

(Jesus said)

(Jesus tell parable)

Saying,

(⚖️ 👨‍⚖️)

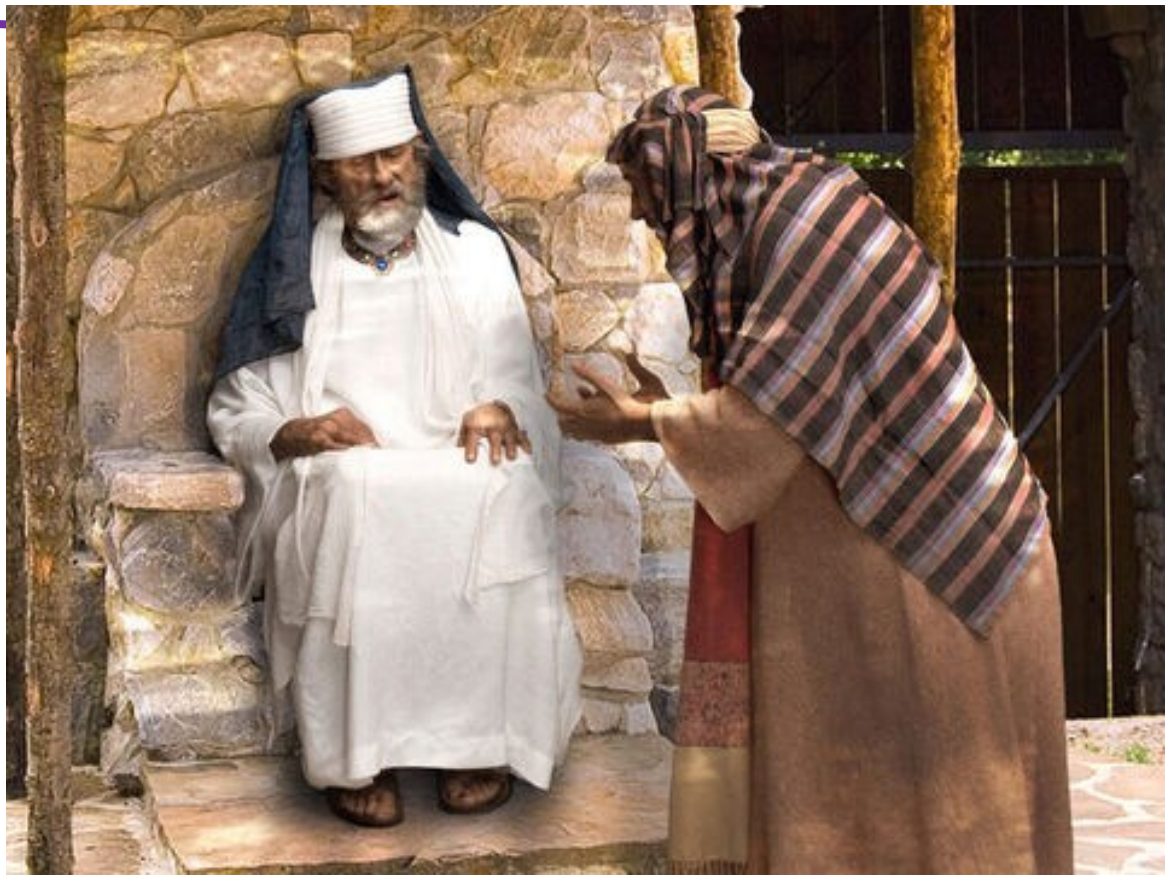
There was in a city a judge,

[respect]
(afraid)

which feared not God,

(and not) (respect)

neither regarded man:



Luke 18:3

(Jesus said)

[husband dead]
(woman alone)

And there was a widow in that city;

(judge)

and she came unto him, **saying**,

(widow said)

[Help!]
(Give justice ⚖ to)

(against)(my)

[...person hurting me...]
(enemy)

Avenge me of mine adversary.



Luke 18:4

(judge) (...will not help some time...)

And he would not for a while: but

[.....thinking.....]

(time after) (inside)

afterward he said within himself,

[respect]

(yes) (afraid)

Though I fear not God,

(and not) (respect)

nor regard man;

(Jesus said)

(judge said)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 18:5

(Jesus said)

(judge said)

(But)

[husband dead] (woman alone)

(problem to) trouble

(judge)

Yet because this widow troubleth me,

[Help]
(give justice ⚖️)

I will avenge her,

(...so stop...) 🔁🚶

lest by her continual coming

[weak]
(tired 😩)

she weary me.





Luke 18:6

(Jesus)

And the Lord **said**,

(Jesus said)

(bad) (⚖️ 🤦‍♂️) says

Hear what the unjust judge saith.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 18:7

(Jesus said)

[Help]
(give justice ⚖️ to)

{Christians}
[special people]
(chosen people)

And shall not God avenge his own elect,

[.....always.....]

(shout)

which cry day and night unto him,

[patient]
(...waits long...)

(yes)

though he bear long with them?

Yes! God will help.



Luke 18:8

(Jesus said)

[disciples]
(Jesus) (people)
I tell you

[Help] [Christians]
(happen) (God) (give justice ⚖) to)(elect) (quickly)
that he will avenge them speedily.

(But)
Nevertheless

[.....Jesus.....] [2nd Coming]
(happen) comes
when the Son of man cometh,

[.....Will people continue to trust Jesus—continuing to pray?.....]
shall he find faith on the earth?



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

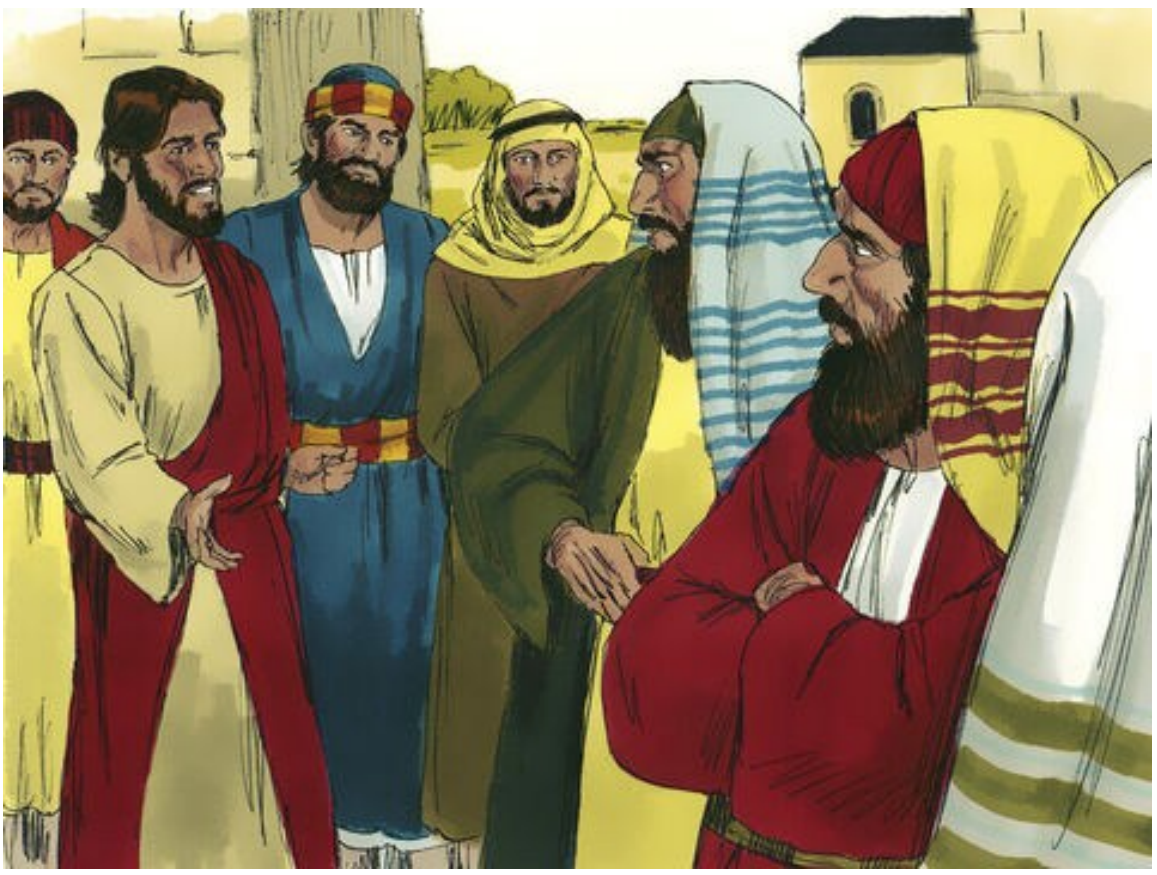
Luke 18:9

[illustration]
(Jesus) (tell) (story) (some people)
And he **spake** this parable unto certain

which trusted in themselves

[trusting] [good]
(thinking) (same) (right)
that they were righteous,

(hated) (other people)
and despised others:



Luke 18:10

(Jesus said)

(2)

(God house)

Two men went up into the temple

to pray;

[Jew religious person]

(1 man same)

the one a Pharisee,

[Jew helping Rome]

(other man same)(tax collector)

and the other a publican.



Luke 18:11

(Jesus said)

(Pharisee said)

[Jew religious person]

(stand)

The **Pharisee** stood

[thinking]

(this way) (...to himself...)

and prayed thus with himself,

You

God, I thank thee,

[behave]

(about) (same) (act)

that I am not as other men are,

[/ not faithful]

(cheat and steal people) (bad people) (sex sin people)

extortioners, unjust, adulterers,

[Jew helping Rome]

(...also...) (tax collector)

or even as this publican.



Luke 18:12

(Jesus said)

(Pharisee said)

[Jew religious person]

(Pharisee)(eat not)(2 times) (...every week...)

I fast twice in the week,

[gift to God]

(10%) (...all things...)(...my own...)

I give tithes of all that I possess.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 18:13

(Jesus said)

[Jew helping Rome]
(tax collector)
And the publican,

(...far away...) (will) (...look up...)
standing afar off, would not lift up

(.....nothing.....) [God] (Heaven)
so much as his eyes unto heaven,

(hit) (chest)
but smote upon his breast, **saying**,

(publican said)

[show mercy]
(.....forgive.....) [bad person]
God be merciful to me a sinner.



Luke 18:14

(Jesus said)

(Jesus) [disciples] (to you) [humble man] (publican)
I tell you, this man went down to his

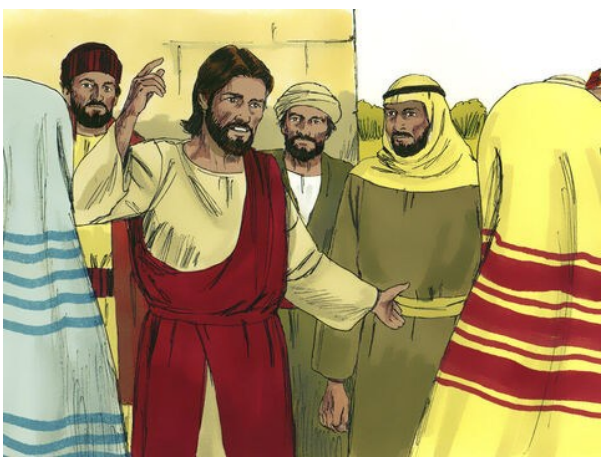
[with God] (become right) (more) [proud man] (Pharisee)
house justified rather than the other:

(because) (.....each person.....) [proud] (put high) exalts
for every one that exalteth himself

[shamed] (become) (put low)
shall be abased;

(person) (put low) humbles
and he that humbleth himself

[respected] (become) (put high)
shall be exalted.



Luke 18:15

(people) (bring) (Jesus) (babies)
And they brought unto him also infants,

(goal) (will)
that he would touch them:

[students]
(happen) (followers)
but when his disciples saw it,

(scold)
they rebuked them.

people bringing babies to Jesus



Luke 18:16

[invited] [followers] (disciples)

But **Jesus** called them unto him,

and **said**,

(Jesus said)

(Allow)

Suffer little children to come unto me,

[block] (stop)

and forbid them not:

(because)(..to children belongs..)

for of such is the kingdom of God.



Luke 18:17

(Jesus said)

(Truth) (Jesus) [followers] (disciples)

Verily I say unto you,

(Any person) Whoever

Whosoever shall not receive

the kingdom of God

as a little child

[not possible]

(.....no way.....)(...go into Kingdom of God...)

shall in no wise enter therein.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 18:18

[rich ruler]

(….one….) (leader) (Jesus)

And a certain ruler asked him, saying,

(Teacher)

Good Master,

(rich ruler said)

(receive) (forever)

what shall I do to inherit eternal life?



Luke 18:19

[leader]
(rich ruler)

And **Jesus** **said** unto him,

(name)
call you

Why callest thou me good?

(Jesus said)

(no person)(same)
none is good,

(only) (1 Good Person)(same)
save one, that is, God.



Luke 18:20

(Jesus said)

(Rich Ruler) You know — [Exodus 20] [commands / God's Law]

Thou knowest the commandments,

(..... ❌ No sex sin 💔 .....) (... ❌ No murder 🔪 ...)

Do not commit adultery, Do not kill,

(... ❌ No steal 🤜 🛍️ ...) (... ❌ No lie against other people 🗣️ 💬 ❌ ...)

Do not steal, Do not bear false witness,

(..... ✅ Respect your father and mother 👨‍🦰 👩‍👦 .....)

Honour thy father and thy mother.



Luke 18:21

(rich ruler)



And he said,

(rich ruler said)

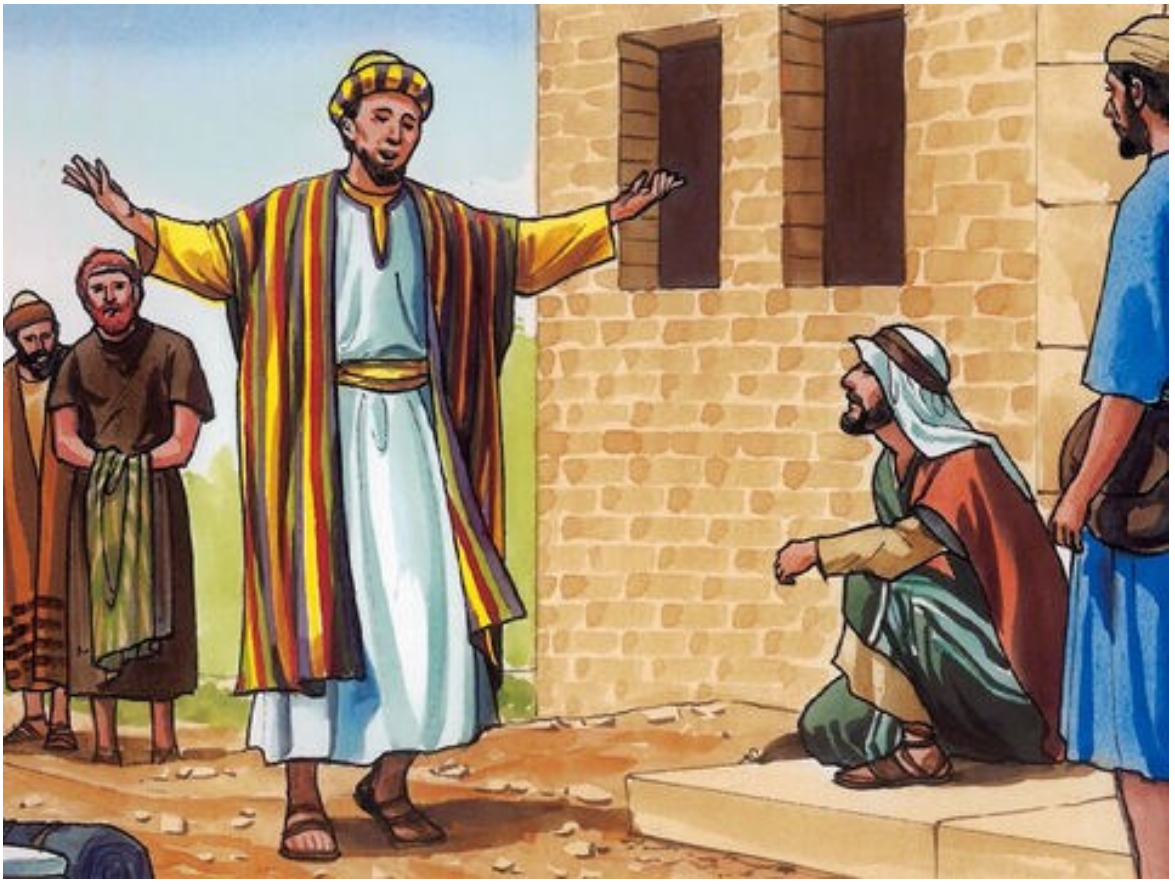
[God's Law]
(Commands)

(✅ obey)

All these have I kept

(....before time child continually....)

from my youth up.

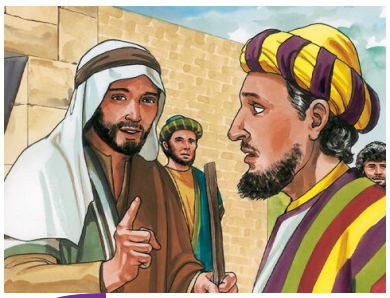


Luke 18:22

[rich ruler speaking]

(happen) (hear)

Now when **Jesus** heard these things,



(rich ruler)

he **said** unto him,

[fail]

(not have) [❌ not covet—love money]

(But) lack you (...1 command...)

Yet lackest thou one thing:

(💰 📦 things) you have

sell all that thou hast,

[share]

(give) [people have little money]

(poor people)

and distribute unto the poor,

[reward]

you will (riches 🪙 ✨) (Heaven)

and thou shalt have treasure in heaven:

and come, follow me.

(Jesus said)

Luke 18:23

(happen)(rich ruler)(hear) [Jesus' words]

And when he heard this,

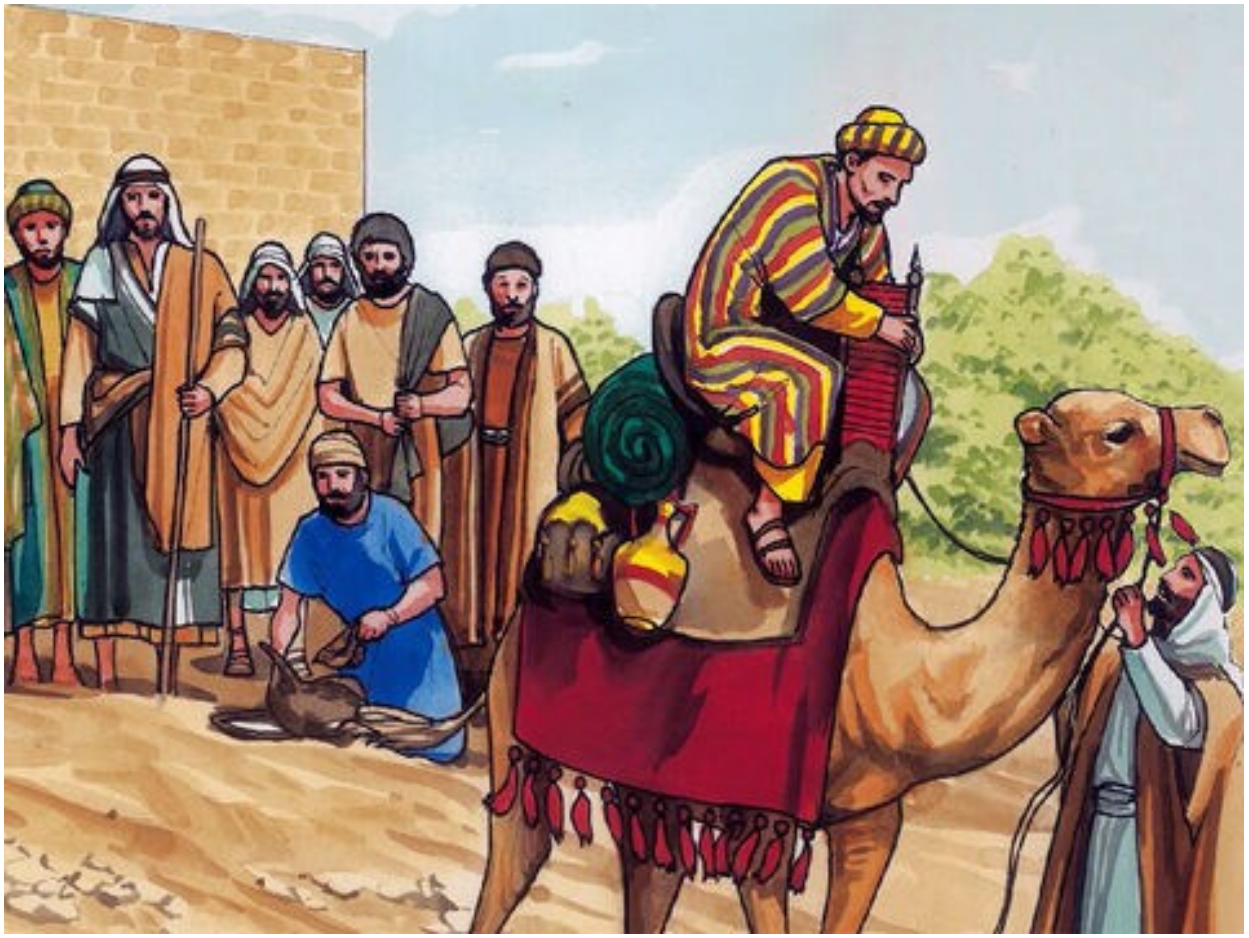
(became) (sad)

he was very sorrowful:

[....have much money....]

(because) (same)

for he was very rich.



Luke 18:24

(happen) (see) (happen)
And when Jesus saw that

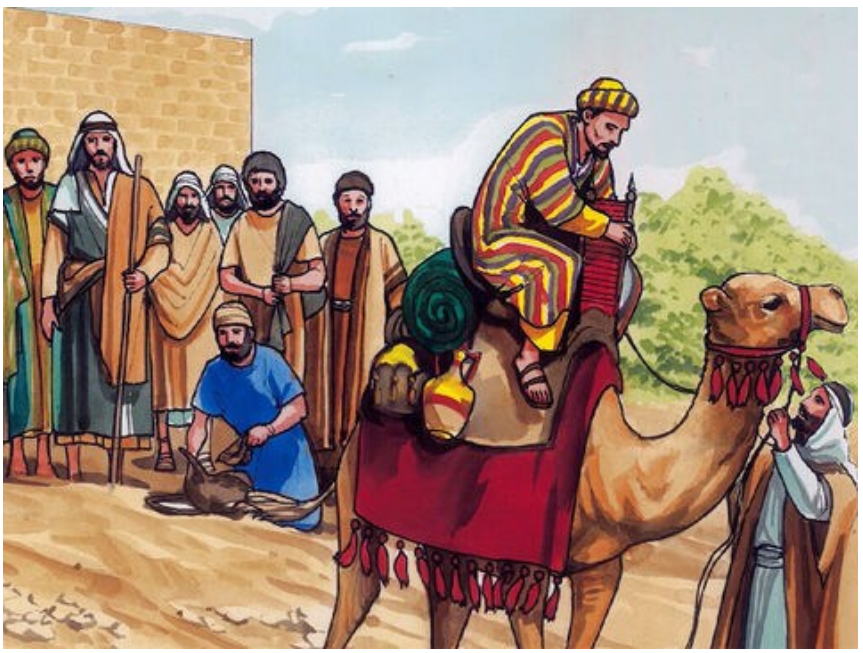
(rich ruler)
(became) (sad)
he was very sorrowful, he said,

[Much difficult!]
(….Very hard!…….)
How hardly shall they

[….have much money….]
that have riches

(Jesus said)

(…go into…)
enter into the kingdom of God!



Luke 18:25

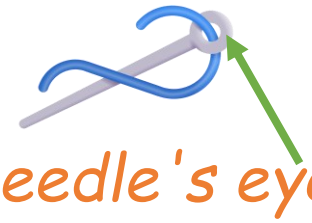
(Jesus said)

(Because) (.....more easy happen....)



For it is easier for a camel



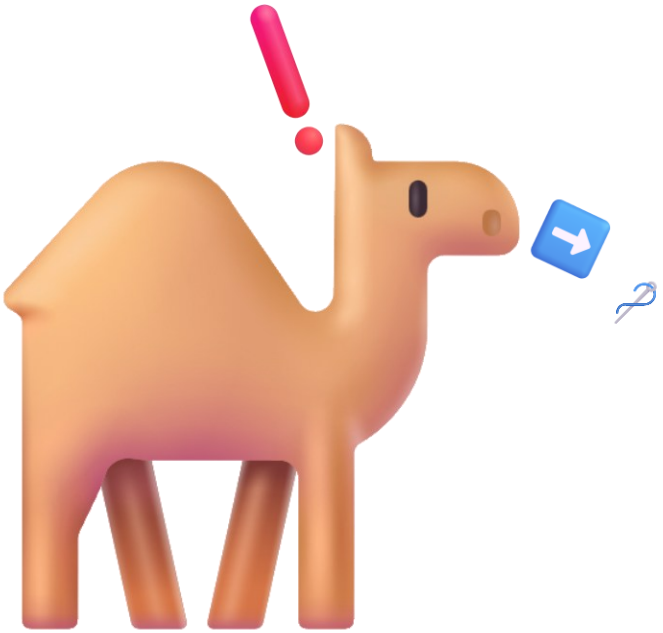


to go through a needle's eye,

(happen) (....go into....)

than for a rich man to enter into

the kingdom of God.



Luke 18:26

[Jesus' words]

(hear)

And they that heard it **said**,

(people ask)

Who then can be saved?



Luke 18:27

(Jesus)
And he **said**,

The things

[cannot do]
(same) (❌not possible)
which are impossible with men

(same) (✅can do)
are possible with God.

(Jesus said)



Luke 18:28

Then Peter said,

(Peter said)

[happen] [forsake]
(See)(disciples)(...finish leave...)
Lo, we have left all,

(Jesus)
You
and followed thee.



Luke 18:29

(Jesus) (disciples)

And he **said** unto them,

(Truth)

Verily I say unto you,

(v.30) has [forsake] (leave)

There is no man that hath left

(father & mother) brothers

house, or parents, or brethren,

or wife, or children,

[.....follow Jesus.....]

(goal) (goal)

for the kingdom of God's sake,

(Jesus said)

Luke 18:30

(Jesus said)

(v.29)

(...Man—leave all to follow Jesus... will receive ✅ ...)

Who shall not receive

[many times] (much) [now in world / now life] (.....now.....)

manifold more in this present time,

[in Heaven] (....new world.....) (...future...)

and in the world to come

(receive) (forever)

life everlasting.



Luke 18:31

[bring near to] (Jesus) (...called to...)
[disciples] (12 apostles)
Then he took unto him the twelve,



and **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

[Jesus & disciples)
(See, happen)
Behold, we go up to **Jerusalem**,

[O.T. Bible / Prophecies]
(Writings) (...write finish...)
and all things that are written

(from) (about)
by the prophets concerning

[.....Jesus.....]
the Son of man

[fulfilled / completed]
(.....yes, happen.....)
shall be accomplished.

Luke 18:32

(Jesus said)

[Jesus]
(Son of man)
(Because)

[betrayed]
(...happen catch & give...)

For he shall be delivered

[Romans]

[shame 😂]
(...happen laughing...)

unto the Gentiles, and shall be mocked,

(with hate)

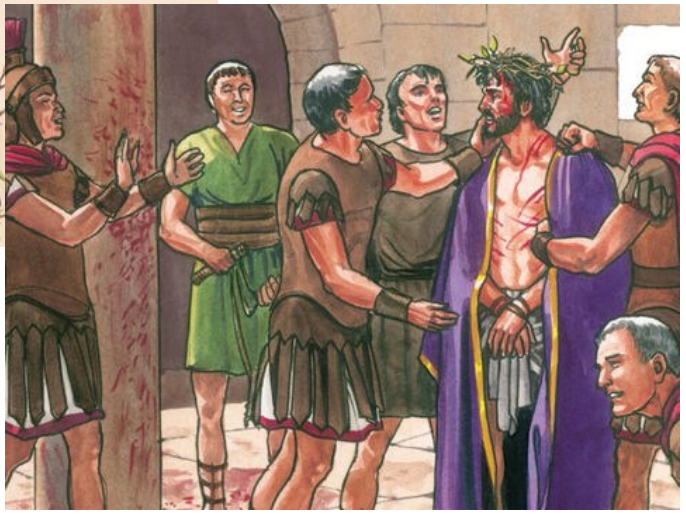
(hurt)

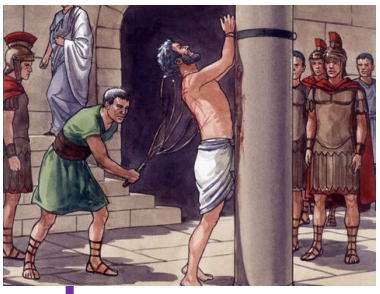
and spitefully entreated,

(... 😤 💦 spit upon...)

and spitted on:







Luke 18:33



[Romans] (Gentiles) — [beat] (whip) — [Jesus] (Son of man)

(Jesus said)

And they shall scourge him,

(.....kill Jesus.....)

and put him to death:

(3rd) — [resurrect] (...live again...)

and the third day he shall rise again.









Luke 18:34

[followers]
(disciples) (understand)
And they understood

(nothing) (about) (...Jesus' Death & Resurrection...)
none of these things:

[Jesus' words]
(...word's meaning...) [cover]
(hide)
and this saying was hid from them,

(also, not) (know)
neither knew they the things

[Jesus said]
(said)
which were spoken.



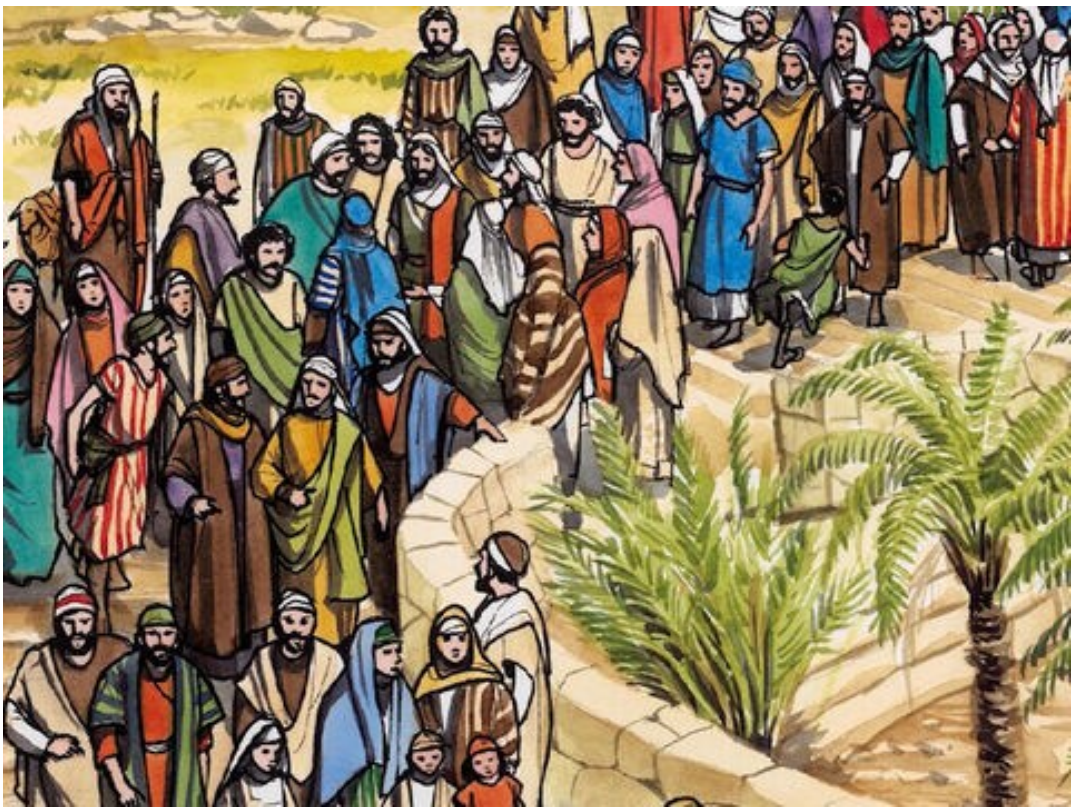
Luke 18:35

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that

(Jesus) (near)
as he was come nigh unto **Jericho**,

(.....one.....) (see not)
a certain blind man

[ask give me help]
(near) (road)
sat by the way side begging:



Luke 18:36

[big crowd]
(many people) (walk pass 🚶 🚶)
And hearing the multitude pass by,

(blind man)
he **asked**

(blind man said)

[? ...what happening ? ....]
(meaning)
what it meant.



Luke 18:37

(people) (tell) (to blind man)
And they **told** him,

[walks 🚶]
(people said) (happen) passes (near)
that *Jesus* of *Nazareth* passeth *by*.



Luke 18:38

(blind man) (shout)

And he **cried**, **saying**,

(blind man said)

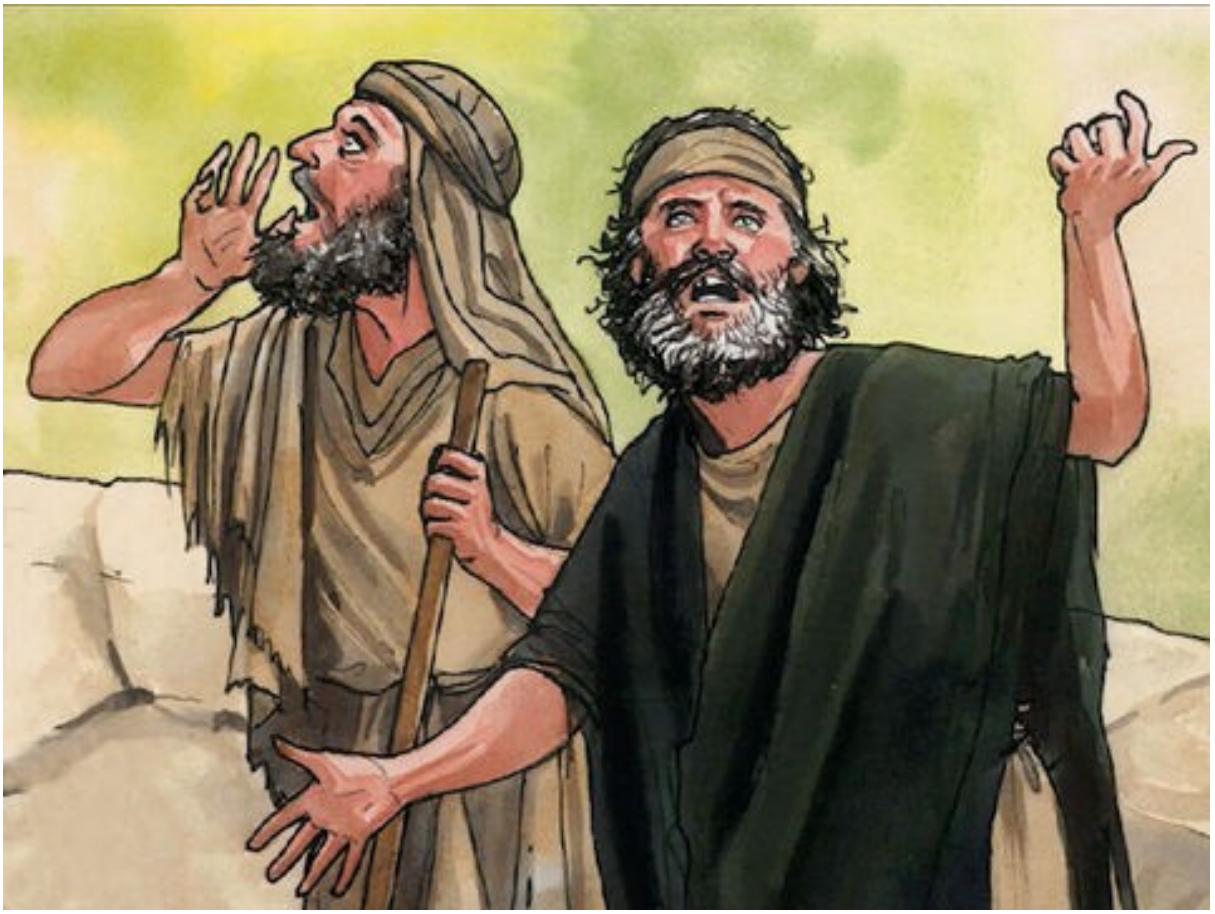
You 👑

Jesus, *thou Son* of *David*,

[kindness / pity]

(..... 🙏 help me!.....)

have mercy on me.



Luke 18:39

[crowd] (people) And they which went before (ahead)

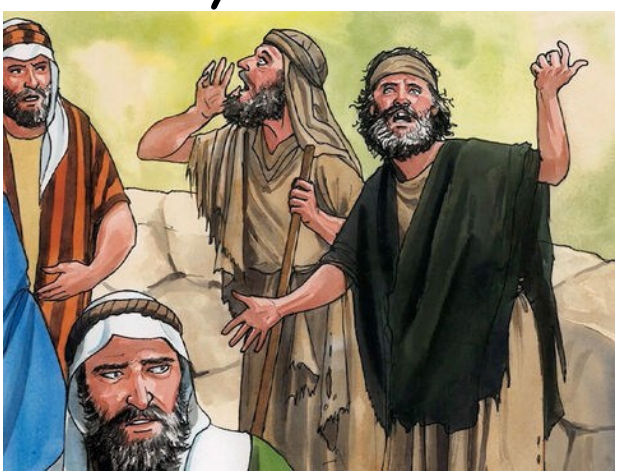
rebuked (scold) him, (blind man)

(people said) that he should hold his peace: (goal) (must) (...become quiet.....)

but he cried so much the more, (shout) (.....more loud.....)

(blind man said) You Thou Son of David, [kindness / pity]

have mercy on me. (..... 🙏help me!.....)



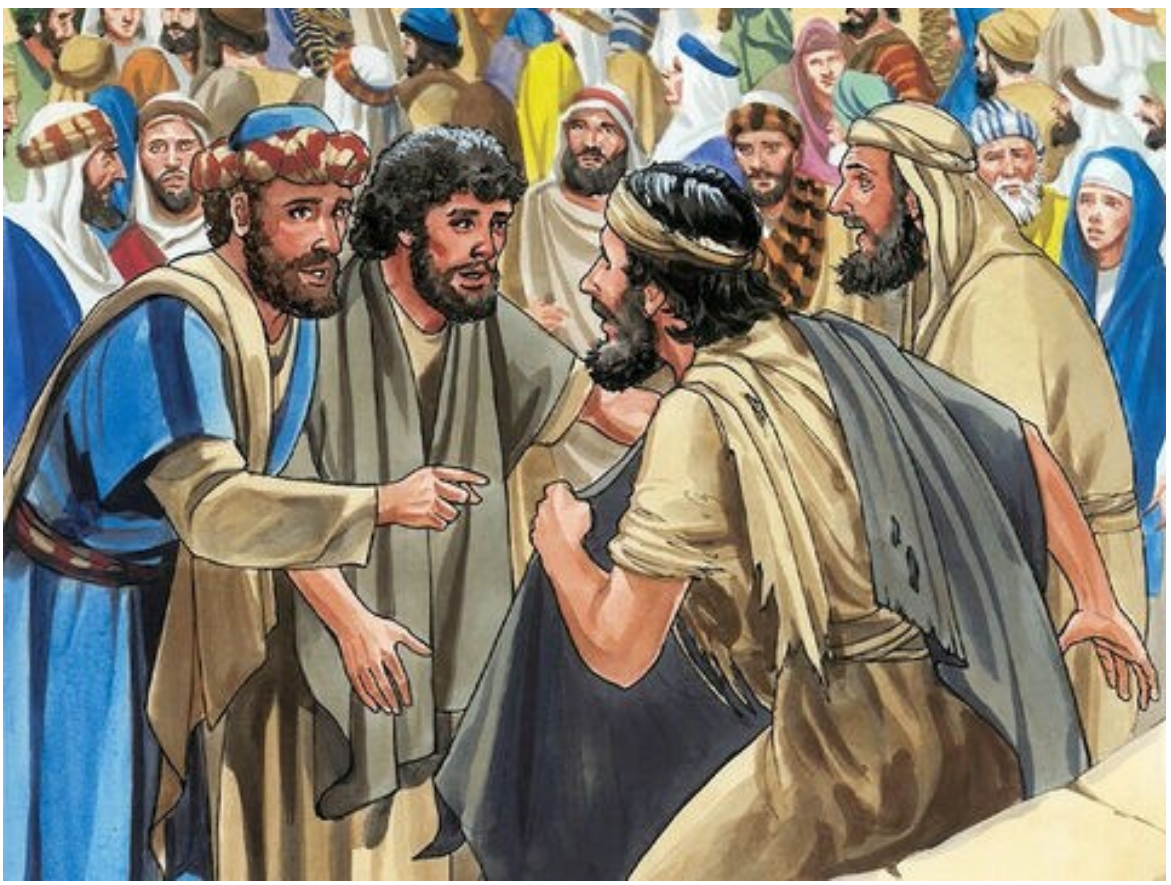
Luke 18:40

[stand / stop walking]
(stop)
And **Jesus** stood, and **commanded**

(Jesus said)
(blind man)(...happen bring...)
him to be brought unto him:

(happen)
and when he was come near,

he **asked** him,



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 18:41

Saying,

(blind man)

want you

(Jesus said)

What wilt thou

(goal) (Jesus) you

that I shall do unto thee?

And he said,

(blind man said)

(goal) (can) (see)

Lord, that I may receive my sight.



Luke 18:42

(blind man)

And **Jesus** **said** unto him,

(Jesus said)

your (see)

Receive thy sight:

your has you

thy faith hath saved thee.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 18:43

(quickly) (blind man) (see)
And immediately he received his sight,

(Jesus) (praising)
and followed him, glorifying God:

[miracle]
(happen) (see)
and all the people, when they saw it,

gave praise unto God.



Luke 19

Luke 19 Outline

Zacchaeus Meets Jesus ..... (Luke 19:1-10)

Story of the Ten Servants ..... (Luke 19:11-27)

Jesus Enters Jerusalem as King ..... (Luke 19:28-40)

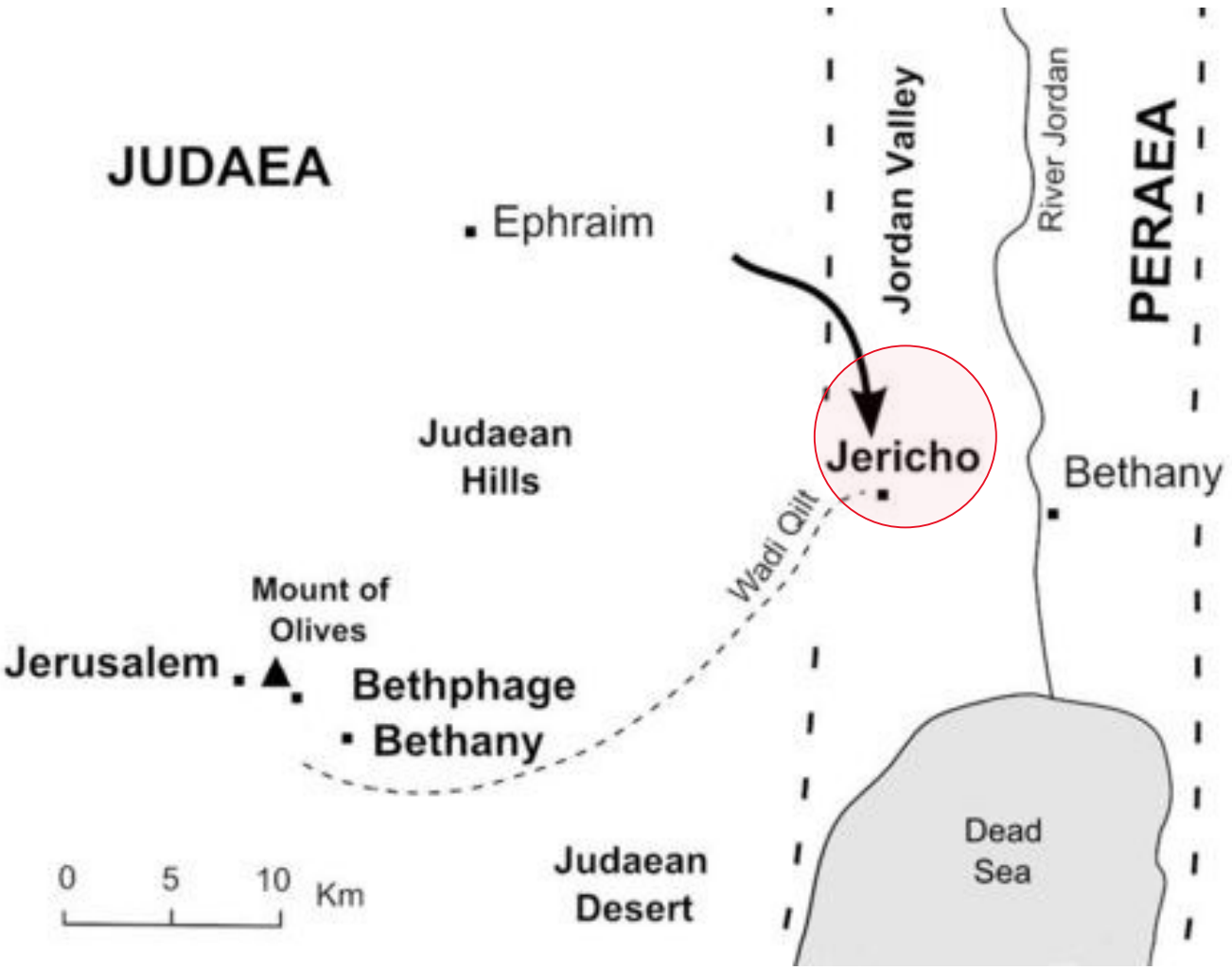
Jesus Cries for Jerusalem ..... (Luke 19:41-44)

Jesus Clears the Temple ..... (Luke 19:45-48)

Luke 19:1

(go into)
And **Jesus** entered and

[travel]
(go)
passed through **Jericho**.



Luke 19:2

(see, happen)
And, behold,

[in Jericho]
there was a man named Zacchaeus,

[#1]
(same) (important)
which was the chief

[with] [Jews helping Rome]
(tax collectors) (same)
among the publicans, and he was rich.



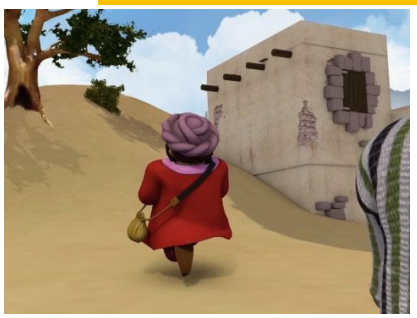
Luke 19:3

[seek / want] (same)
(Zacchaeus) (try)
And he sought to see Jesus who he was;

[many people]
(...and cannot see Jesus...)(because) (crowd)
and could not for the press,

[...short height...]
(same) (body height)
because he was little of stature.





Luke 19:4

[in front of crowd]
(Zacchaeus) (ahead)
And he ran before, and



[tree name]


climbed up into a sycomore tree

(goal) (Jesus)
to see him:

[travel]
(because) (....soon go....)
for he was to pass that way.



Luke 19:5

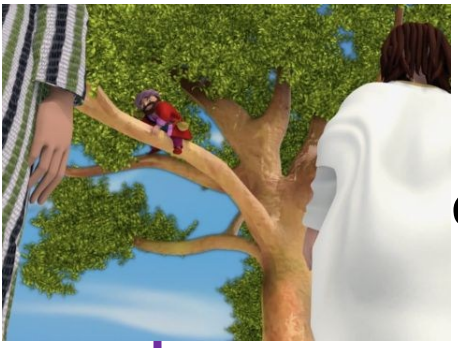
[Zacchaeus in tree]

(happen)

And when **Jesus** came to the place,

(see) (Zacchaeus)

he looked up, and saw him,



and **said** unto him,

[hurry]
(...quickly...)

Zacchaeus, make haste,

(because) ...today...

and come down; for to day

[visit]
(stay)

your

I must abide at thy house.

(Jesus said)



Luke 19:6

[hurry]
(Zacchaeus) (...quickly...)
And he made haste, and came down,

[Zacchaeus happy]
(welcomed) (Jesus) (with joy)
and received him joyfully.





Luke 19:7

[Jesus enter Zacchaeus house]

(happen) (people) (see)

And when they saw it,



[gossip]

(complain)

they all murmured, **saying**,

[join as friend]

(Happen) (Jesus) (.....go.....) (...become...) (person visit house)

That he was gone to be guest

[Zacchaeus]

(same) (bad person)

with a man that is a sinner.

(people said)





Luke 19:8

(stand up)

And **Zacchaeus** stood,

[Jesus]

and **said** unto the **Lord**;

(Zacchaeus said)

(See, happen) (1/2) [possessions] (things)

Behold, **Lord**, the **half** of **my** **goods**

[share with] (yes) (...before steal...)

(poor people)

I give to the **poor**; and if **I** have taken

any **thing** from any **man**

[lie about tax money owe]

(with) (.....lie against people.....)

by false accusation,

(then) [again pay] (give again to) [4 times] (4x)

I restore **him** **fourfold**.



Luke 19:9

(Zacchaeus)

And **Jesus** **said** unto him,

(Jesus said)

(…Today…) (……save happen……)

This day is salvation come

[Zacchaeus family]

(family) (…….because…….)

to this house, forsomuch as

*he also is a son of **Abraham**.*



Luke 19:10

(Jesus said)

[.....Jesus.....]

(Because)

For the Son of man is come

(search)

to seek and to save

[sinners]
(people)

[not know truth]
(not know way)

that which was lost.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 19:11

(people) (hear) [Jesus teaching]

And as they heard these things,

(Jesus) (more teach) (speak) [illustration] (story)

he added and spake a parable,

(same) (near)

because he was nigh to Jerusalem,

(think)

and because they thought

(happen)

that the kingdom of God

(must) [quickly] (now) [come] (show)

should immediately appear.



Luke 19:12

(Jesus) (then)
He **said** therefore,

[ruler]

(.....One.....) (important man)
A certain *nobleman*

(travel) (land)
went *into* a *far country*

(to)
to receive *for* *himself* a *kingdom*,

(come again)
and to return.

(Jesus said)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 19:13

[ruler] (nobleman) [invite] (10)

And he called his ten servants,

{Greek weight of money} [minas]

(gave to) (10) (silver coins)

and delivered them ten pounds,

and **said** unto them,

[buy & sell] (Work) (until) [return] (come again)

Occupy till I come.

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

1 pound = 1 mina = $750 = ₹60,000



Luke 19:14

(Jesus said)

[ruler] (nobleman) [under ruler] (own people)

But his citizens hated him, and

(words open tell)(after nobleman leave)

sent a message after him, saying,

(citizens said)

(want)

We will not have this man

(.....rule.....)

to reign over us.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 19:15

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

[ruler]

(.....happen.....)(nobleman)

And it came to pass, that when he was

(come again) (...receive finish...)

returned, having received the kingdom,

then he **commanded** these servants

[bring / invite]

to be called unto him, to whom

[pounds / minas]

(...give before...) (silver coins)

he had given the money,



(goal) (can)

that he might know how much

[occupy]

(each) (...earn finish...) (with) (buy & sell)

every man had gained by trading.

Luke 19:16

(Jesus said)

(1st servant said)

(1st servant)

*Then came the first, **saying**,*

[Nobleman] (Boss) — your

[1 mina] (1 silver coin)

Lord, thy pound

has — (earn finish) — (10)

[pounds / minas] (silver coins)

hath gained ten pounds.

1 pound = 1 mina = $750 = ₹60,000

10 pounds = 10 minas = $7,500 = ₹6,00,000



Luke 19:17

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

[ruler]
(nobleman)

(1st servant)

And he **said** unto him,

[Praise 👍]
(Good work!) you

Well, thou good servant:

because

[nobleman can trust servant]

you have (.....finish prove true.....)

thou hast been faithful

[.....1 pound.....]

(with)

in a very little,

[power / control]

(now have) you (.....rule.....)

have thou authority over

(10)

ten cities.



Luke 19:18

(Jesus said)

(2nd servant said)

(2nd servant)

And the second came, saying,

[Nobleman] (Boss) your [1 pound] (1 silver coin)

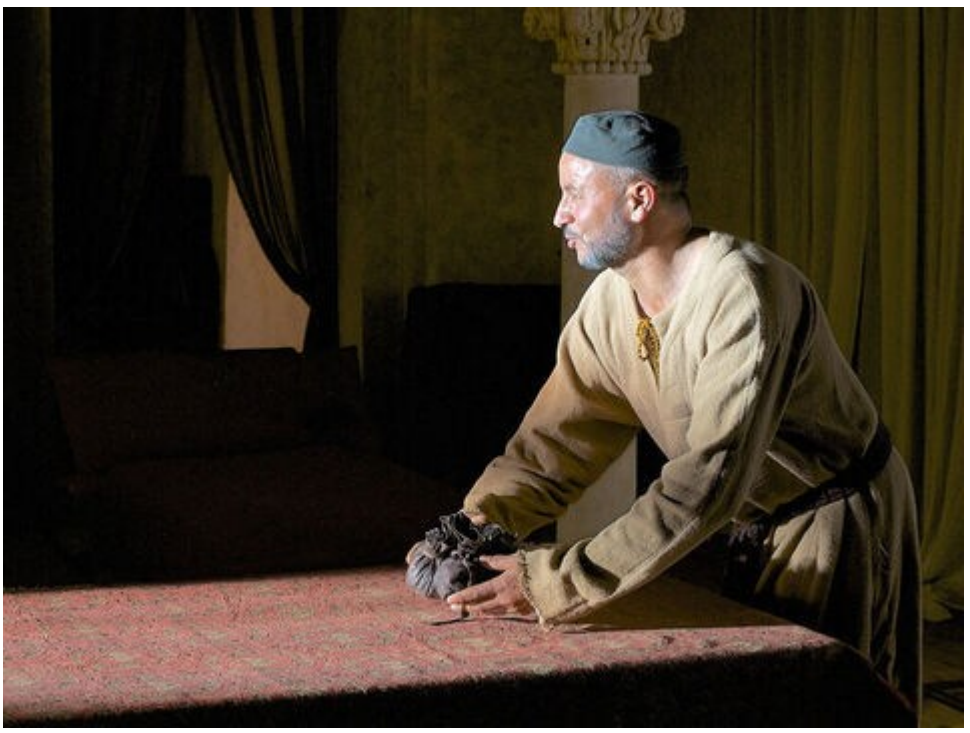
Lord, thy pound

has (earn finish) (5) [pounds / minas] (silver coins)

hath gained five pounds.

1 pound = 1 mina = $750 = ₹60,000

5 pounds = 5 minas = $3,750 = ₹3,00,000



Luke 19:19

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

[ruler] (nobleman) (same way) (2nd servant)

And he ***said*** *likewise to him,*

[authority] (Have) you (.....rule.....) (5)

Be thou also over five cities.



Luke 19:20

(Jesus said)

(3rd servant said)

(3rd servant)
And another came, saying,

[Nobleman]
(Boss)
Lord,

(see, happen)
behold,

here is

your
thy

[1 pound]
(1 silver coin)
pound,

[hide]
(...store...)
laid up

(...keep...)
which I have kept

[wrap in cloth]
(handkerchief)
in a napkin:



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 19:21

(Jesus said)

(3rd servant said)

(3rd servant) (nobleman)

(Because) (afraid about) you

For I feared thee,

you are [serious] (strict)

because thou art an austere man:

(...collect...)

you take

thou takest up

[money] (things) you put (.....give not.....)

that thou layedst not down,

[harvest] reap [food] (things) you did [cast seeds] (plant)

and reapest that thou didst not sow.



Luke 19:22

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

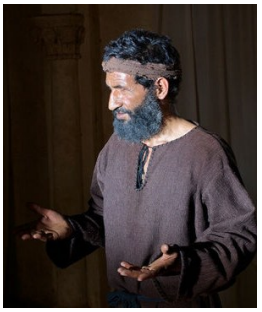
[ruler] (nobleman) (says) — (3rd servant)

And he **saith** unto him,

[speaking]

(...From...) your

Out of thine own mouth



(decide about) you

will I judge thee,

you — (bad) — You — know

thou wicked servant. Thou knewest

(about) — (same) — [serious] (strict)

that I was an austere man,

[money] (things) — [.....give not.....] (put)

(...collecting...)

taking up that I laid not down,

[harvest] reap — [food] (things) — [cast seeds] (plant)

and reaping that I did not sow:

Luke 19:23

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

(put / deposit) (3rd servant)

Why gave you

Wherefore then gavest not thou

[ruler] [1 pound]

(nobleman) (1 silver coin)



my money into the bank,

[return]

(...then happen...) (come again)

that at my coming

[ask / demand]

(can) (tell give to me)

I might have required

[extra money]

(my) (interest 💵 📈)

mine own with usury?



Luke 19:24

(Jesus said)

[ruler] (nobleman) — (people) — (stand) (near)

And he **said** unto them that stood by,

(nobleman said)

[1 mina] (1 silver coin) — (3rd servant)

Take from him the pound,

(1st servant)

and give it to him

[minas] (silver coins) — has (10)

that hath ten pounds.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 19:25

(Jesus said)

(people said)

[ruler]

(people) (nobleman)

(And they said unto him,

(1st servant)

(Boss) has (10) [minas] (silver coins)

Lord, he hath ten pounds.)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 19:26

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

[ruler]
(nobleman)

(Because) (people)

For I say unto you,

(Happens) (...each person...)

That unto every one



has (...to him will more give...)

which hath shall be given;

has

and from him that hath not,

(also) (things) has

even that he hath

(.....will happen take from.....)

shall be taken away from him.



Luke 19:27

[ruler] [citizens against nobleman]

(nobleman)

But those mine enemies,

(want)

which would not

(happen) (will) (.....rule.....)

that I should reign over them,

here

bring hither,

(kill)

and slay them before me.

(Jesus said)

(nobleman said)

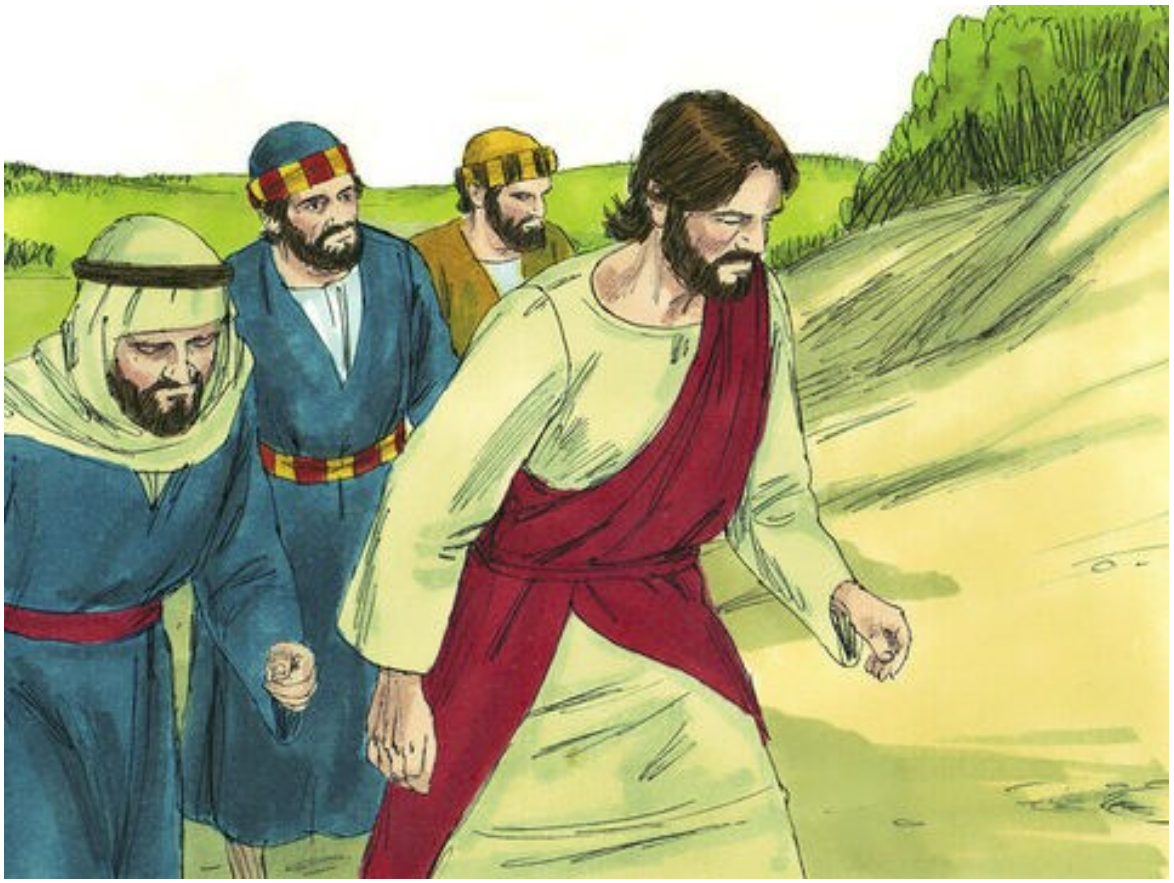


Luke 19:28

(happen) (Jesus) (this way) (speak finish)
And when he had thus spoken,

[lead the people traveling]
(ahead)
he went before,

[walk uphill]
(....go up....)
ascending up to Jerusalem.



Luke 19:29

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, when

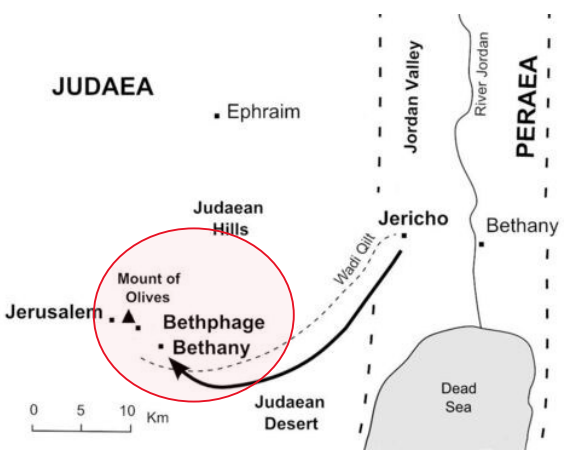
(Jesus) (near)
he was come nigh

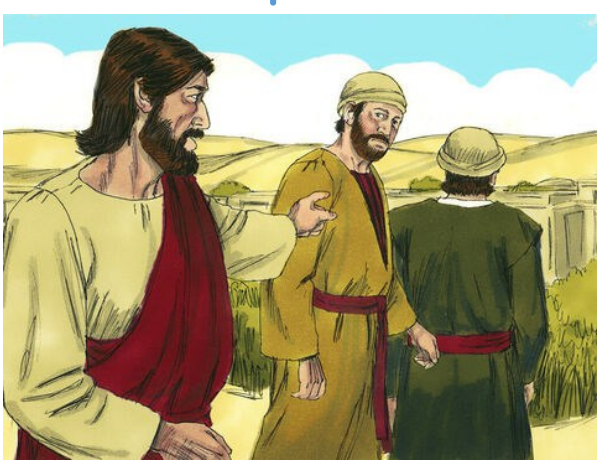
to **Bethphage** and **Bethany**,

(mountain) (name)
at the mount called

the mount of Olives,

[students]
(2) (followers)
he sent two of his disciples,





Luke 19:30

(Jesus said)

(2 disciples) you — (town)

Saying, Go ye into the village

[in front] (.....ahead.....) — (village)(happen)

over against you; in the which at your

(go into) you — [young] (donkey)

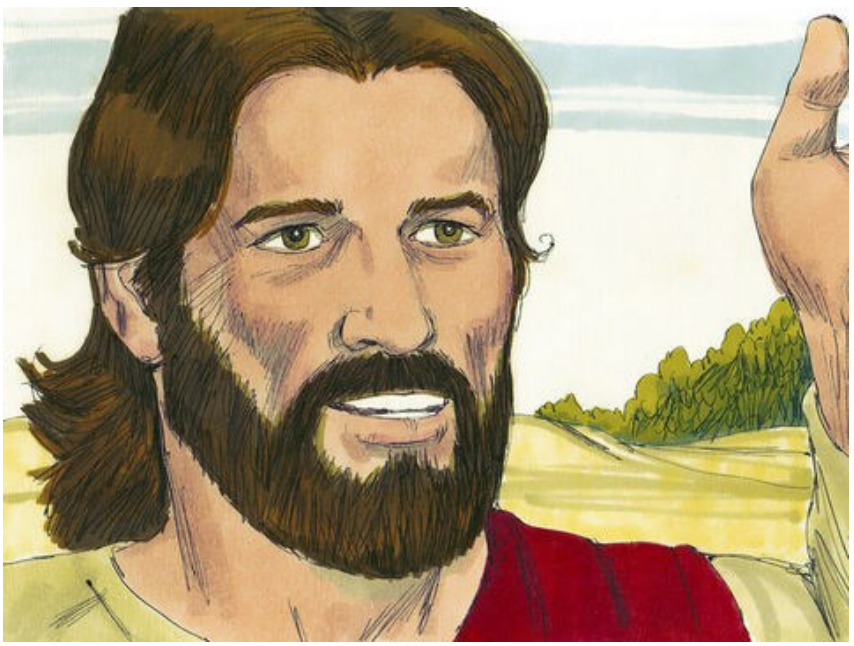
entering ye shall find a colt tied,

(on donkey) (also) (no time)

whereon yet never man sat:

[free] (untie) — here

loose him, and bring him hither.



Luke 19:31

(yes) (2 disciples)

And if any man ask you,

(any man say) you [free] (untie) [colt] (donkey)

Why do ye loose him?

(Jesus said) (then)(this way) you

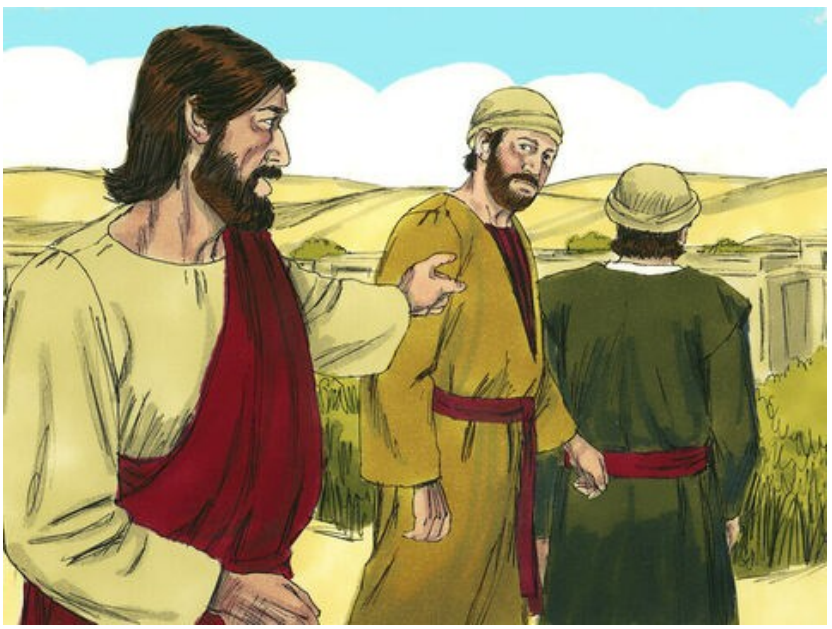
thus shall ye say unto him,

(disciples answer) [Jesus] (Boss)

Because the Lord

has (with)

hath need of him.



Luke 19:32

(2 disciples)
And they that were sent

went their way, and found

(...same...) (Jesus) (...tell finish...)
even as he had said unto them.



Luke 19:33

(happen)(2 disciples) [free] (untying) [young] (donkey)

And as they were loosing the colt,

(people own)

the owners thereof said unto them,

(owner asked) [free] (untie) you

Why loose ye the colt?



Luke 19:34

(2 disciples)
And they **said**,

(disciples answered)

[Jesus] (Boss) has [colt] (with)(donkey)
The *Lord* hath need of *him*.

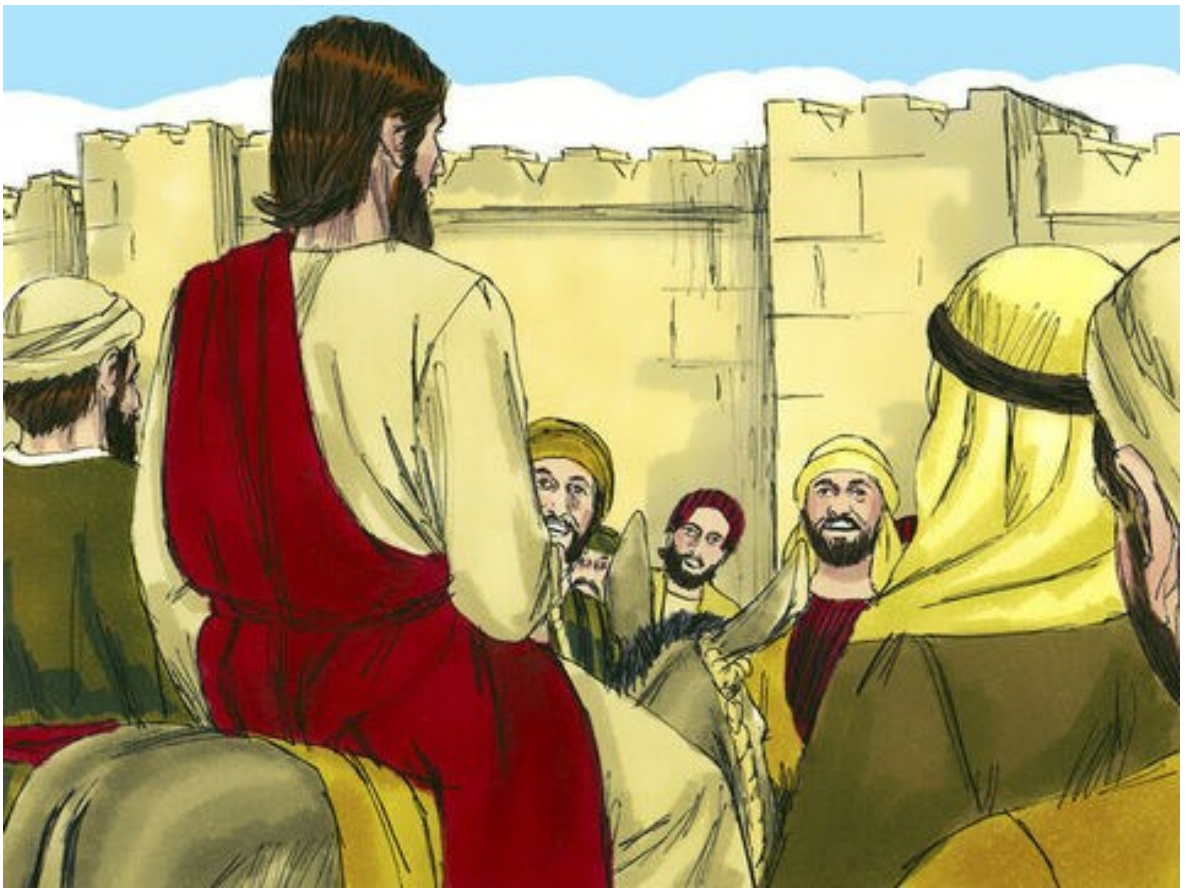


Luke 19:35

(2 disciples) (bring)
And they brought him to Jesus: and

[throw] (clothes) [young]
(put) (donkey)
they cast their garments upon the colt,

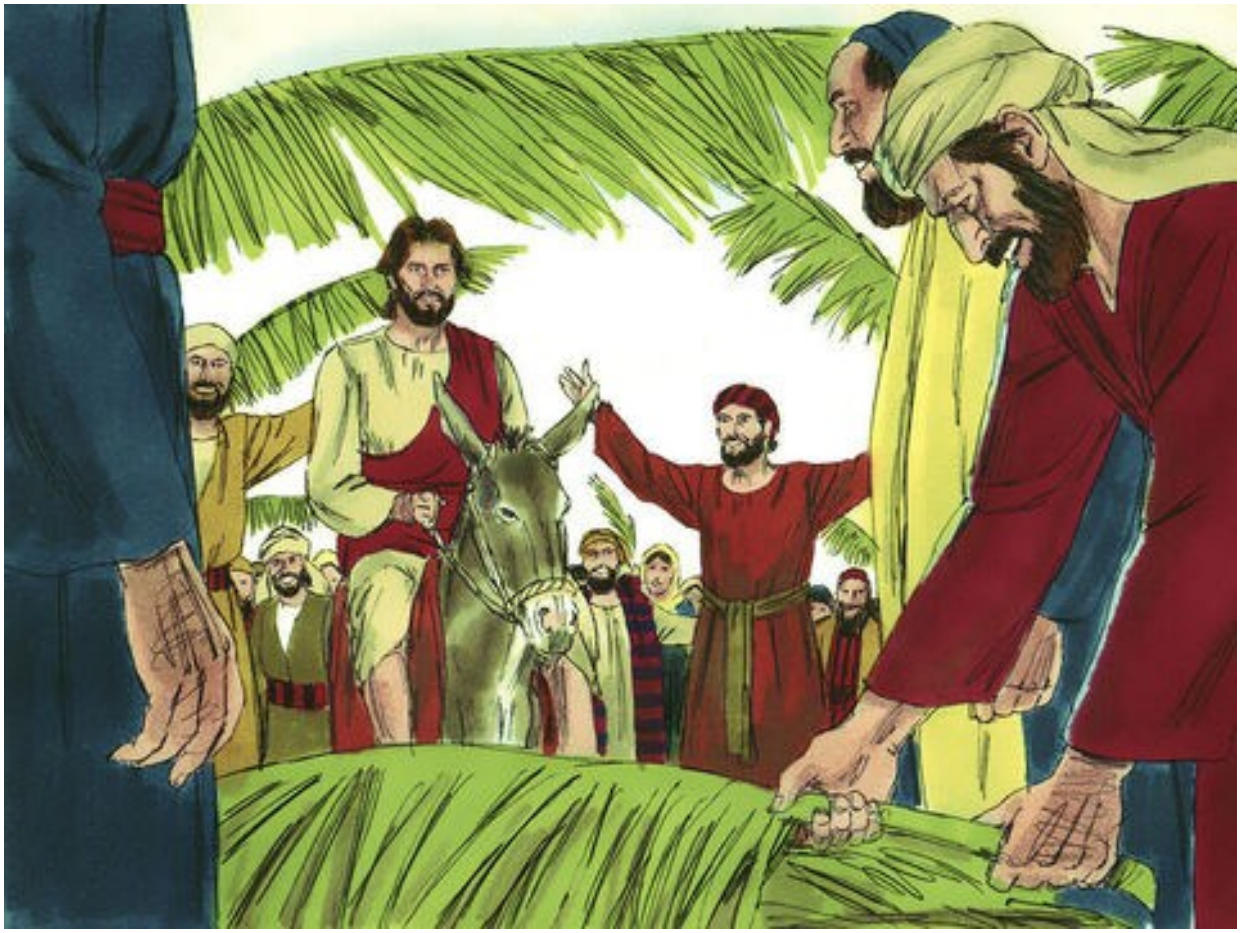
[sit] (on donkey)
(put)
and they set Jesus thereon.



Luke 19:36

(happen)(Jesus)
And as he went,

[crowd]
(disciples) (put down) (on) (road)
they spread their clothes in the way.



Luke 19:37

(happen) (Jesus) (near) (also)
And when he was come nigh, even now

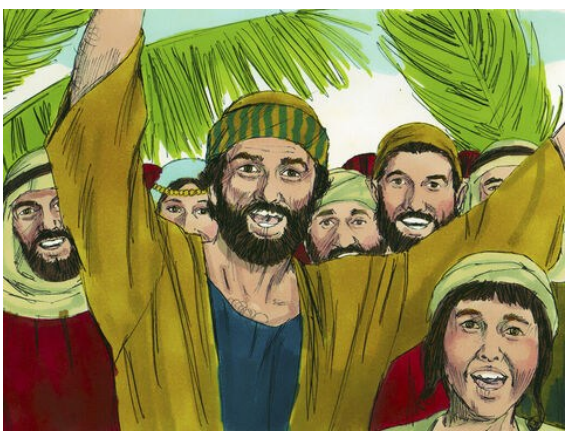
[mountain side going down]
(slope 🪨↘)
at the descent of the mount of Olives,

[many people] [students]
(all) (crowd) (followers)
the whole multitude of the disciples

(start) (happy)
began to rejoice and praise God

[...shouting...]
(because)
with a loud voice for all

[power]
(...miracles...) (...see finish...)
the mighty works that they had seen;



Luke 19:38

[Psalm 118:26]

(crowd of disciples shout)

[Happy}
(Good) (have)

[Jesus]

Saying, *Blessed be the King*

[power]
[authority]

[God]

comes (with)

that cometh in the name of the Lord:

[God and angels happy with Jesus as King]

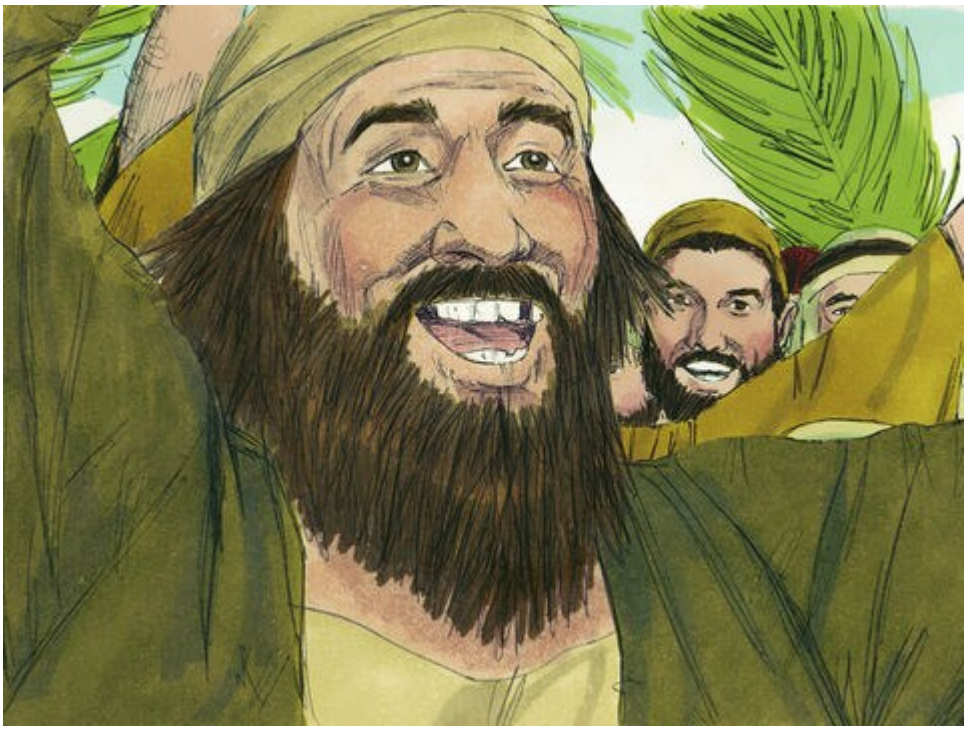
(Heaven)

peace in heaven,

[Heaven]
(most high place)

(praise)

and glory in the highest.



Luke 19:39

[Jew religious leaders]

And some of the **Pharisees**

[with] [many people] (crowd)

from among the multitude

(Jesus)

said unto him,

(Pharisees said)

(Teacher) (scold) Your [students] (followers)

Master, rebuke thy disciples.



Luke 19:40

(Jesus)

[Jew religious leaders] (Pharisees)

And he **answered** and **said** unto them,

(happen)

I tell you that,

[now shouting] (yes) (crowd)

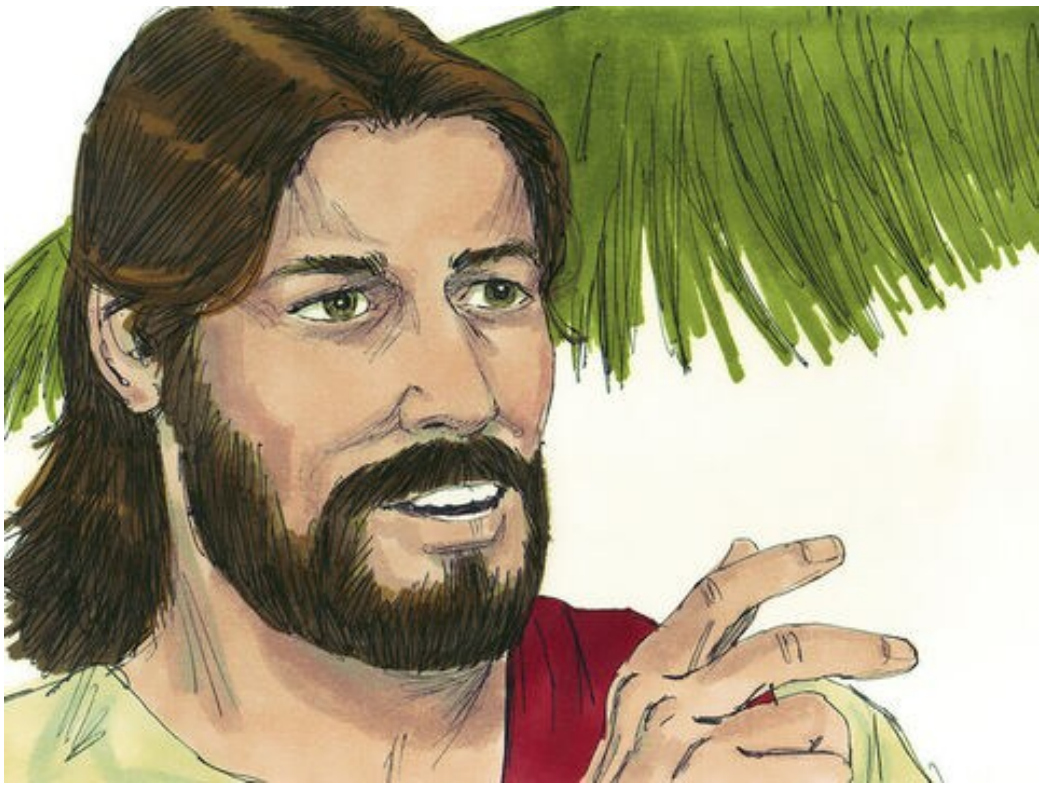
(will) (.....become quiet.....)

if these should hold their peace,

(Jesus said)

(then) (will) (quickly) (...shout...)

the stones would immediately cry out.



Luke 19:41

(happen) (Jesus)
And when he was come near,
[see] [Jerusalem]
(look at)
(😢 cry)(because)
he beheld the city, and wept over it,



Luke 19:42

(Jesus said)

(Jerusalem) (…before know…)

(yes) you had

Saying, *If thou hadst known,*

[last time] (.....today.....)

(also) you (....only.....) your

even thou, at least in this thy day,

[salvation] [given]

your

the things which belong unto thy peace!

[salvation]

(peace) (become hide) your [seeing]

but now they are hid from thine eyes.



Luke 19:43

(Jesus said)

(Because) (.....will happen to.....) you (Jerusalem)

For the days shall come upon thee,

(happen) your

that thine enemies

[...dig a hole...]

(...build a wall...) (around) you

shall cast a trench about thee,

[besiege]

(surround) you (around)

and compass thee round,

(...block your escape...)

your

and keep thee in on every side,



Luke 19:44

(Jesus said)

(Jerusalem) [destroy full Jerusalem]
(...enemies will destroy...) you (also) (.....to the dirt.....)
And shall lay thee even with the ground,

(...also kill....) (...people inside Jerusalem...)
your you
and thy children within thee;

(enemies) you
and they shall not leave in thee

[enemies will full destroy all buildings in Jerusalem]
(other stone)
one stone upon another;

you (understand) know
because thou knewest not

[King Jesus Come]
your (God come to help)
the time of thy visitation.



Luke 19:45

(Jesus) (God House)
And he went into the temple,

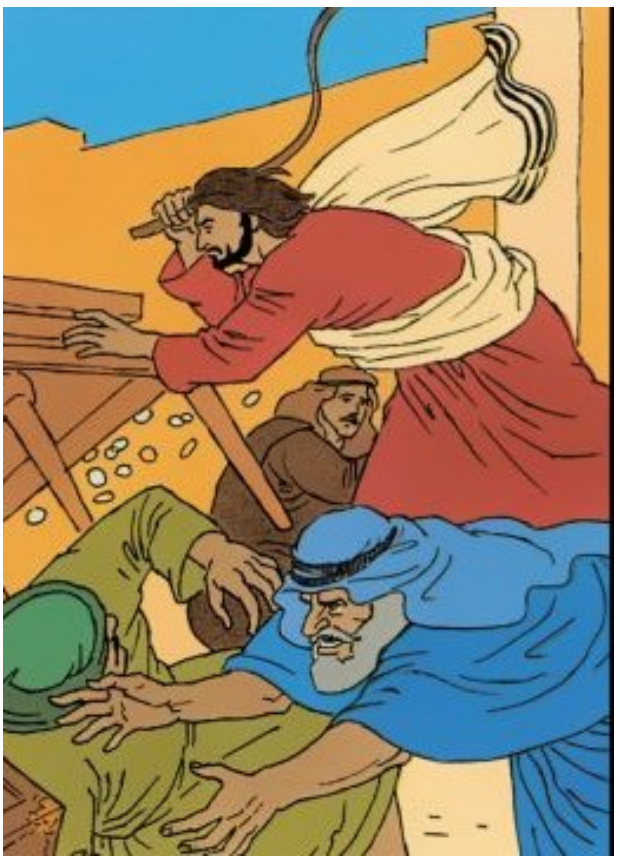
(start) (throw) (people)
and began to cast out them



(sell) (inside Temple)
that sold therein,

(people) (buy)
and them that bought;





Luke 19:46



[buying & selling]
(people in Temple)
Saying unto them,

(Jesus said)

[.....O.T. Bible.....]

It is written,

(God Own)(Temple)(same)
My house is

(Temple)
the house of prayer:

you (change)
but ye have made it

[animal hole / cave]
(become house) (stealing people)
a den of thieves.

(Isaiah 56:7 & Jeremiah 7:11)

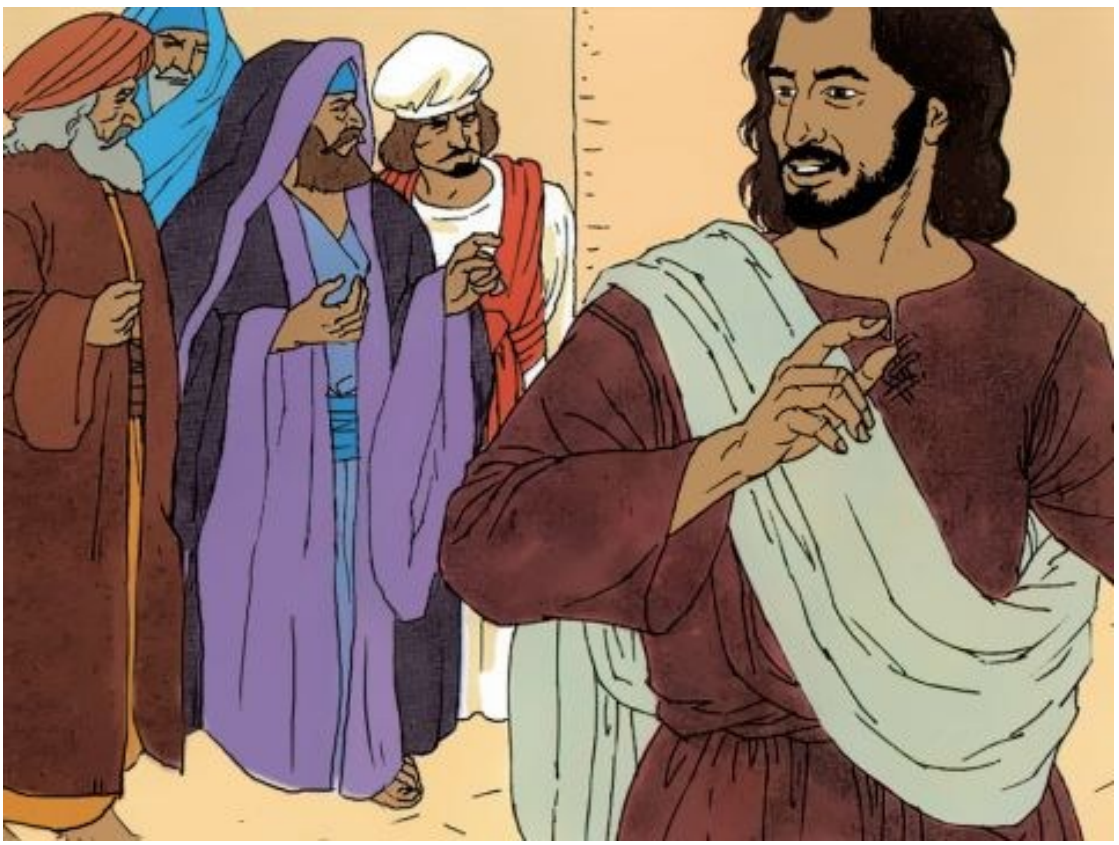
Luke 19:47

(Jesus) (teach) (every day) (God House)
And he taught daily in the temple.

(Jew religious leaders) [Law teachers] (teachers)
But the chief priests and the scribes

(leaders) [Jews]
and the chief of the people

[seek / want] [kill]
(try)
sought to destroy him,



Luke 19:48

(can) (Jew leaders) (can)
And could not find what they might do:

[Jews]
(because)
for all the people

(much) (focus) (listen) (Jesus)
were very attentive to hear him.



Luke 20

Luke 20 Outline

Leaders Ask Who Gave Jesus Power .. (Luke 20:1-8)

Story of the Bad Farmers ..... (Luke 20:9-19)

Question About Paying Taxes ..... (Luke 20:20-26)

Question About Marriage in Heaven .. (Lk 20:27-40)

Jesus Talks About the Christ ..... (Luke 20:41-44)

Jesus Warns About the Scribes ..... (Luke 20:45-47)

Luke 20:1

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, that

[time Jesus teaching in the Temple]
(1)
on one of those days,



[in Jerusalem]
(God House)

(Jesus) (teach)
as he taught the people in the temple,

(tell open) (good news)
and preached the gospel,

[Law teachers]
(#1 Jew religious leaders) (teachers)
the chief priests and the scribes

(.....meet.....) (leaders)
came upon him with the elders,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 20:2

(speak) (Jesus)
And spake unto him, **saying**,

(Jew leaders said)

(to Jew leaders) [permission]
(with) (power / rule)
Tell us, by what authority

[cleansing the Temple]
[teaching at the Temple]
do you
doest thou these things? or who is

(boss) to you [permission]
(power / rule)
he that gave thee this authority?



Luke 20:3

(Jesus) (Jew leaders)

And he **answered** and **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(1) (question)

I will also ask you one thing;

and answer me:



Luke 20:4

(Jesus asked)

[John the Baptist's Teaching]

John Baptist

The baptism of John, was it

[God's authority / God's Word]

(Heaven)

from heaven,

{John's teaching}

[only man idea]

or of men?



Luke 20:5



[talk / think]
(Jew leaders) (discuss)
And they reasoned with themselves,

saying,

(Jew leaders said)

(yes)
[God's authority / God's Word]
(Heaven)
*If we shall **say**, From heaven;*

(then) (Jesus)
*he will **say**,*

(Jesus says)

(John Baptist)
you
Why then believed ye him not?

John the Baptist said openly:
> Jesus is the Christ
> Jesus is the Lamb of God
that takes away the sins of the world.



Luke 20:6

(Jew leaders said)

(yes)(Jew leaders)

But and if we ***say***,

{John's teaching}
[only man idea]

Of men;

(then)

[kill]
(throw stones at)

all the people will stone us:

(because)

(.....believe.....)

for they be persuaded

{man speaking God's Words}

(true) John Baptist (same) [God sent]

that ***John*** *was a prophet.*



Luke 20:7

(Jew leaders)

And they **answered**, **that**

{John the Baptist's Teaching]
[baptism of John]

(Jew leaders said)

(can) (answer) from where (come)

they could not tell whence it was.



Luke 20:8

(Jew leaders)

And **Jesus** **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Also not) (answer)

Neither tell I you

[permission]

(with) (power / rule)

by what authority

[cleansing the Temple]

[teaching at the Temple]

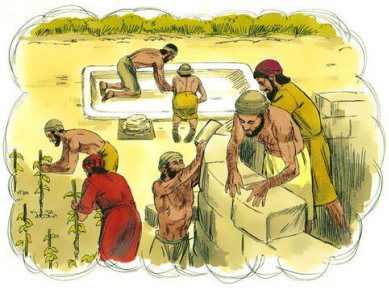
I do these things.



Luke 20:9



(start) (Jesus)
Then began he to speak to the people



[illustration]
(story)
this parable;



(Jesus said)

(vineyard owner) [start grow]
(.....One.....) (put) (grape farm)
A certain man planted a vineyard,

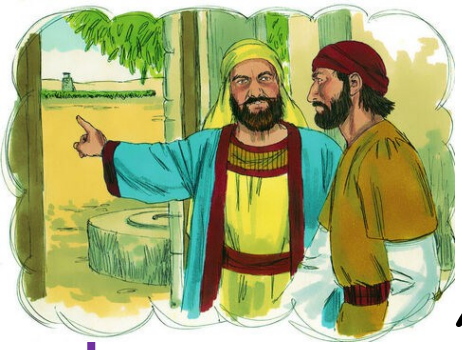
[lease]
(.....rent.....)
[workers]
(farmers)
and let it forth to husbandmen,

(land)
and went into a far country

(.....time long.....)
for a long time.



Luke 20:10



(Jesus said)

[time receive pay]
(.....time ready harvest.....)
And at the season

(owner) [workers] (farmers)
he sent a servant to the husbandmen,

(goal) (must)
that they should give him

(grape farm)
of the fruit of the vineyard:

[workers] (farmers) [hit] (attack)
but the husbandmen beat him,

(with nothing)
and sent him away empty.



Luke 20:11

(Jesus said)

(owner) (different)
And again he sent another servant:

[husbandmen][hit]
(farmers) (attack)
and they beat him also,

[act / do / treat] [very bad way]
(behave to) (with no respect)
and entreated him shamefully,

(with nothing)
and sent him away empty.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 20:12

(Jesus said)

(owner) (3rd servant)
And again he sent a third:

[husbandmen]
(farmers) (hurt) (3rd servant)
and they wounded him also,

(throw)
and cast him out.



Luke 20:13

(Jesus said)

(vineyard owner said)

[owner]
(boss)

Then ***said*** *the lord of the* (grape farm) *vineyard,*

What shall I do?

[special / precious]
(loved)

I will send my beloved son:

[husbandmen]

(.....maybe.....) (farmers) (respect)

it may be they will reverence him

(happen)

when they see him.



Luke 20:14

(Jesus said)

(happen) [husbandmen] (farmers) [owner's son] (see) (son)

But *when* the *husbandmen* saw *him*,

[think / talk] (discuss) (with)

they reasoned among *themselves*,

(same) (person receive all things)

(farmers said)

saying, *This* is the *heir*:

come, let *us* kill *him*,

[owner's things] [...belong to us...]

(goal) (grape farm) (can)(become)(our own)

that the *inheritance* may be *ours*.



Luke 20:15

(Jesus said)

[husbandmen] [owner's son]

(farmers) (throw) (son) (grape 🍇 farm)

So they cast him out of the vineyard,



and killed him.



(then)

What therefore shall

[owner]

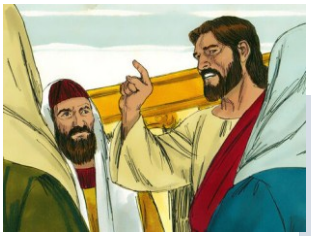
(boss) (grape 🍇 farm)

the lord of the vineyard

do unto them?



Luke 20:16



(Jesus said)

[Owner]
(Boss)

[kill]

He shall come and destroy

[husbandmen]
(farmers)

these husbandmen, and

[other husbandmen]
(other farmers)

(grape 🍇 farm)

shall give the vineyard to others.

(Jew leaders)

[parable]

(happen)

(hear)

(story)

And when they heard it, they said,

(Jew leaders said)

(...No! Hope Not!...)
(...pray God allow not happen!...)

God forbid.



- **Vineyard** = God's kingdom / Israel 🍇
- **Owner (lord)** = God the Father
- **Husbandmen (farmers)** = Jewish leaders 👨‍🌾
- **Servants** = Prophets
- **Son** = Jesus ✝️
- **Others** = Faithful people (Jews & Gentiles [church]) 👥
- **Destroy husbandmen** = God judges leaders ⚖️
- **Give vineyard to others** = Church gets work 🍇 ➡️ 👥

Luke 20:17

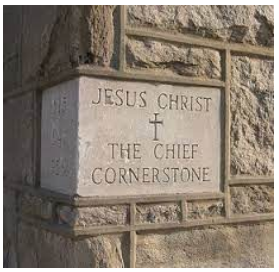
(Jesus) (look at) (Jew leaders) (ask)
And he beheld them, and **said**,

[Psalm 118:22]
(.....What-mean?.....) (.....Bible-write.....)
What is this then that is written,

[Stone = Jesus]
The stone

[Jew leaders]
(receive not)
which the builders rejected,

(same stone)
the same is become



[cornerstone / foundation] [most important place]
(#1 important)
the head of the corner?

(Jesus said)
[Psalm 118:22]

Jew leaders said “no” to Jesus — but **God said YES**.
Jesus is the **cornerstone** of faith, church, salvation — everything!

Luke 20:18

(Jesus said)

(Any person) Whoever — [stumble / trip] — [Stone = Jesus]

Whosoever shall fall upon that stone

(.....will break.....)

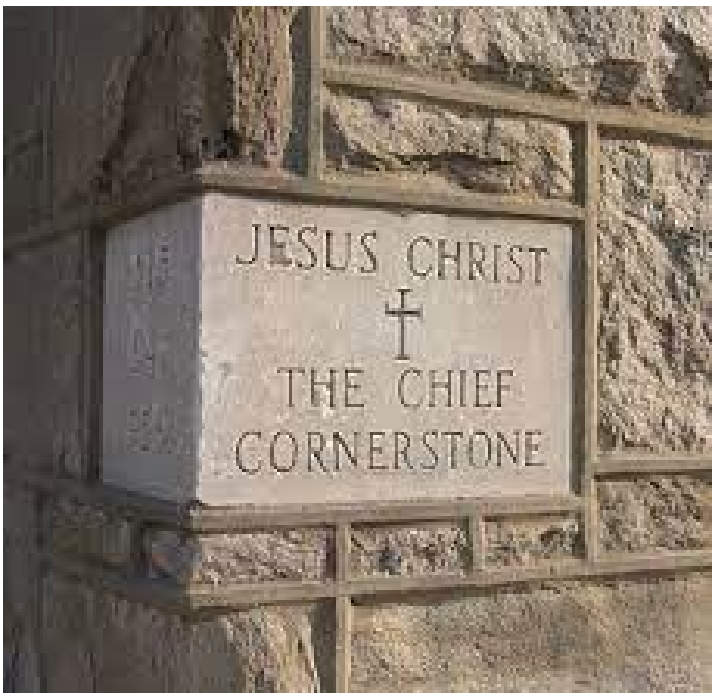
shall be broken;

(any person) whomever — (...stone fall-on-them...)

but on whomsoever it shall fall,

[smash] (crush) — (...become dust...)

it will grind him to powder.



Luke 20:19

(Jew religious leaders) [Law teachers] (teachers)
And the chief priests and the scribes

[immediately / quickly] (.....same time.....) [seek / want] (try) (.....arrest.....) (put)
the same hour sought to lay hands on

(Jesus) (afraid)
him; and they feared the people:

(because) [understand] (know) (happen) (.....say.....)
for they perceived that he had spoken

[illustration] (story)
this parable against them.



Luke 20:20



(Jew leaders) (look at) (Jesus)

And they watched him,

(out) (people secret seeking)

and sent forth spies,

[pretend 🎭] [good man—false]

(will) (lie-act) (same good)

which should feign themselves just men,

[trap 🪤]

(goal) (can) (.....catch.....)

that they might take hold of his words,

(goal) (can) (give)

that so they might deliver him

(control) (boss-rule)

unto the power and authority

[Roman]

(leader 🏛️ 👨‍💼)

of the governor.

Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 20:21

[from Jew leaders] (spies) (Jesus)

And they **asked** him, **saying**,

(spies said)

(Teacher) (about) You saying

Master, we know that thou sayest and

[truth]

teaching (right way) (and not)

teachest rightly, neither

[Jesus fears no man]

(.....show special any person.....)

accepting You

acceptest thou the person of any,

[.....Jesus always tells the truth.....]

You, Jesus, teach

but teachest the way of God truly:



Luke 20:22

(spies asked)

[right / allow]
(...Jew Law—ok?...) (...Jew people...)
Is it lawful for us

[emperor]
(.....pay.....) (taxes) (Rome #1 leader)
to give tribute unto Caesar,

[not right]
(not, ok?)
or no?



Luke 20:23

(Jesus) [understand] (know) (spies 🕵️‍♂️ 🕵️‍♂️) [clever 🏠] (plan trap)

But he perceived their craftiness,

and **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(test) you

Why tempt ye me?



Luke 20:24

(Jesus said)

Show (to Jesus) [denarius] (coin 🪙)
Shew me a penny.



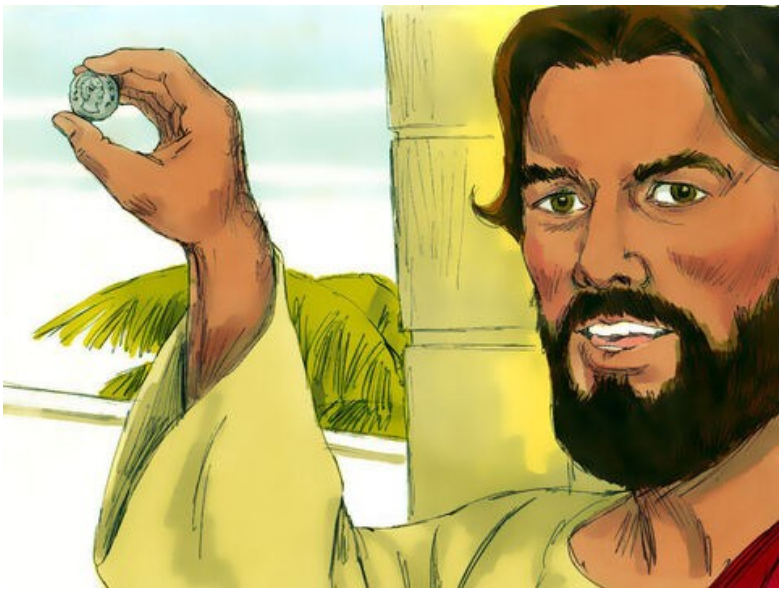
[picture] (face) (name written)
Whose image and superscription

has (coin)
hath it?

(Spies 🕵️ 🕵️)
They **answered** and **said**,

(spies said)

[emperor]
(Rome #1 leader)(own face and name)
Caesar's.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 20:25

(Jesus) (spies 🕵️‍♀️ 🕵️‍♀️)
And he **said** unto them,

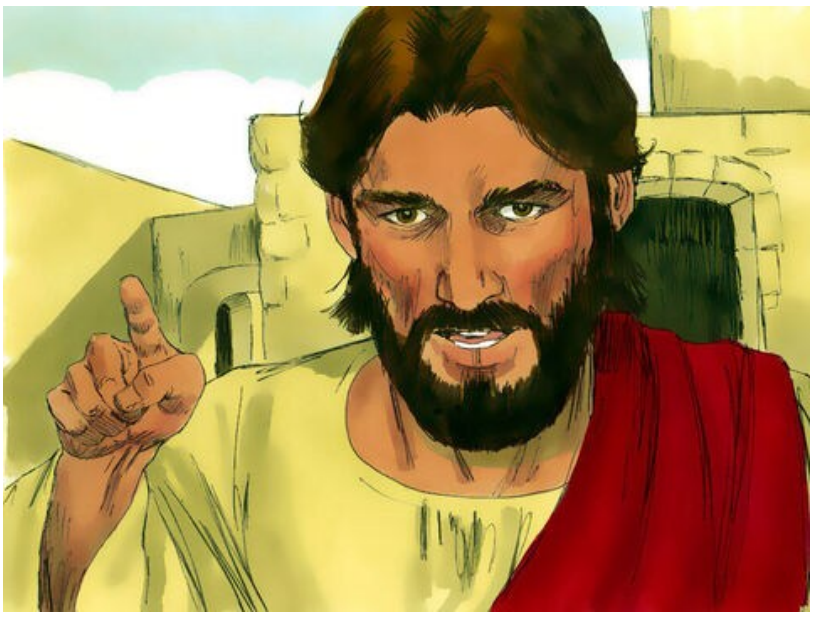
[Pay] [emperor]
(Give) (then) (Rome #1 leader)
Render therefore unto Caesar

(...belong to Ceasar...)
the things which be Caesar's,

(...give to God...)
and unto God

(...belong to God...)
the things which be God's.

(Jesus said)



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 20:26

[from Jew leaders] [trap 🪤]
🕵️‍♀️ 🕵️‍♂️ (spies) (can) (.....catch.....) (Jesus)

And they could not take hold of his

words before the people:

[😮 surprised]
(wow!)

and they marvelled at his answer,

(.....become quiet 😶 .....)

and held their peace.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 20:27

(Jesus) (some people)
Then came to him certain
[Jew Temple leaders] [say, "No"] (not believe)
of the **Sadducees**, which deny
[alive again] (raise from dead)
(.....happen.....)
that there is any resurrection;

and they **asked** him,

Group	Help remember	Meaning
Sadducees	***Sad**-you-see*	No resurrection = no hope 😢
Pharisees	***Far**-you-see*	Think they **far** better 😎

Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 20:28

(Sadducees said)

{Levirate marriage [Deut. 25:5-6]}
(...Bible write to...)(Israel)
(Teacher)
Saying, Master, Moses wrote unto us,

(yes)
(own)
If any man's brother die, having a wife,

(have not)
and he die without children,

(then)(happen)
(must)
(marry)
that his brother should take his wife,

[become father]
(....make.....)
(children)
(give to)
and raise up seed unto his brother.



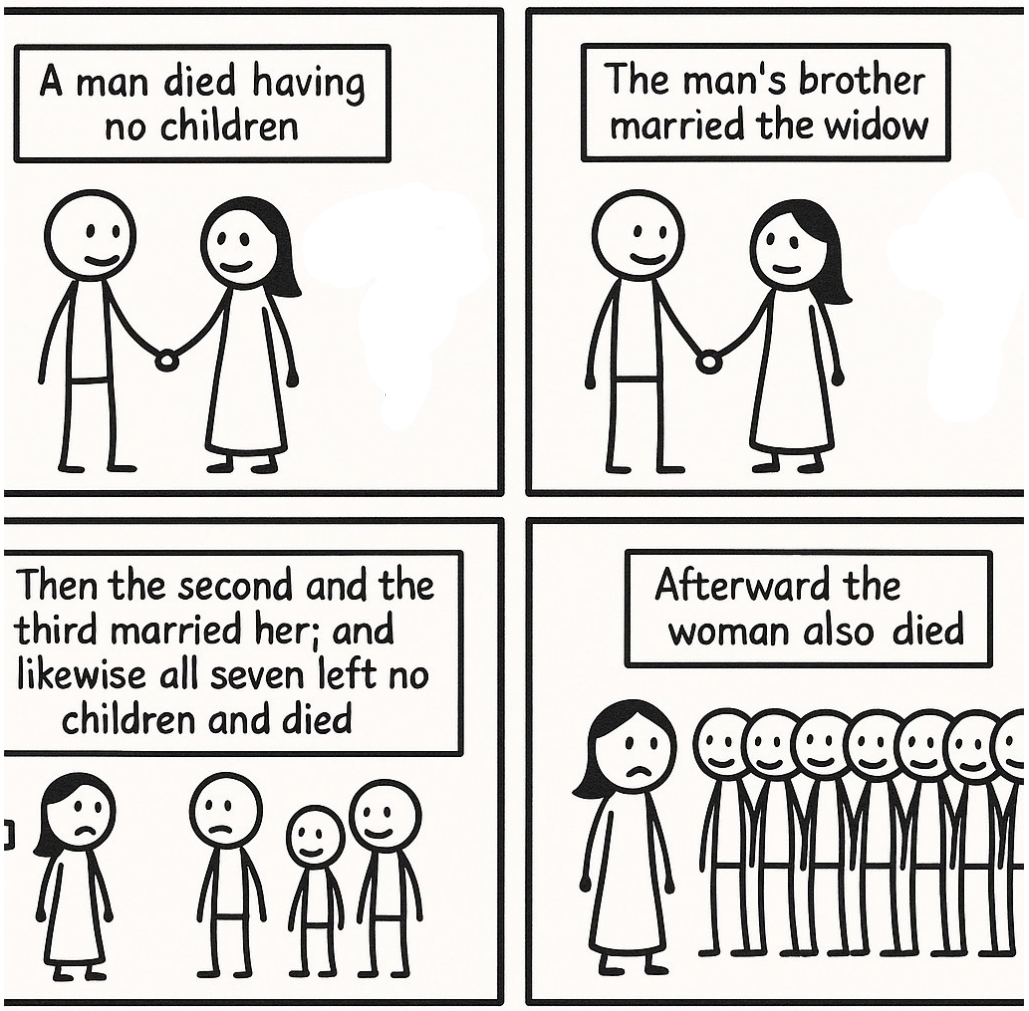
Luke 20:29

(Sadducees said)

(then) (7) brothers
There were therefore seven brethren:

(1st brother) (marry)
and the first took a wife,

(have not)
and died without children.



Luke 20:30

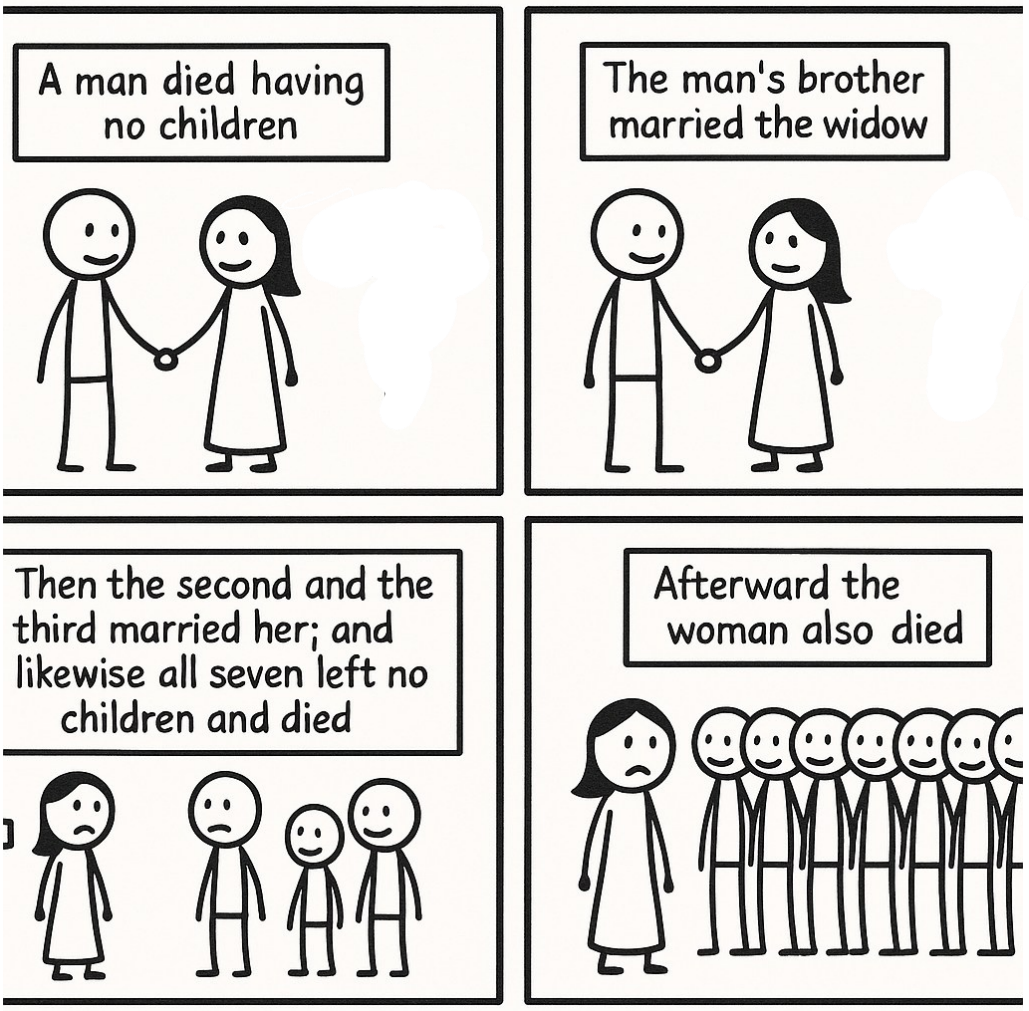
(Sadducees said)

(2nd brother) (....marry same woman....)

And the second took her to wife,

(have not children)

and he died childless.



Luke 20:31

(Sadducees said)

(3rd brother) (....marry same woman....)

And the third took her;

[all 7 brothers married the same woman and died]

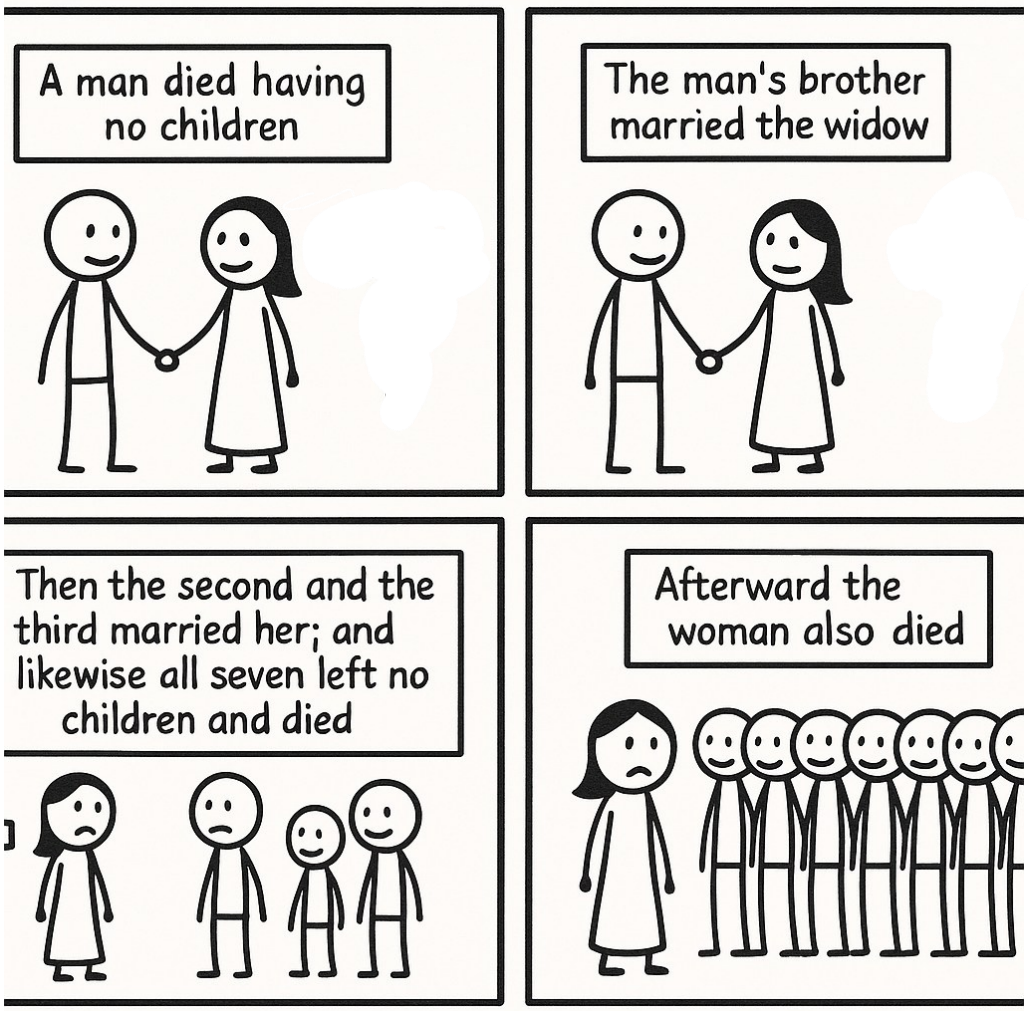
(.....same way.....) (7 brothers)

and in like manner the seven also:

[have]

(leave) (all brothers died)

and they left no children, and died.

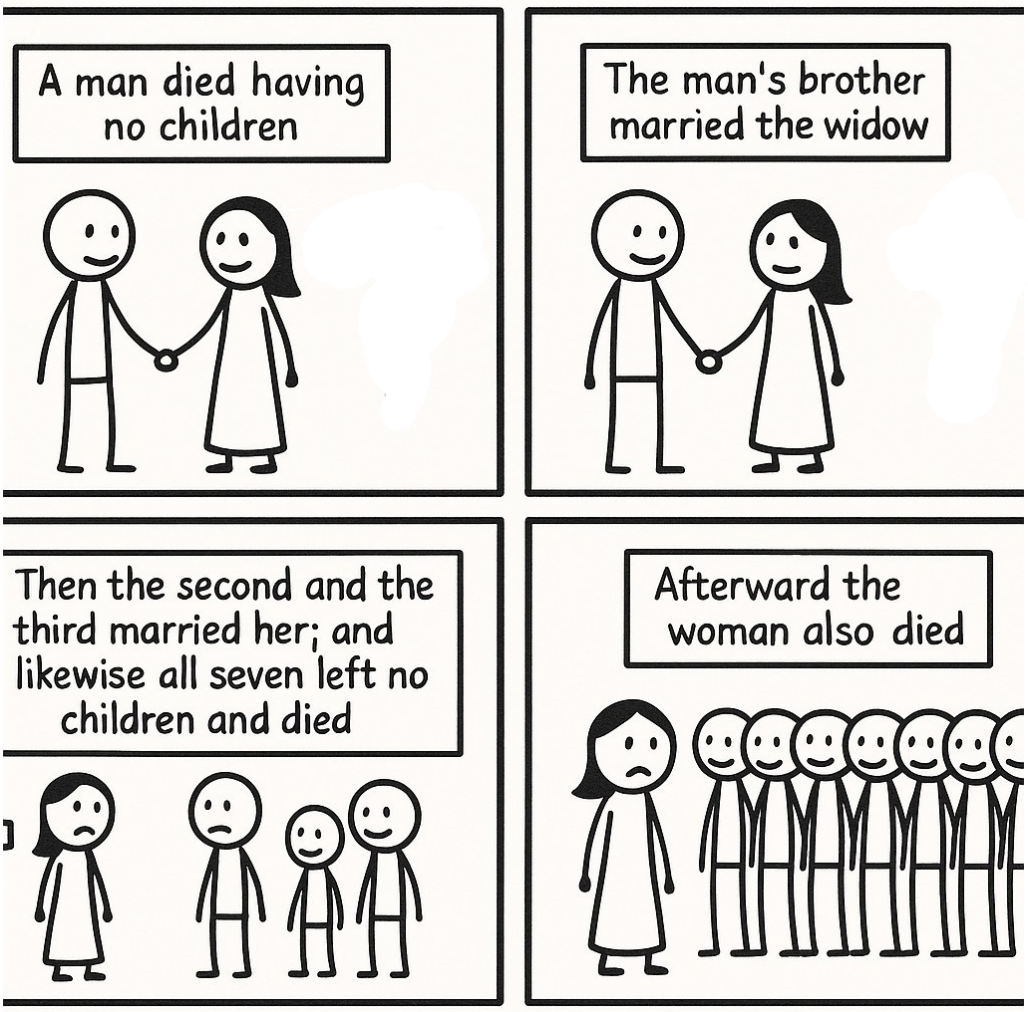


Luke 20:32

(Sadducees said)

[last one]
(.....Finally.....)

Last of all the woman died also.



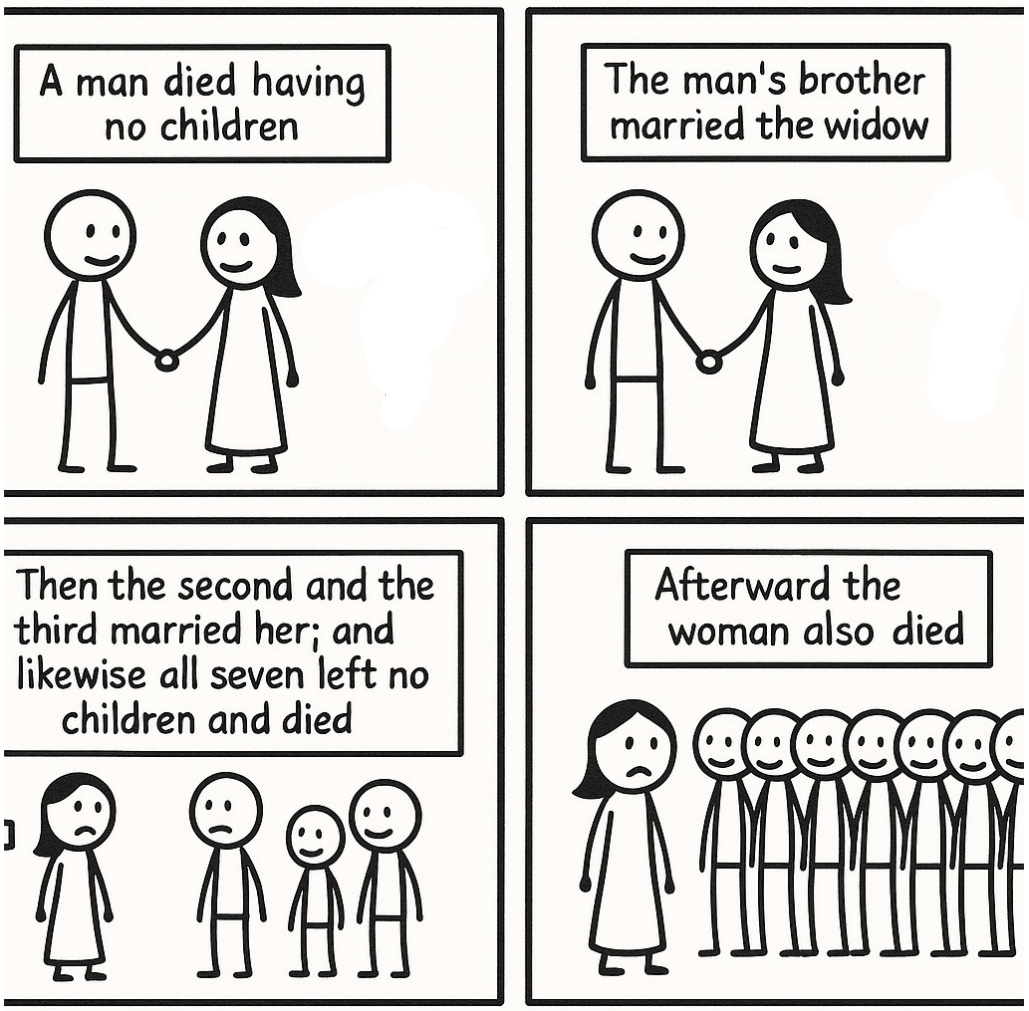
Luke 20:33

(Sadducees said)

[God make all alive again]
(Then) (....time when God raise body...)
Therefore in the resurrection

(which brother?) (marry) (brothers) (belong woman)
whose wife of them is she?

(because)(7 brothers) (....marry same woman.....)
for seven had her to wife.



Luke 20:34

[Jew Temple leaders]
(Sadducees)

And **Jesus** **answering said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

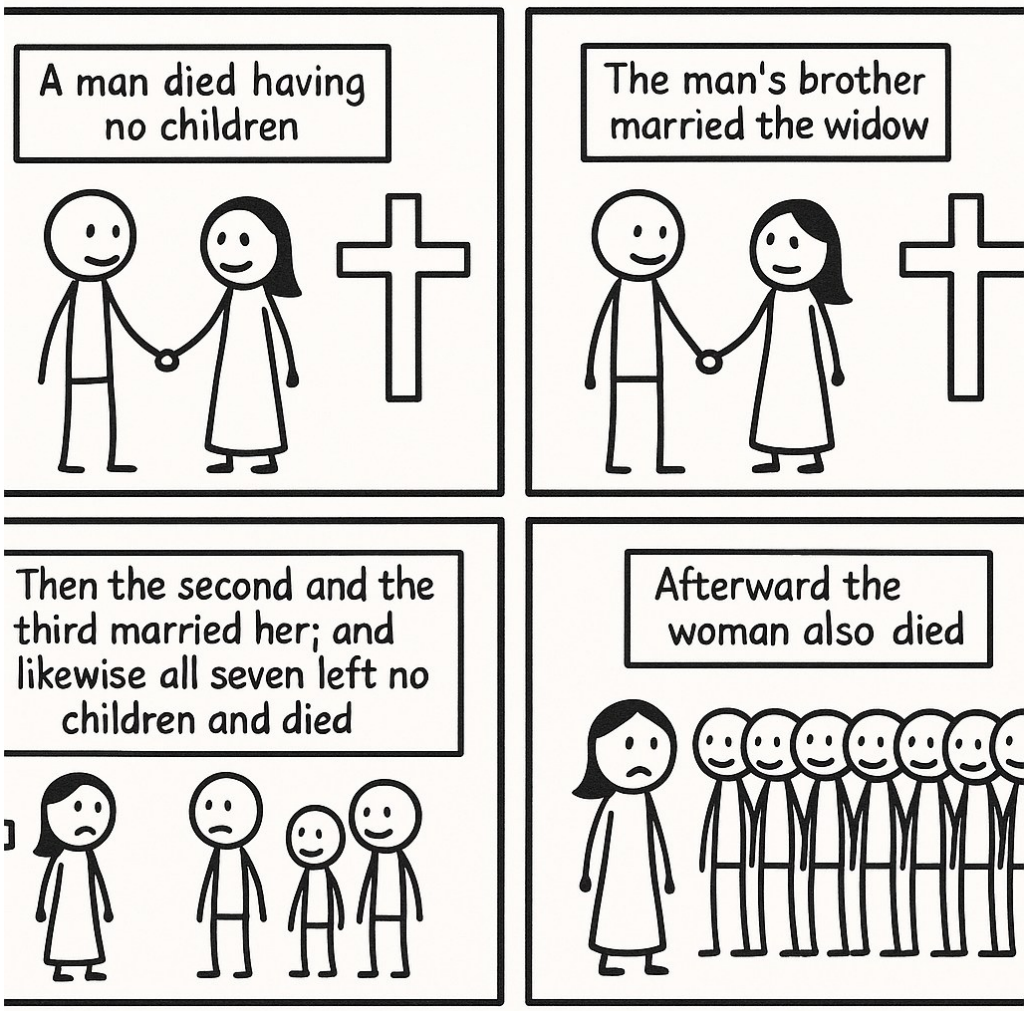


The children of this world marry,



[woman given as a bride to marry]

and are given in marriage:



Luke 20:35

(Jesus said)

[Christians]

(judged ⚖️)

But they which shall be accounted

[enter Heaven]

(good ✅) (receive) (...new world...)

worthy to obtain that world, and

[God raises]

(alive again)

the resurrection from the dead,

(not)

neither marry,

[woman given as a bride to marry]

(and not)

nor are given in marriage:



Luke 20:36

(Jesus said)

(Also, not) (...again...)
Neither can they die any more:

(because)(Christians)(.....same compare.....)
for they are equal unto the angels;

(same)
and are the children of God,

(because same) (again, alive family)
being the children of the resurrection.



Luke 20:37

(Jesus said)

(And) (about) (dead people) (becoming alive again)
Now that the dead are raised,

(also) show same
even Moses shewed at the bush,

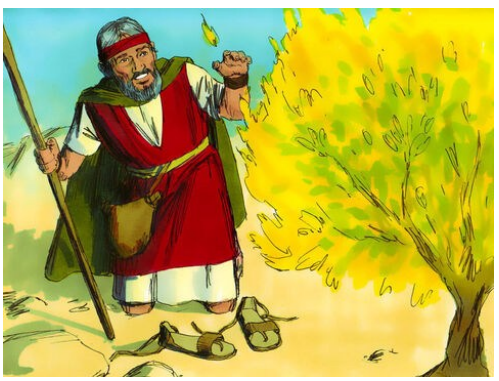
(Moses said)

(happen) (named) [YHWH]
when he calleth the Lord

the God of Abraham,

and the God of Isaac,

and the God of Jacob.



Luke 20:38

(Jesus said)

[YHWH]
(Because)(LORD) (dead people)
For he is not a God of the dead,

(but God of) (living people)
but of the living:

(because)(all people joined to God continue living)
for all live unto him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 20:39

(some) [Law teachers] (teachers)
Then certain of the scribes

answering said,

(scribes said)
[Jesus] [answered right]
(Teacher) You have (good)
Master, thou hast well said.



Luke 20:40

[spies question & try trap Jesus]

And after that

[from Jew leaders]

(spies) try (Jesus)

they durst not ask him

(...nothing 😳 ...)

any question at all.



Luke 20:41

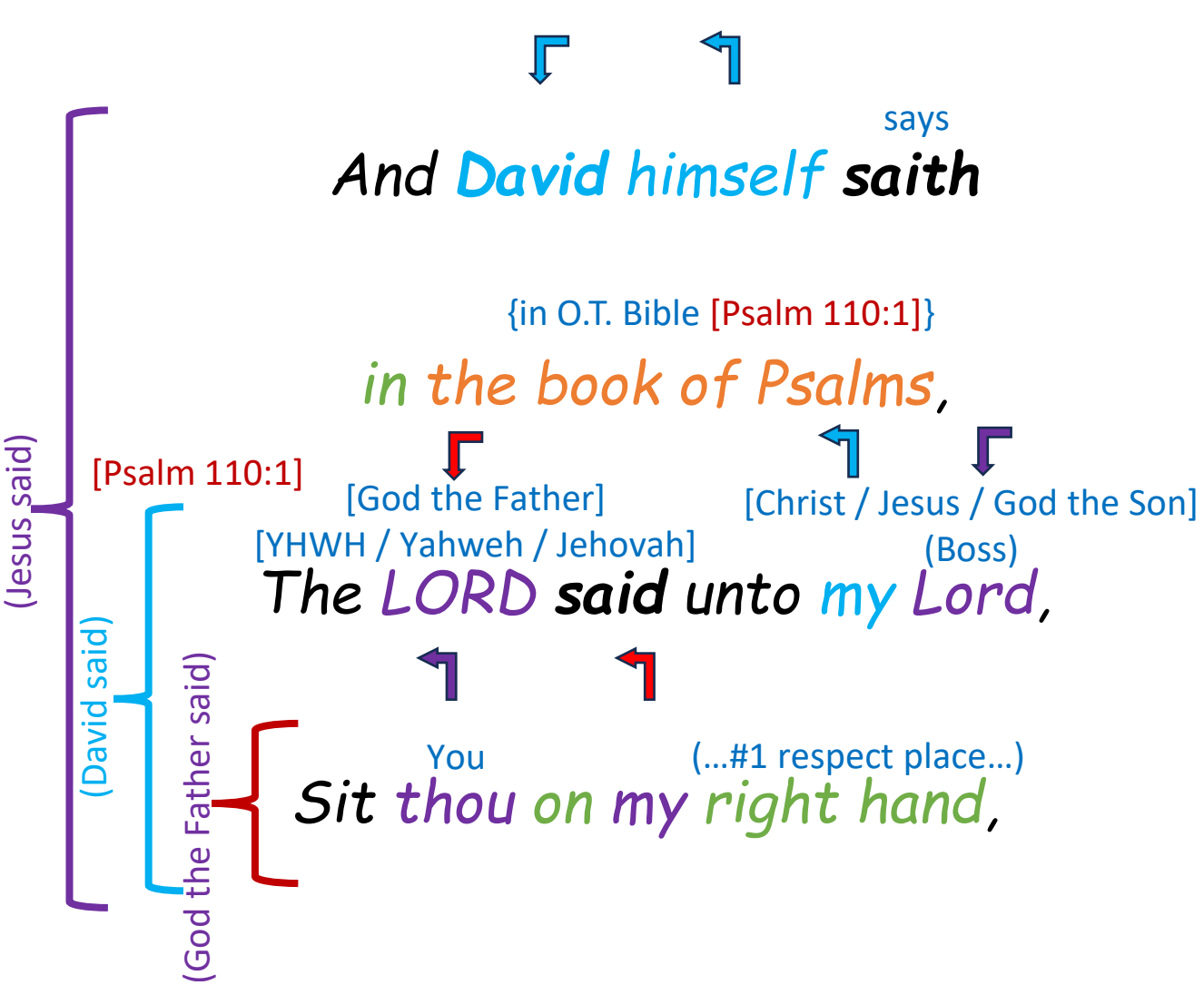
(Jesus) (Jew leaders)
And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus ask)
(Jew teachers say)
(Jew teachers)
How **say** they **that**
[God Chosen Person]
(same) (own)
Christ is David's son?



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 20:42



God own name יהוה ← **Hebrew** language (right to left)

English language (left to right) → **LORD** **(KJV)**

YHWH

Tetragrammaton (four letters)

י = Y [English] / J [German]

ה = W [English] / V [German]

YaHWeH

JeHoVaH

English Transliteration (sound)

German Transliteration (sound)

Luke 20:43

[Psalm 110:1]

(Jesus said)
(David said)
(God the Father said)

[God the Father]
(Until)(LORD)
Till I make

{Jesus]
(Christ)
Your
thine enemies
[...make enemies become...]

[shame place]
(feet put)
Your
thy footstool.



Luke 20:44

(Jesus said)

(then) David therefore (names) calls [Jesus] (Christ) him (Boss) Lord,

(how same) how is he then his son?



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 20:45

[before / presence]
(.....with hearing.....)
Then in the audience of all the people

(Jesus) [students] (followers)
he said unto his disciples,



Luke 20:46

(Jesus said)

[Danger] (Careful) (about) [Law teachers] (teachers)

Beware of the scribes,



(want) (with) (clothes)

which desire to walk in long robes,



(enjoy) (hello—respect) (shopping places)

and love greetings in the markets, and

[sitting] (#1 important) (chairs)



(Jew worship houses)

the highest seats in the synagogues,

(#1 important) [celebrations] (festivals)

and the chief rooms at feasts;



Luke 20:47



(Jesus said)

[Law teachers] [eat] [husband dead]
(Scribes) (destroy)(alone woman own)
Which devour *widows'* *houses*,



[hypocrisy]
(because)(people looking)
and for a shew make *long* prayers:

the *same*

[judgment / condemnation]
(much more) (punish)
shall receive *greater* damnation.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 21

Luke 21 Outline

Chapters

The Widow's Small Gift ..... (Luke 21:1-4)

Jesus Warns About the Future ..... (Luke 21:5-19)

Jerusalem Will Be Destroyed ..... (Luke 21:20-24)

The Son of Man Will Come Again ... (Luke 21:25-28)

Be Ready and Watching ..... (Luke 21:29-38)

The Widow's Small Gift ..... (Luke 21:1-4)

Luke 21:1



(Jesus)
And he looked up,

(see)
and saw the rich men

[put]
(throw)
casting their gifts into the treasury.

[offering box]
(gift box at Temple)





Luke 21:2

(Jesus) (see) (...one...) [husband dead] (alone woman)
And he saw also a certain poor widow

[put] (into gift box) [1 mite = ₹1]
(throw) there (2) (small coins)
casting in thither two mites.





Luke 21:3

(Jesus)
And he said,

[disciples]
(.....Truth.....) (tell)
Of a truth I say unto you,

[husband dead]
(alone woman)
(happen)
that this poor widow



(Jesus said)

[put](into gift box)
has (throw) (all rich people)
hath cast in more than they all:



Luke 21:4

(Jesus said)

(Because) (all rich people) (from) [riches] (much money)
For all these have of their abundance

[put] (throw) [offering box] (.....into gift box at Temple.....)
cast in unto the offerings of God:

(widow)(from) [poverty] (little money)
but she of her penury

[put] (into gift box)[food, drink, house] (everything)
has (throw)
hath cast in all the living that she had.





Luke 21:5

[in Jerusalem] (God House)

[discuss] (speak) (about)

(disciples)

And as some spake of the temple,

[decorated] (...look beautiful...)

how it was adorned

(disciples said)

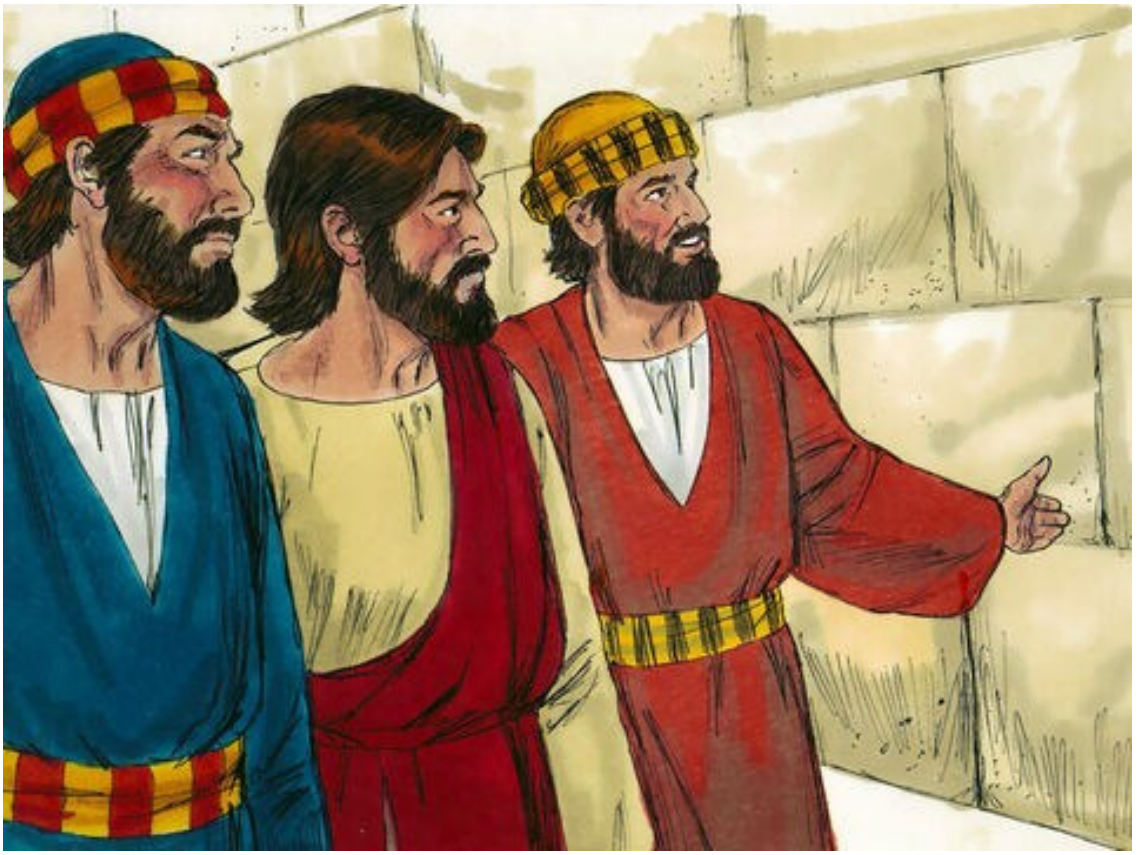
[gold, treasures...] (offerings)

(beautiful)

with goodly stones and gifts,

(Jesus)

he said,



Luke 21:6

(Jesus said)

(...About...) [in Jerusalem] (.....Temple.....) (disciples) you (see)

As for these things which ye behold,

(happen)

the days will come, in the which

[at Temple] [stay] (...leave...)

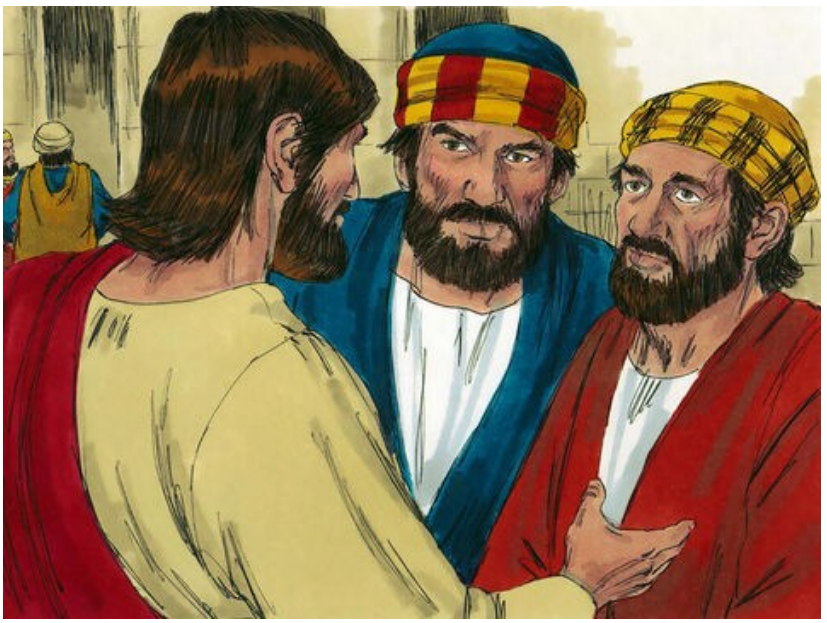
there shall not be left

(1)

one stone upon another,

[....become destroyed.....]

that shall not be thrown down.



Luke 21:7

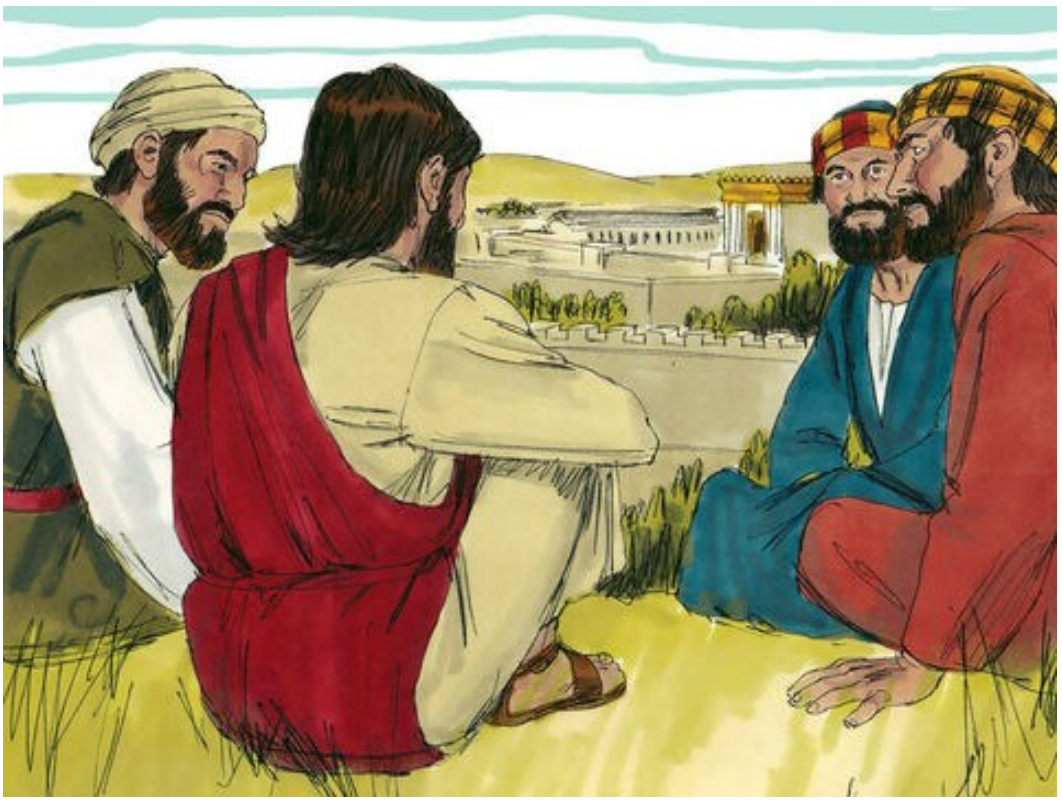
(disciples) (Jesus)
And they asked him, saying,

(disciples said)

(Teacher) (...Temple destroy...) (happen)
Master, but when shall these things be?

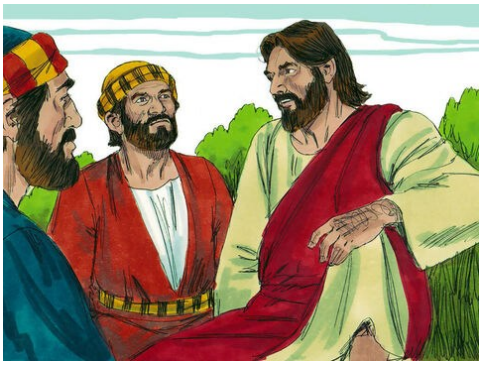
(proof) (have)
and what sign will there be

(...Temple destroy...) (.....happen.....)
when these things shall come to pass?



Jesus Warns About the Future ..... (Luke 21:5-19)

Luke 21:8



(Jesus)
And he said,

(disciples)
(⚠ .....Careful.....) (happen) you (become) [lie believe (fool)
Take heed that ye be not deceived:

[false teachers]
(because)(people 🎭)
[...calling themselves "Christians"]
(with)(Jesus)
for many shall come in my name, saying,

[God Chosen Person]
(same)
I am Christ;

[.....world end soon.....]
comes (soon)
and the time draweth near:

you (then) (🚫 follow)
go ye not therefore after them.

(Jesus said)
(many people will say)

Luke 21:9

(Jesus said)

(disciples)
(happen) you
But when ye shall hear

⚔️💣☢️ WWIII
🔥😠📣 COVID

(about)(fighting)
(riots, panic, chaos, confusion)
of wars and commotions,

(become)
(afraid)
be not terrified:



(because)
for these things

(.....happen.....)
must first come to pass;

[all people die]
(world end)
[immediate]
(.....soon.....)
but the end is not by and by.

Luke 21:10

(Jesus) (disciples)
Then **said** he unto them,

(Jesus said)

(People) (ready to war) (people)
Nation shall rise against nation,

(country) (country)
and kingdom against kingdom:



Luke 21:11



(Jesus said)

(earth shake) (happen)

And great earthquakes shall be

different (no food 🍽️🚫)

in divers places, and famines,

(sick, plague 🦠🤒☠️) (scary) 😱⚠️ (things see)

and pestilences; and fearful sights and

🌌🌪️🔥 [outer space]

(things see) (happen) (sky)

great signs shall there be from heaven.



Luke 21:12

(Jesus said)

[wars...]
(all things happen)
But before all these,

(people) [catch Christians] (.....arrest disciples.....)
they shall lay their hands on you,

[hurt]
(attack)
and persecute you,

(...arrest and give disciples...) (Jew worship houses)
delivering you up to the synagogues,

(...put into jails...)
and into prisons



(.....bring.....) (leaders)
being brought before kings and rulers

[you follow Jesus]
(because) (.....you same Christian.....)
for my name's sake.

Luke 21:13

(Jesus said)

[Because of the attacks] [Christians]
(And persecutions will result with)(disciples)
And it shall turn to you

[tell your story / share Gospel]
(able to) (tell truth openly)
for a testimony.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 21:14

(Jesus said)

[Christians] [minds]
(disciples)

(Decide now.....) (then)
Settle it therefore in your hearts,

[plan / worry]
(think)
not to meditate before

you
what ye shall answer:



Luke 21:15

(Jesus said)

(Because)(Jesus) [Christians] (to disciples) [speaking] (words) (smart thinking)

For I will give you a mouth and wisdom,

(enemies)

which all your adversaries

[speak against] [fight against]

(.....cannot.....) (argue—answer)(and not) (block)

shall not be able to gainsay nor resist.



Luke 21:16

(Jesus said)

[disciples]
you

(.....people will turn against you.....)

And ye shall be betrayed

(father and mother) brothers

both by parents, and brethren,

[family]
(relatives)

and kinsfolks, and friends;

and some of you

(...family and friends will make happen...) (.....kill)

shall they cause to be put to death.



Luke 21:17

(Jesus said)

[disciples]
you (...receive hate...)(from)
And ye shall be hated of all men

[you follow Jesus]
(because) (.....you same Christian.....)
for my name's sake.



Luke 21:18

(Jesus said)

[on your head]

(not happen)

But there shall not

(1) (from)(Christian own head)(destroy)

an hair of your head perish.



Luke 21:19

(Jesus said)

[not quit, but trust God]
(With Christian own continuing peace)
In your patience

[keep]
(control) you all [lives]
(spirits)
possess ye your souls.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 21:20

(Jesus said)

[people]
(happen) you
And when ye shall see Jerusalem

[besieged]
(surrounded) (many soldiers)
compassed with armies,

(happen)
then know that

(destruction) (...soon...)
the desolation thereof is nigh.



Luke 21:21

(Jesus said)

(people) (stay) Judea

Then let them which are in Judaea

[escape]
(run) (people)

flee to the mountains; and let them

(.....inside.....)(Jerusalem) (leave)

which are in the midst of it depart out;

(people)

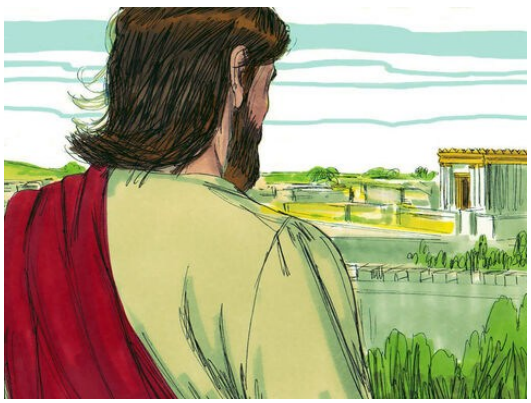
and let not them

[rural places]
(outside land)

that are in the countries

(...go into Jerusalem...)

enter thereinto.



Luke 21:22

(Jesus said)

[this time] (Because) (same) [judgment ⚖️] (punish)

For these be the days of vengeance,

[in Bible 📜] (so) ✍️ 📖

that all things which are written

✅ 📘 (can) (....happen finish...)

may be fulfilled.



Luke 21:23

(Jesus said)

(danger 😰 ⚠️) (women) (…pregnant…)

But woe unto them that are with child,

and to them that give suck,

[judgment time] [in Judea]
(because) (happen)

in those days! for there shall be

[fear 😫 💥] [in Judea]
(suffering)

great distress in the land,

[God's anger] [people reject Jesus]
(…anger come on…) [people in Judea]

and wrath upon this people.



Luke 21:24

(Jesus said)

[people in Judea] [kill] (die)
And they shall fall

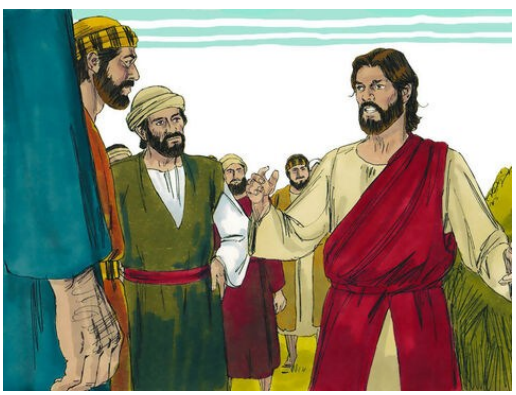
(with) [side] (cut) 🗡️
by the edge of the sword, and shall

(.....taken....) [slaves] (prisoners) 🌍 (people—places)
be led away captive into all nations:

{shame} [step on] 👣 👣
(become) (.....oppressed.....)
and Jerusalem shall be trodden down

[non-Jews] (other peoples)
of the Gentiles, until the times

[...time Gentiles rule Israel] ✅ 📘
(other peoples) (....happen finish...)
of the Gentiles be fulfilled.



Luke 21:25



(Jesus said)

[in sky] (will happen)(things see ⚠️)

And there shall be signs in the sun,

and in the moon, and in the stars;

and upon the earth

[fear 😫 💥 😨] (suffering)

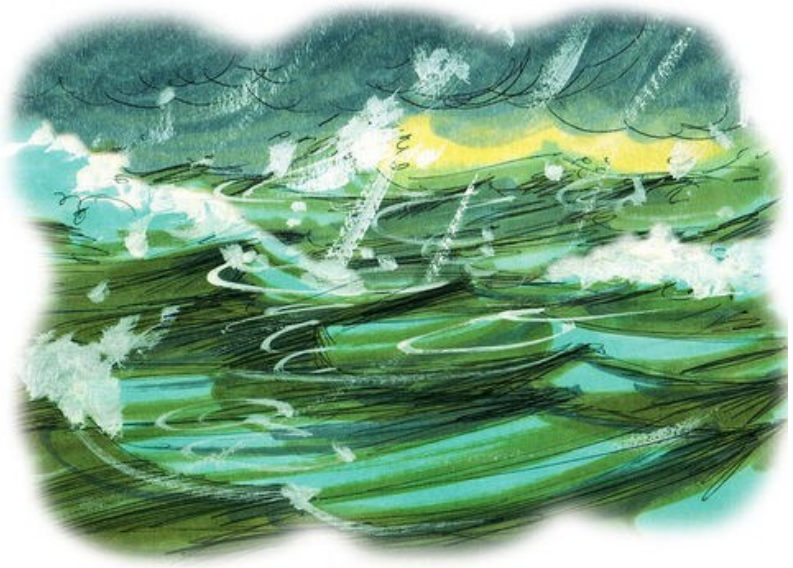
(peoples)

(confusion)

distress of nations, with perplexity;

(loud sound)

the sea and the waves roaring;



Luke 21:26

(Jesus said)

(own) [very afraid] (because)
Men's hearts (💔 stop in) failing them for fear,

(because)(.....watching..... 👀 ➡️)
and for looking after those things

(...will happen... ⚠️)
which are coming on the earth:

(because) (sun, moon, stars) [outer space] (sky)
for the powers of heaven

(will happen) (strong moving)
shall be shaken.



Luke 21:27

(Jesus said)

[....Jesus.....]

And then shall (people) they see the Son of man

coming in a cloud

with power and great (wow!) glory.



Luke 21:28

(Jesus said)

(happen) (⚠️ things see ⚠️)
And when these things

(start) (.....happen.....)
begin to come to pass, then look up,

[...Christians excited... 😃]
(...raise...)
and lift up your heads;

(because) (salvation) comes (soon) near
for your redemption draweth nigh.



Luke 21:29

(Jesus said)

[illustration]
(Jesus) (tell) (disciples) (story)
And he spake to them a parable;

[happen]
(See) (fruit)
Behold the fig tree, and all the trees;



Luke 21:30

(Jesus said)

(Happen) (trees) (leaves grow out)

When they now shoot forth,

(people) you all (.....yourself.....)

ye see and know of your own selves

[hot season] [soon begin]

(happen) (.....near.....)

that summer is now nigh at hand.



Luke 21:31

(Jesus said)

(people) you all
(same way)
So likewise ye,

(happen) you
(⚠️ things see ⚠️)
(.....happen.....)
when ye see these things come to pass,

[...God rule on earth...]

(happen)
know ye that the kingdom of God

[soon begin]
(.....near.....)
is nigh at hand.





Luke 21:32

(Jesus said)

Truth (Jesus) (disciples)

Verily I say unto you,

[people see things ⚠️]
(people group seeing signs)

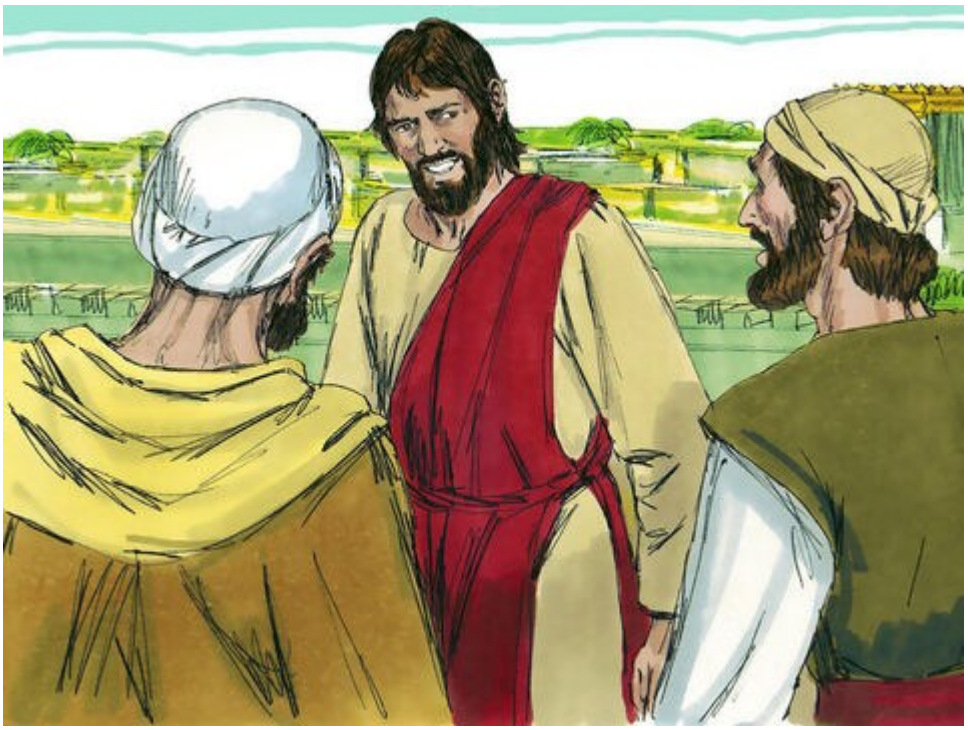
[die]
(.....end.....)

This generation shall not pass away,

(until)

[complete] 📜 ✅
(.....happen finish...)

till all be fulfilled.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 21:33

(Jesus said)

🌌 🌍

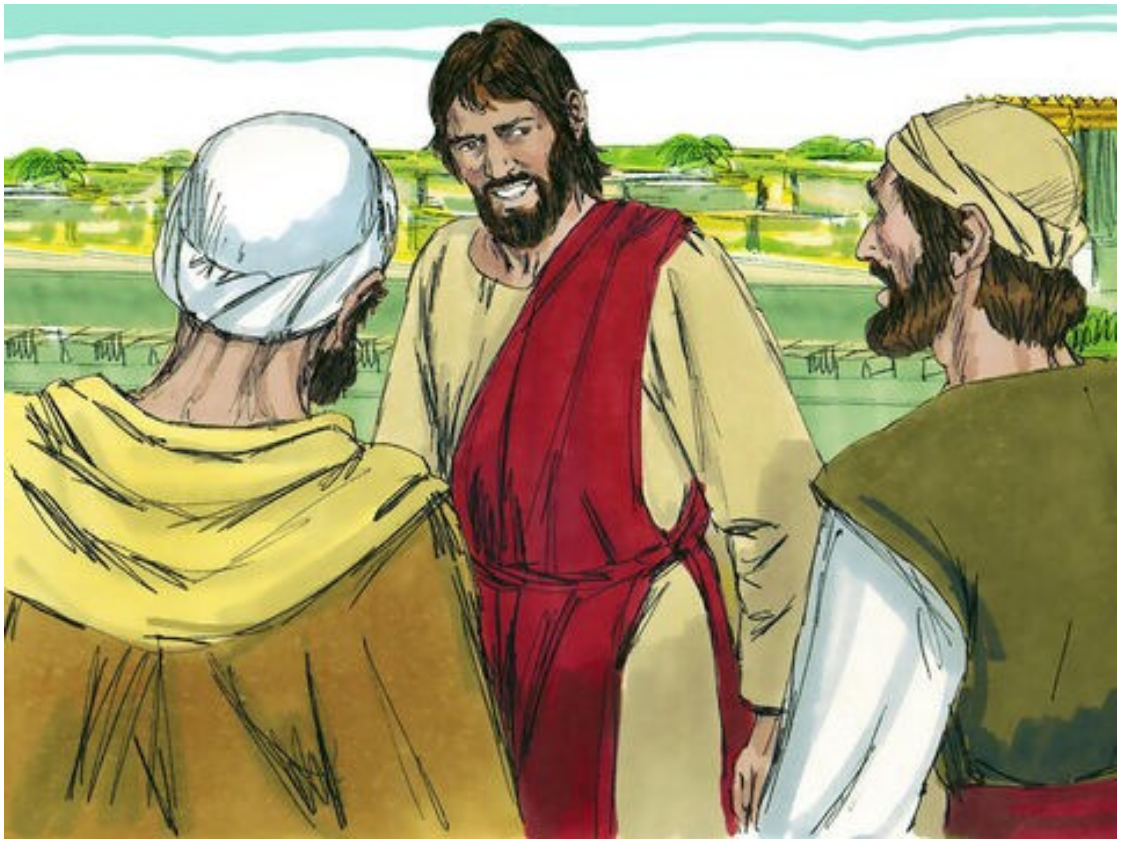
(Sky) [destroy] (.....end.....)

Heaven and earth shall pass away:

📖 ✝️ 🗣️ [promise] (Jesus Own)(teaching)

[fail] (.....end.....)

but my words shall not pass away.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 21:34

[Christians own behaviour]
(disciples) (.....careful.....)
And take heed to yourselves,

[so not happen]
(....so never happen....)
lest at any time your hearts

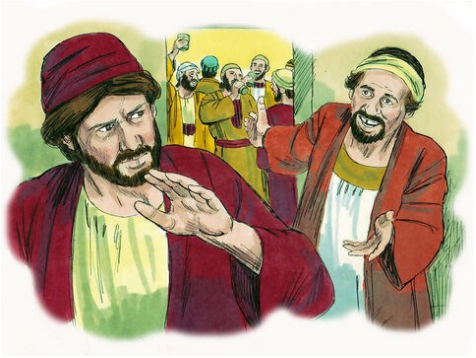
[too much eating 🤢🍗🍰]
(too much play / pleasure) [full]
(heavy 😨💥) (become)
be overcharged with surfeiting,

[job / money / family] 😟💼🏠
(worry) (...now time...)
[lose body control]
(drink alcohol) 🍷😵
and drunkenness, and cares of this life,

{Rapture included}
[Jesus' 2nd Coming]
(...happen... to)
and so that day come upon you

[not ready]
(surprise 😨❗)
unawares.

(Jesus said)



Luke 21:35

(Jesus said)

{Rapture included}

[surprise 🪤😨 !][Jesus' 2nd Coming]

(Because) (trap) (...happen... to)

For as a snare shall it come on

(people) (stay)

all them that dwell

[surface]

(land / ground) (all) 🌍

on the face of the whole earth.



Luke 21:36

(Jesus said)

[Christians]

(Awake) 👀 ⚠️ (disciples) you all (then) 🙏

Watch ye therefore, and pray always,

(goal) you all (can) (...receive judge...) 📋 ✅ 💖 (good / right)

that ye may be accounted worthy

🏃 🚪 [fearful time / Tribulation]

to escape all these things

(.....happen.....)

that shall come to pass,

{not ashamed}
[confident] [.....Jesus.....]

and to stand before the Son of man.



Luke 21:37



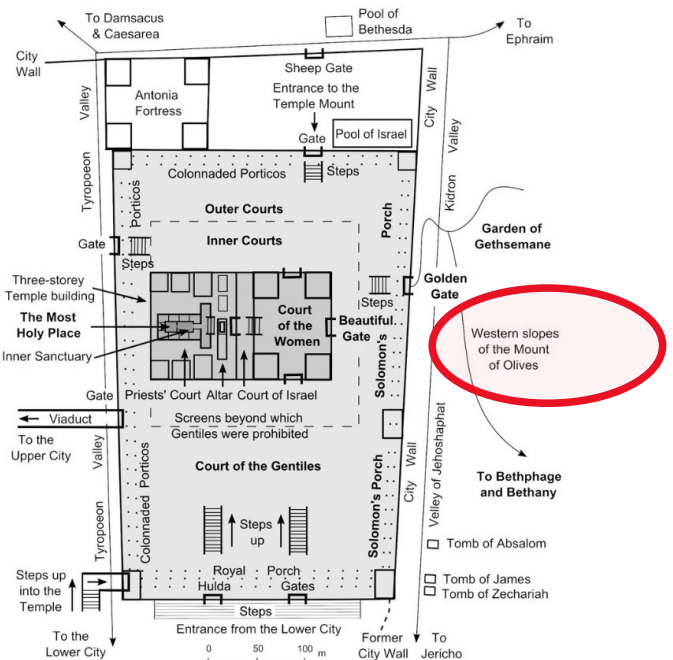
And in the day time

(Jesus) he was teaching [in Jerusalem] (God House) in the temple;

and at night he went out,

(stay) and abode (mountain) in the mount

(name) that is called (mountain) the mount of Olives.



Luke 21:38

And all the people came

(Jesus)

early in the morning to him

[in Jerusalem]

(God House) (because want hear)

in the temple, for to hear him.



Luke 22

Luke 22 Outline

Chapters

Leaders Plan to Kill Jesus ..... (Luke 22:1-6)

Jesus Eats the Last Supper ..... (Luke 22:7-23)

Who Is the Greatest? ..... (Luke 22:24-30)

Peter Will Say "I Don't Know Jesus" ..... (Luke 22:31-38)

Jesus Prays on the Mountain ..... (Luke 22:39-46)

Jesus Is Arrested ..... (Luke 22:47-53)

Peter Says "I Don't Know Jesus" ..... (Luke 22:54-62)

People Mock Jesus ..... (Luke 22:63-65)

Jesus Stands Before the Leaders ..... (Luke 22:66-71)

Luke 22:1

{Sometimes full week is called "Passover"}
[7-day Jew Holiday begins **with** Passover meal]

(festival / holiday) (without yeast 🫓)

Now the feast of unleavened bread

(soon) [Jew holiday]

(come) near (name)

drew nigh, which is called the **Passover**.

🍞 **Leavened Bread (with yeast)**
🫓 **Unleavened Bread (no yeast)**

(Nisan is the Jewish month)

Day	Jewish day (Nisan)	Event Description
Sunset start	Nisan 14 (evening)	🐑 **Passover begins** – lamb killed, eaten at night
Night–Day	Nisan 15	🫓✅ **Feast of Unleavened Bread begins** – no yeast bread
Days 2–7	Nisan 16–21	🫓✅ Holiday continues with **no yeast**, 7 total days
Sunset end	End of Nisan 21	🗓️ **Feast ends** at sunset

Luke 22:2

(Jew religious leaders) [Law teachers] (teachers)

And the chief priests and scribes

[seek / want] try (can) (Jesus)

sought how they might kill him;

[crowds] (because) (afraid)

for they feared the people.



Luke 22:3

(.....Satan go into Judas.....)

Then entered Satan into Judas

(other name)

surnamed Iscariot,

(same) (...belong to group...) (12 disciples)

being of the number of the twelve.



Luke 22:4

(Judas) (.....alone go.....) [talk] (discuss)

And he went his way, and communed

(#1 Jew religious leaders) [Temple guard leaders] (soldiers)

with the chief priests and captains,

⚠️ 💔 [friend turn against]

(Judas asked) (can) (against) (Jesus)

how he might betray him unto them.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:5

(Jew leaders)(same) (happy)
And they were glad,

[promise]
(agree) (to Judas)
and covenanted to give him money.



Luke 22:6

(Judas) (agree)
And he promised,

[seek / want]
try (good time)
and sought opportunity

⚠️ 💔
[friend turn against]
(give) (Jesus) (Jew leaders)
to betray him unto them

[separate from]
(.....away from.....) [many people]
(crowds)
in the absence of the multitude.



Luke 22:7

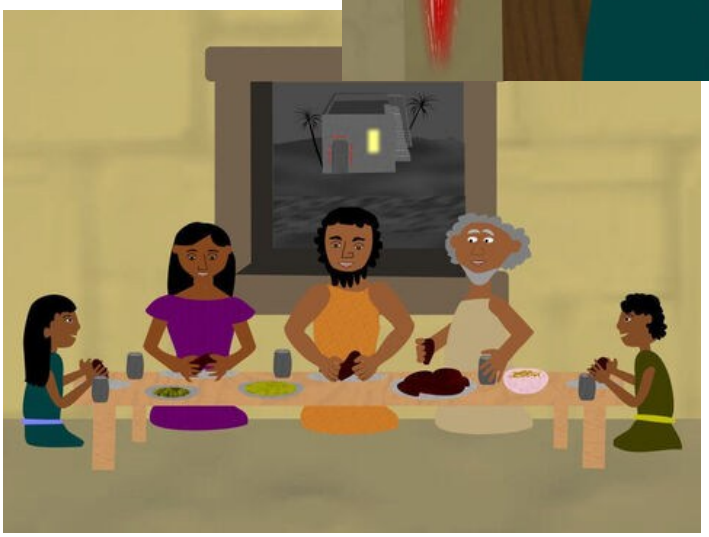
[7-day Jew Holiday begins **with** Passover meal]

(start) (1st day) (without yeast 🫓)
Then came the day of unleavened bread,

(happen) (Passover lamb 🐑)
when the passover must be killed.







Luke 22:8

(Jesus)
And he sent Peter and John, saying,

(Jesus said)

(ready)(Jesus & disciples)(Passover meal)
Go and prepare us the passover,

(goal) (can)
that we may eat.



Luke 22:9

(Peter & John) (Jesus)

And they said unto him,

[Passover meal 🍽]

(Peter & John said)

want you (happen) (ready)

Where wilt thou that we prepare?



Luke 22:10

(Jesus) (Peter & John)

And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(See, happen.....) you (.....go into.....)

Behold, when ye are entered into

[Jerusalem]

the city, there shall a man meet you,

(carry) (bucket)

bearing a pitcher of water; follow him

(.....go into.....)

enters

into the house where he entereth in.



Luke 22:11

(Jesus said)

(Peter & John)
you
And ye shall say

(owner)
unto the goodman of the house,

(Peter & John must say)

[Jesus]
(Teacher) says you
The Master saith unto thee,

(Master says)

[extra room]
(guest room)
Where is the guestchamber,

(there) (Passover meal)
where I shall eat the passover

[students]
(followers)
with my disciples?



Luke 22:12

(Jesus said)

[goodman]
(house owner)

show (to Peter & John)

And he shall shew you

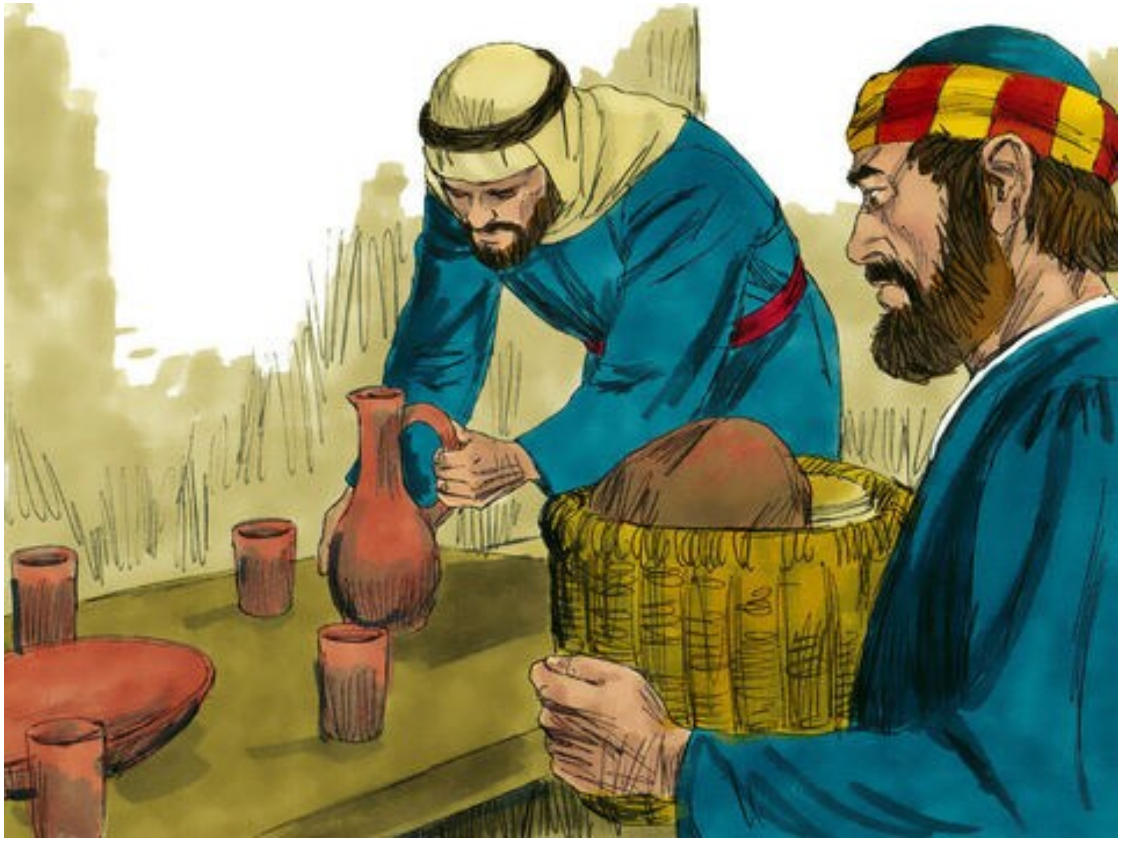
(1st floor)

(ready with table)

a large upper room furnished:

(Passover meal)

there make ready.

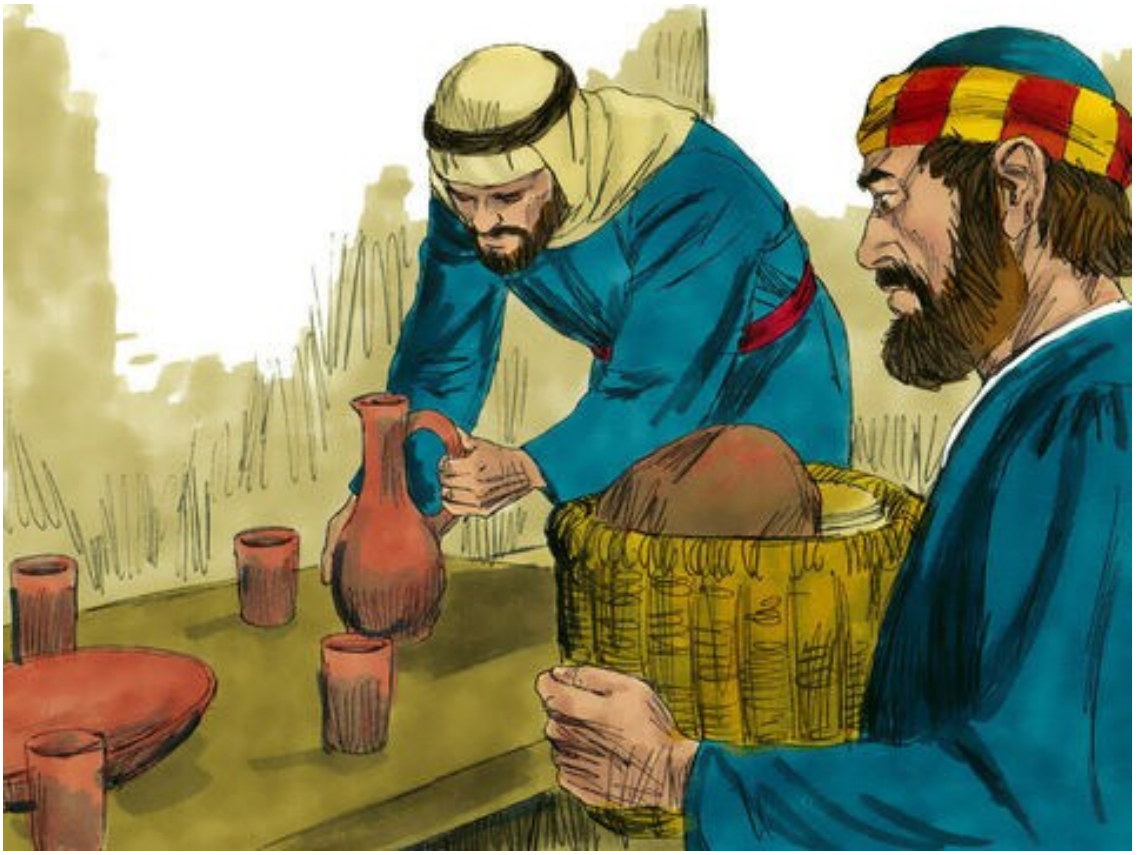


Luke 22:13

(Peter & John)
And they went,

(find) (Jesus)(time before tell)
and found as he had said unto them:

(Passover meal)
and they made ready the passover.



Luke 22:14

(happen) (...Passover meal time start...)
And when the hour was come,

(Jesus)
he sat down,

[disciples]
(12) [chosen messengers]
and the twelve apostles with him.



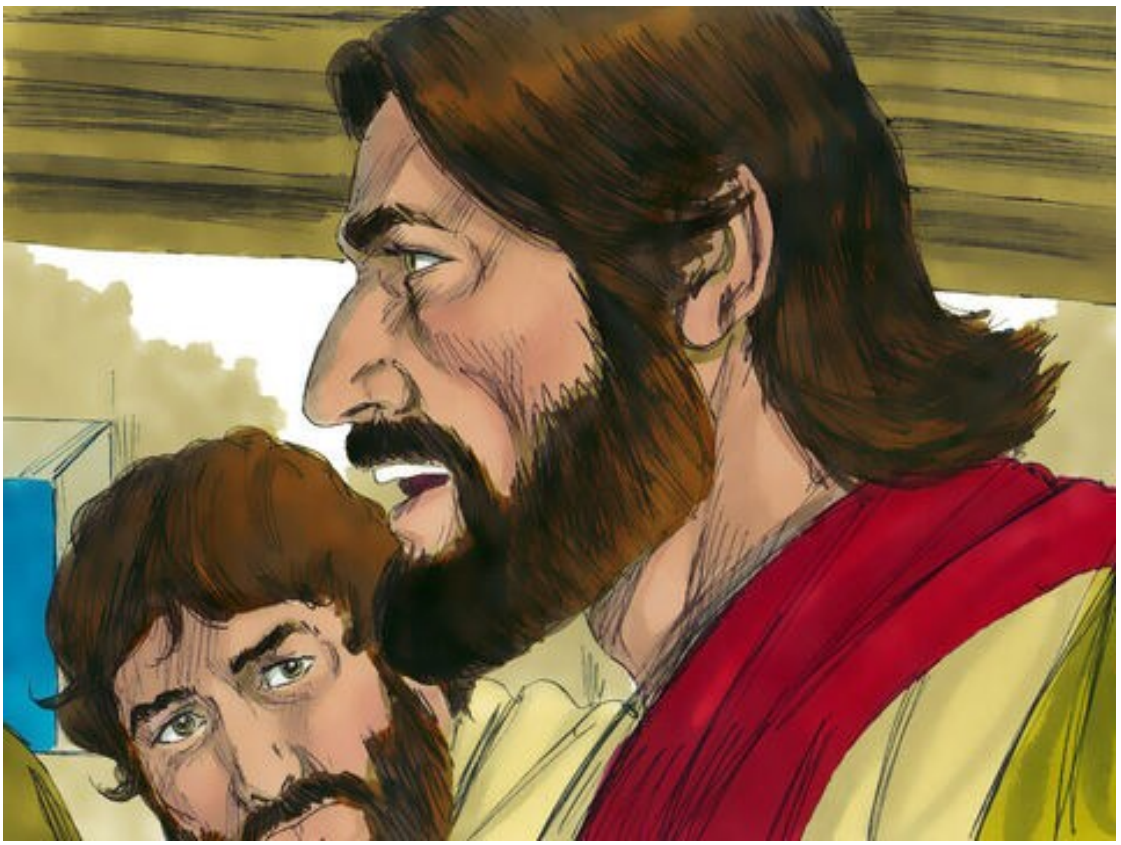
Luke 22:15

(Jesus) (12 apostles)
And he **said** unto them,

[strong feeling]
(...Much want...) (want)
With desire I have desired to eat

(Jesus said)

(Passover meal)
this passover with you before I suffer:



Luke 22:16

(Because)(Jesus) (12 apostles)

For I say unto you,

🍽️🐑 🫓 🍷

(...again...) (Passover meal)

I will not any more eat thereof,

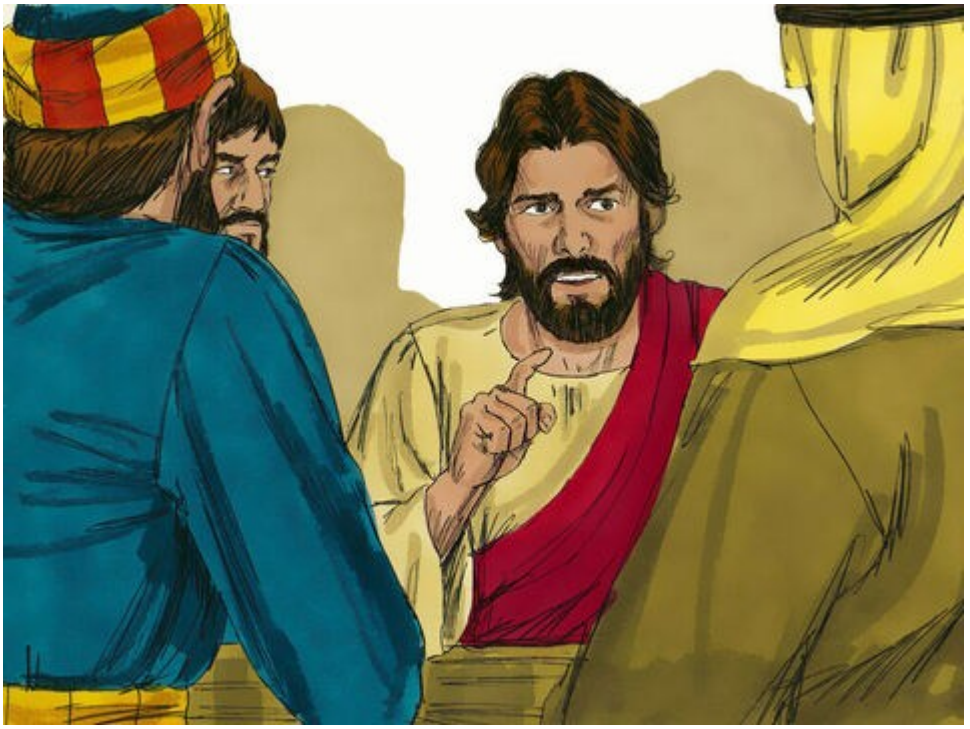
[meaning finish happen]

(.....completed...)

until it be fulfilled

in the kingdom of God.

(Jesus said)



Luke 22:17

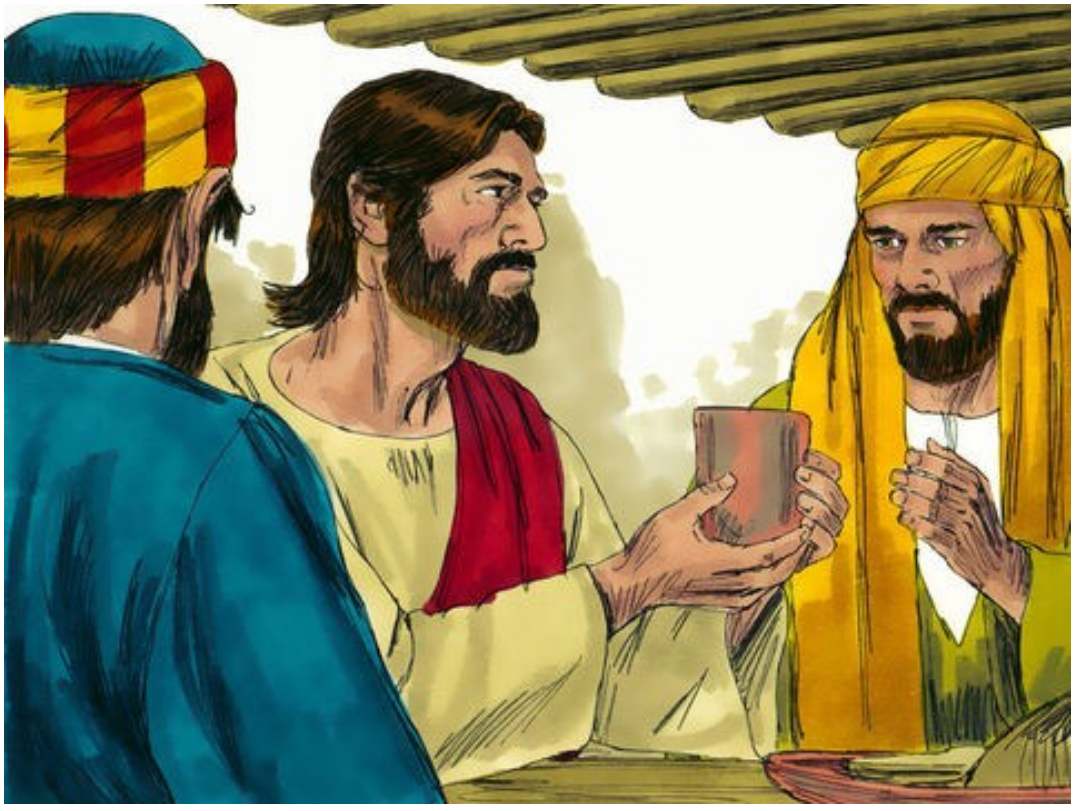
(Jesus) (take)
And he took the cup,

(🙏 pray thanks to God)
and gave thanks, and **said**,

(Jesus said)

Take this,

(share) (with) (12 apostles)
and divide it among yourselves:



Luke 22:18

(Because)(Jesus) (12 apostles)

For I say unto you,

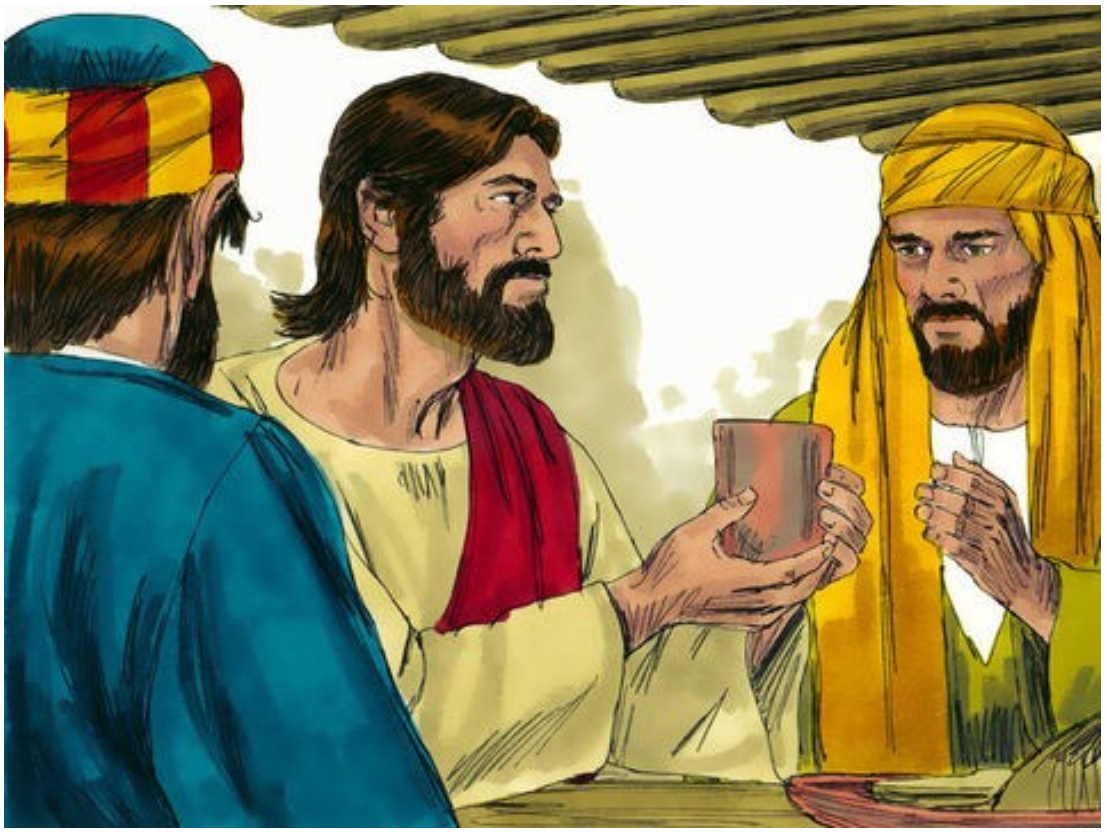


(from)

I will not drink of the fruit of the vine,

until the kingdom of God shall come.

(Jesus said)



Luke 22:19

(Jesus) (🍞) (🙏 pray thanks to God)

And he took bread, and gave thanks,

(break) (give) (12 apostles)

and brake it, and gave unto them,

saying,

(Jesus said)

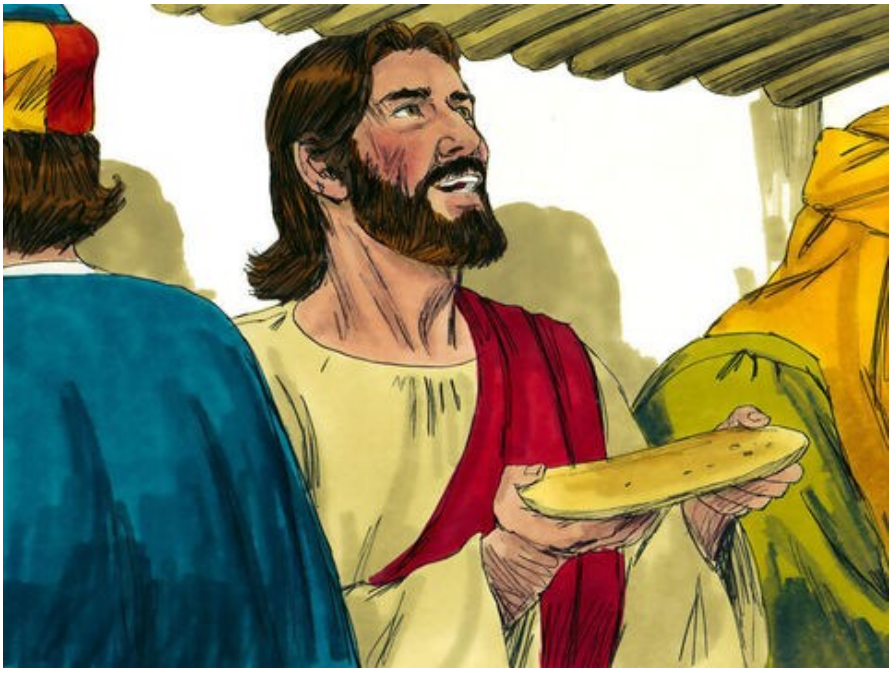
(Jesus') = 🧍 [Jesus will die to save them] (to save)

This is my body which is given for you:

[Jesus' love & sacrifice]

(break and eat bread)(.....to remember.....) (...Jesus...)

this do in remembrance of me.



Luke 22:20

(Same way) (eat meal)

Likewise also the cup after supper,

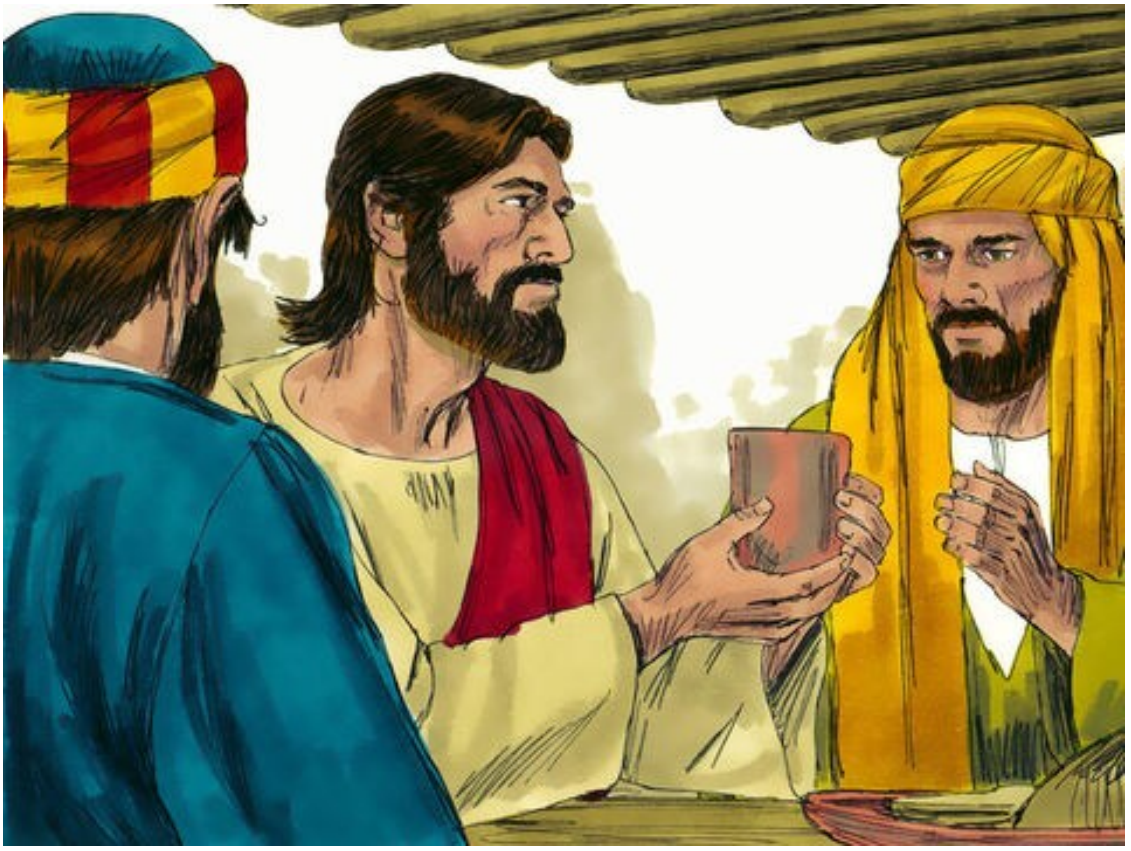
[promise] (agree 📜)

saying, This cup is the new testament

(Jesus said)

(with)(Jesus') (...bleed....)(to save)(12 apostles)

in my blood, which is shed for you.



Luke 22:21

(Jesus said)

But, behold, the hand of him
(see, happen) [Judas] (man)

that betrayeth me
[friend turn against] betrays (Jesus)

is with me on the table.
(here with) [...at this meal ...]



Luke 22:22

(Jesus said)

[go to die] 🚶➡️✝️

[.....Jesus.....]

(truth) goes

And truly the Son of man goeth,

(....same God plan from beginning....)

as it was determined:

[Judas]

😢⚠️ (danger)

but woe unto that man

[Judas betrays Jesus] 😡🗡️

(from) (friend turn against)

by whom he is betrayed!



Luke 22:23

(12 apostles) (start) [questioning] (asking)

And they began to **enquire**

(with)

among themselves,

? (man) (same)

which of them it was

[.....betray Jesus.....]

(will)

that should do this thing.

(apostles asked)



Luke 22:24

[with 12 apostles] [fight] (argue)

And there was also a **strife**

(with) (12 apostles)

among them,

?

which of them

(apostles argue)

[judge] [#1 🥇]

(will) (...receive decision...) (most important)

should be accounted the greatest.



Luke 22:25

(Jesus said)

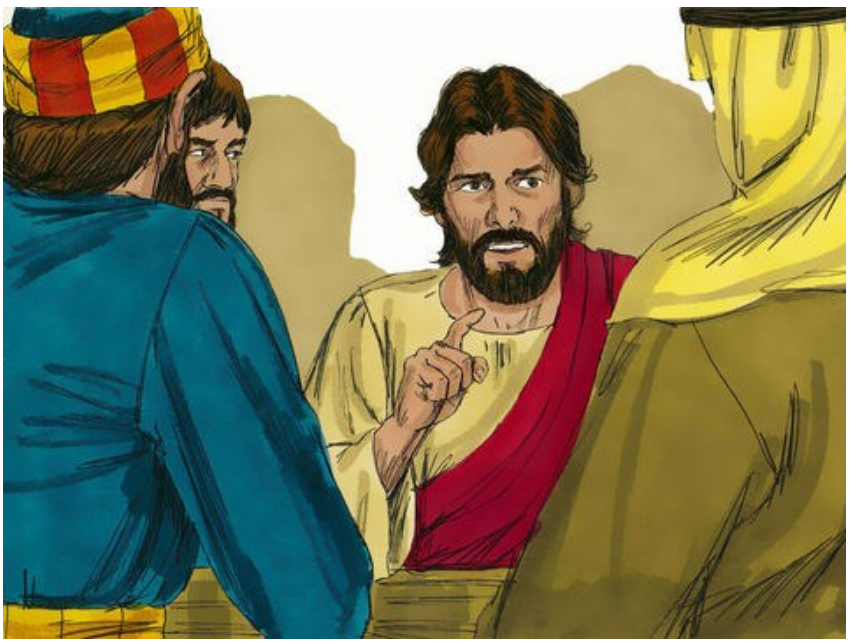
(Jesus) (12 apostles)
And he **said** unto them,

[world's people]
(other peoples 🌎)
The kings of the **Gentiles**

[do]
(rule) (same boss) (above)
exercise lordship over them;

[chief ministers...]
(govt. officers) [do]
(rule) (with power)
and they that exercise authority

[title]
(have name) [helpers]
(ministers / servants)
upon them are called benefactors.



Luke 22:26

(Jesus said)

[all Christians]
(12 apostles)
you

[world's people]
(must not behave same as Gentiles 🌍)

But ye shall not be so:

[#1 🥇]
(most important)

(with)

but he that is greatest among you,

[act same]
(behave same)

[humble]
(person age less)

let him be as the younger;

[#1 🥇]
(person most important)

and he that is chief,

[act same]
(behave same)

[.....servant.....]
does

as he that doth serve.



Luke 22:27

(Jesus said)

(Because) (which person?) (more important)

For whether is greater,

sits (...eats meal...) [food]

he that sitteth at meat,

(serves meal)
serves

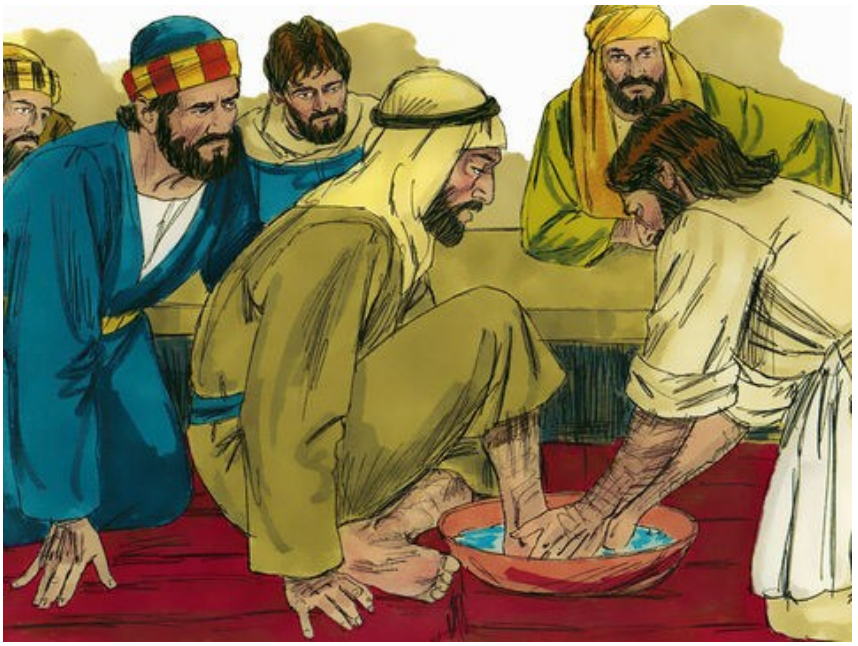
or he that serveth?

sits (...eats meal...) [Yes, more important]

is not he that sitteth at meat?

(Jesus) (with) (12 apostles) (serves meal)
serves

but I am among you as he that serveth.



Luke 22:28

(Jesus said)

[disciples] (apostles) 👊 You all

(...same people...)

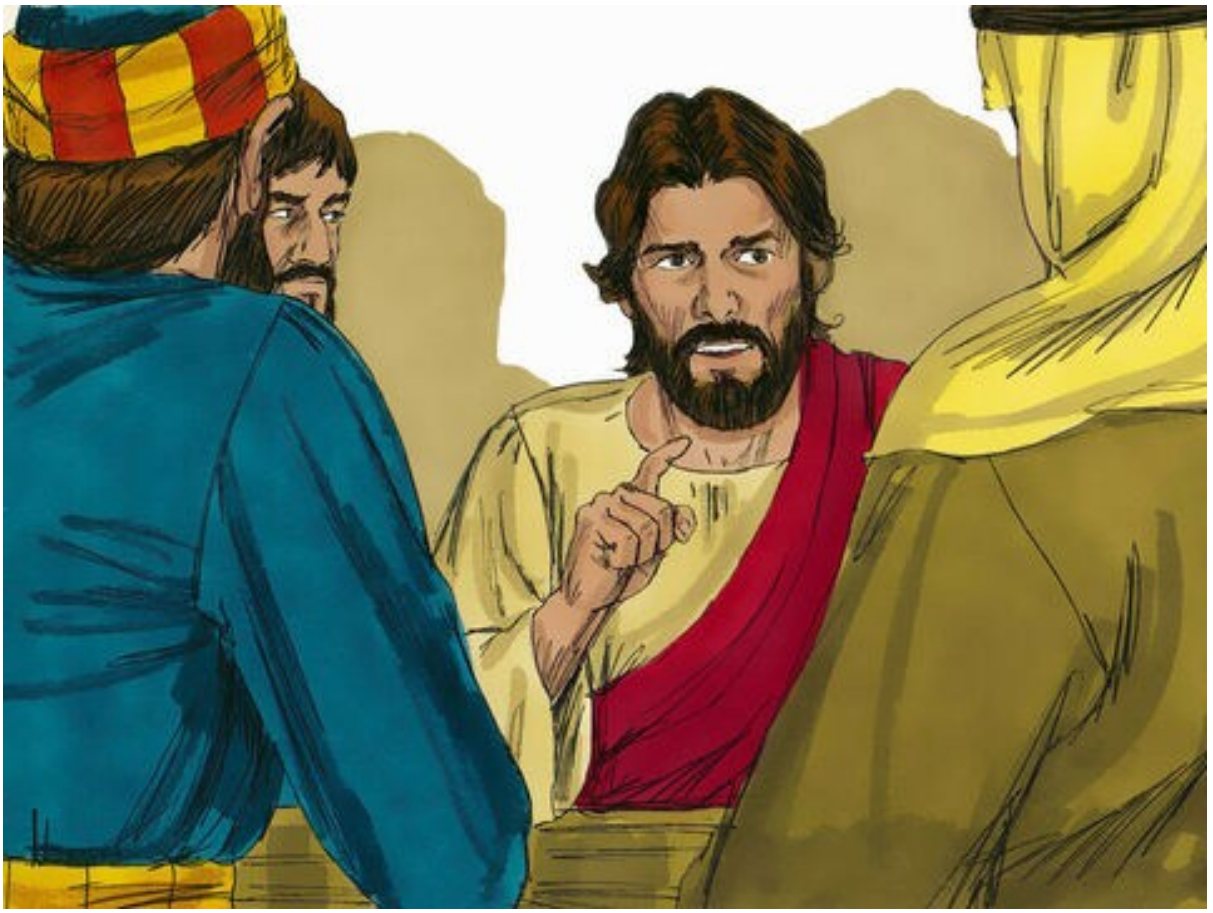
[faithful ✅] (stay / follow)

Ye are they which have continued

(Jesus)(with)

[troubles 😓] (tests)

with me in my temptations.



Luke 22:29

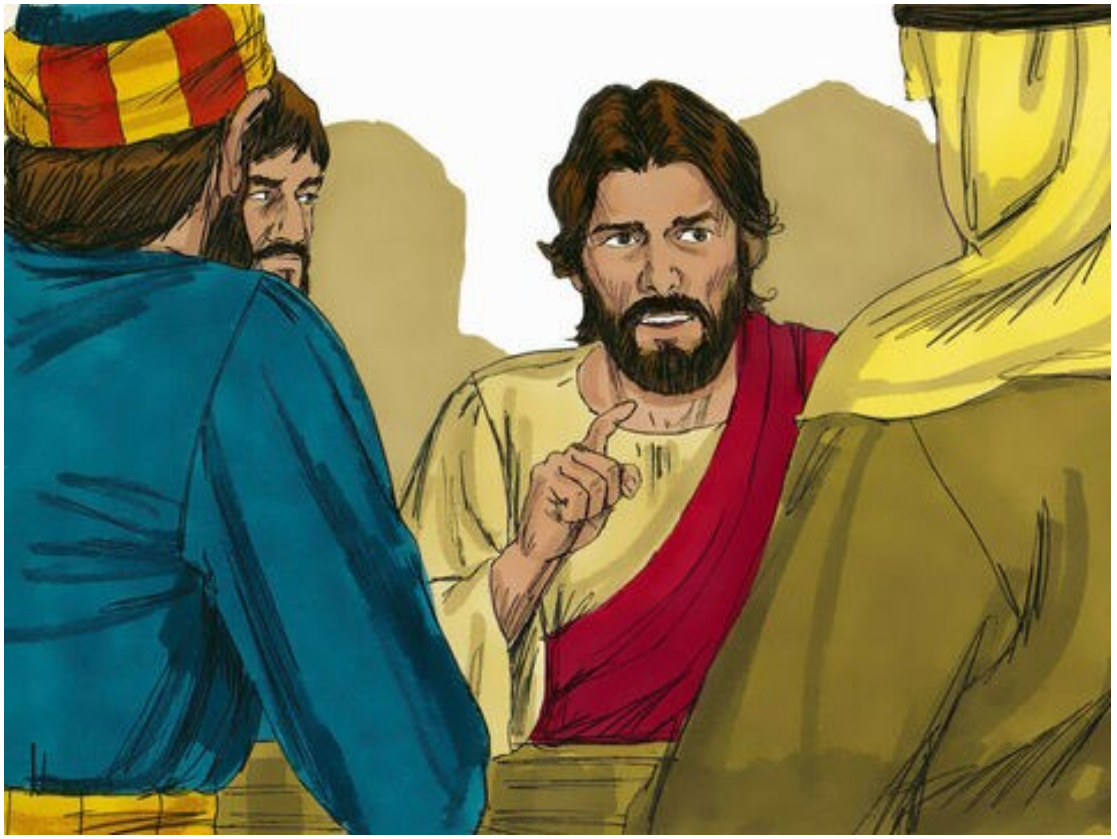
(Jesus said)

[responsibility] (Jesus) (give) (disciples) [Kingdom of Heaven]

And I appoint unto you a kingdom,

[responsibility] has (give)

as my Father hath appointed unto me;



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:30

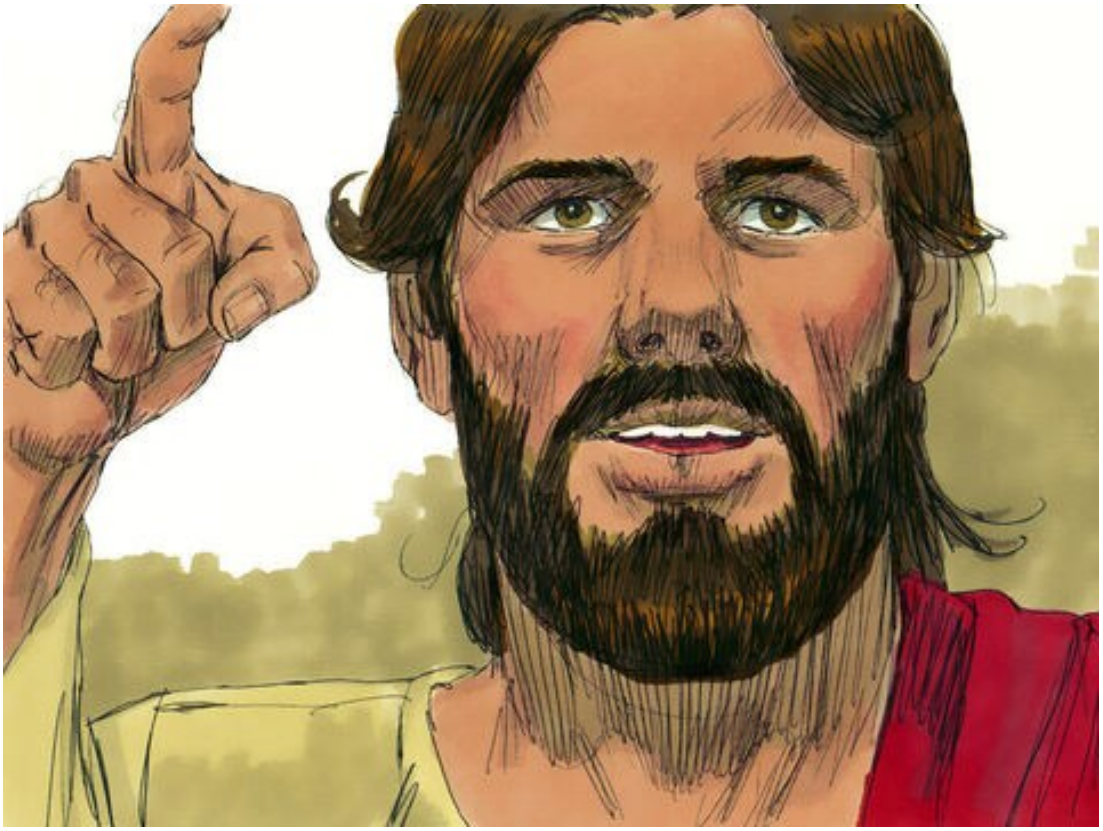
(Jesus said)

(apostles) [...enjoy together...]
(Goal) you (can)
That ye may eat and drink

(with Jesus) [Kingdom of Heaven]
at my table in my kingdom,

[kings][decisions / ruling]
(chairs)
and sit on thrones judging

(12) (families)
the twelve tribes of Israel.



Luke 22:31

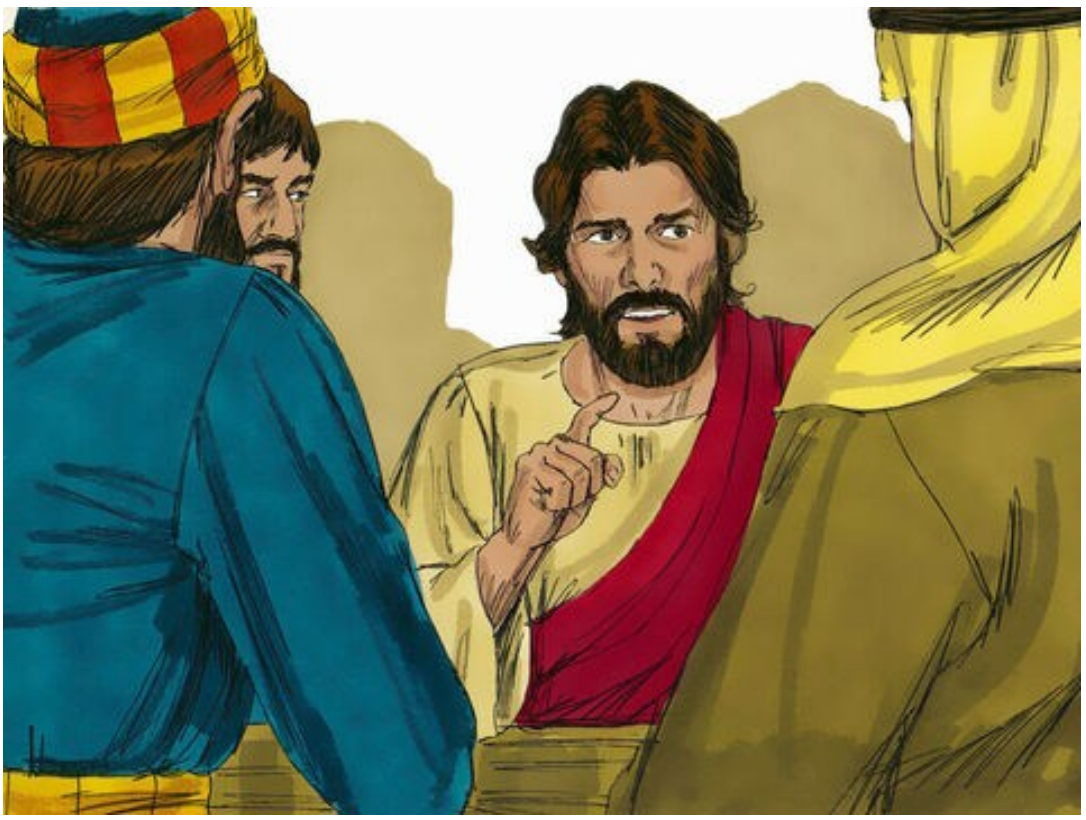
(Jesus)
And the Lord **said**,

(Jesus said)

Peter Peter (see, ⚠ happen)
Simon, **Simon**, behold,

[...continually wants...] [take]
has (want) (all apostles)
Satan hath desired to have you,

(goal) (can) [test] (shake)
that he may sift you as wheat:



Luke 22:32

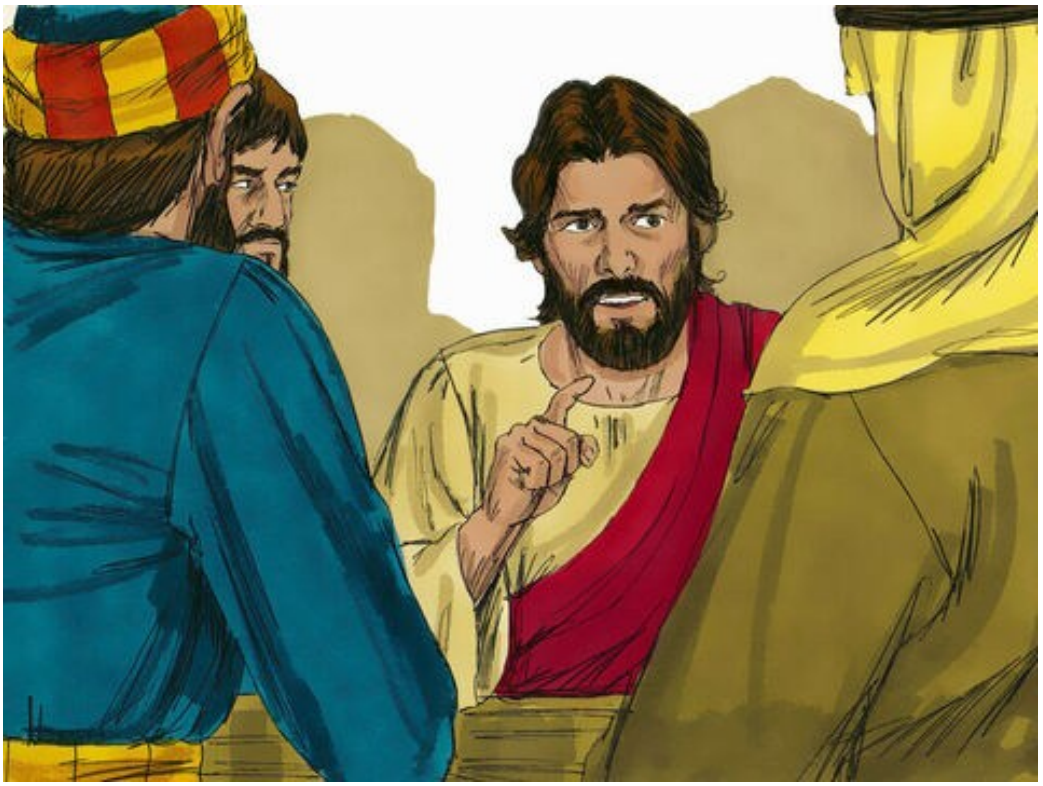
(Jesus said)

(Jesus) (help) (Peter) you
But I have prayed for thee,

(goal) your (lose)
that thy faith fail not:

[Peter after time believe Jesus]
(happen) you are (change finish)
and when thou art converted,

[help]
(encourage)
make strong your [other Christians] brothers
strengthen thy brethren.



Luke 22:33

(Peter) (Jesus)

And he said unto him,

[Jesus] You

Lord, I am ready to go with thee,

(Peter said)

(go)

both into prison, and to death.



Luke 22:34

(Jesus)
And he said,

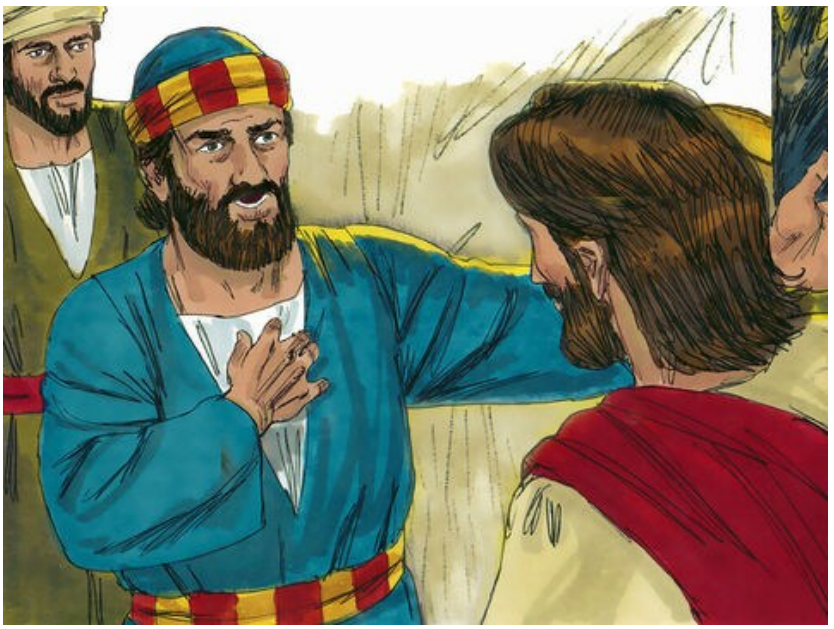
to you
I tell thee, Peter,

(sound) (...today...)
the cock shall not crow this day,

[three times] (3x) (say, not know)
(happen) you will
before that thou shalt thrice deny

[friend / follow]
(about) you knowing
that thou knowest me.

(Jesus said)



Luke 22:35

(Jesus) [disciples] (apostles)

And he said unto them,



[wallet / money bag]

(Happen) (not have) (small bag)

When I sent you without purse, and



[need] (miss)

(bag) you

(Jesus asked)

scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing?

(answered)

And they said,

(apostles answered)

[Need nothing]
(Miss nothing)

Nothing.



Luke 22:36

(Jesus) [disciples] (apostles)

Then said he unto them,



[wallet / money bag]

has (small bag)

But now, he that hath a purse,

(bring) (same way) (bring bag)

let him take it, and likewise his scrip:

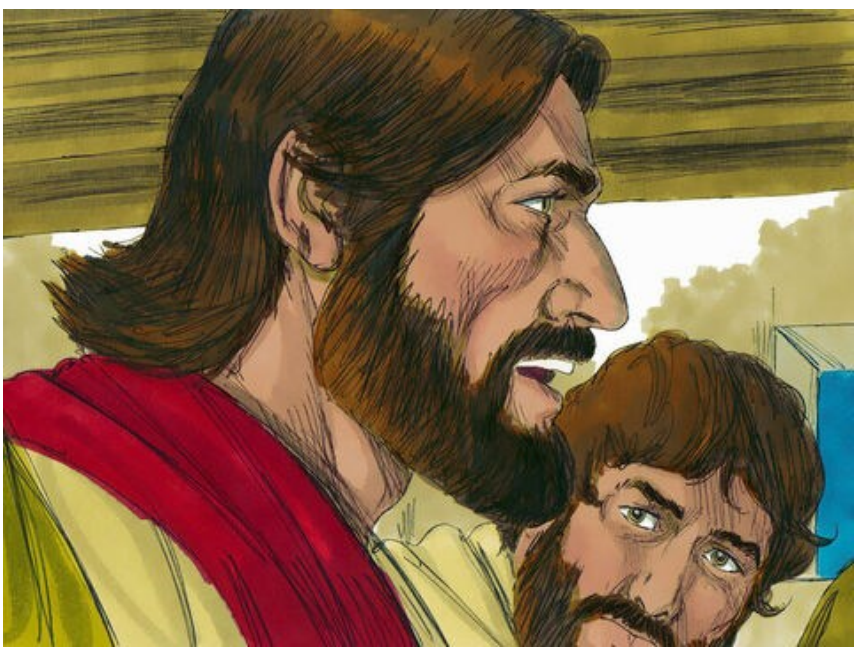
(Jesus said)

has

and he that hath no sword,

(clothes)

let him sell his garment, and buy one.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:37

(Jesus said)

(Because)(Jesus) (apostles) [Isaiah 53:12] (words)

For I say unto you, that this that is

[O.T. prophecy] [completed / fulfilled]

(write) (.....happen finish.....) (with)

written must yet be accomplished in me,

(Isaiah 53:12)

[include]

(judge same) (with)

And he was reckoned among

[sinners / criminals]

(bad people)

the transgressors:

(because) (about)

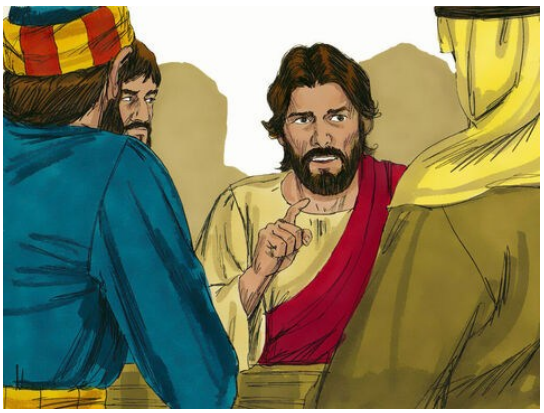
for the things concerning me

{Jesus must suffer and die to save people}

[have a goal]

(....will finish....)

have an end.



Luke 22:38

(apostles)
And they **said**,

(apostles said)
[Jesus]
Lord, behold, here are two swords.
(look!) (have) (2)

And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)
[Stop talking]
(...Discussion finish...)
It is enough.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Jesus Prays on the Mountain ..... (Luke 22:39-46)



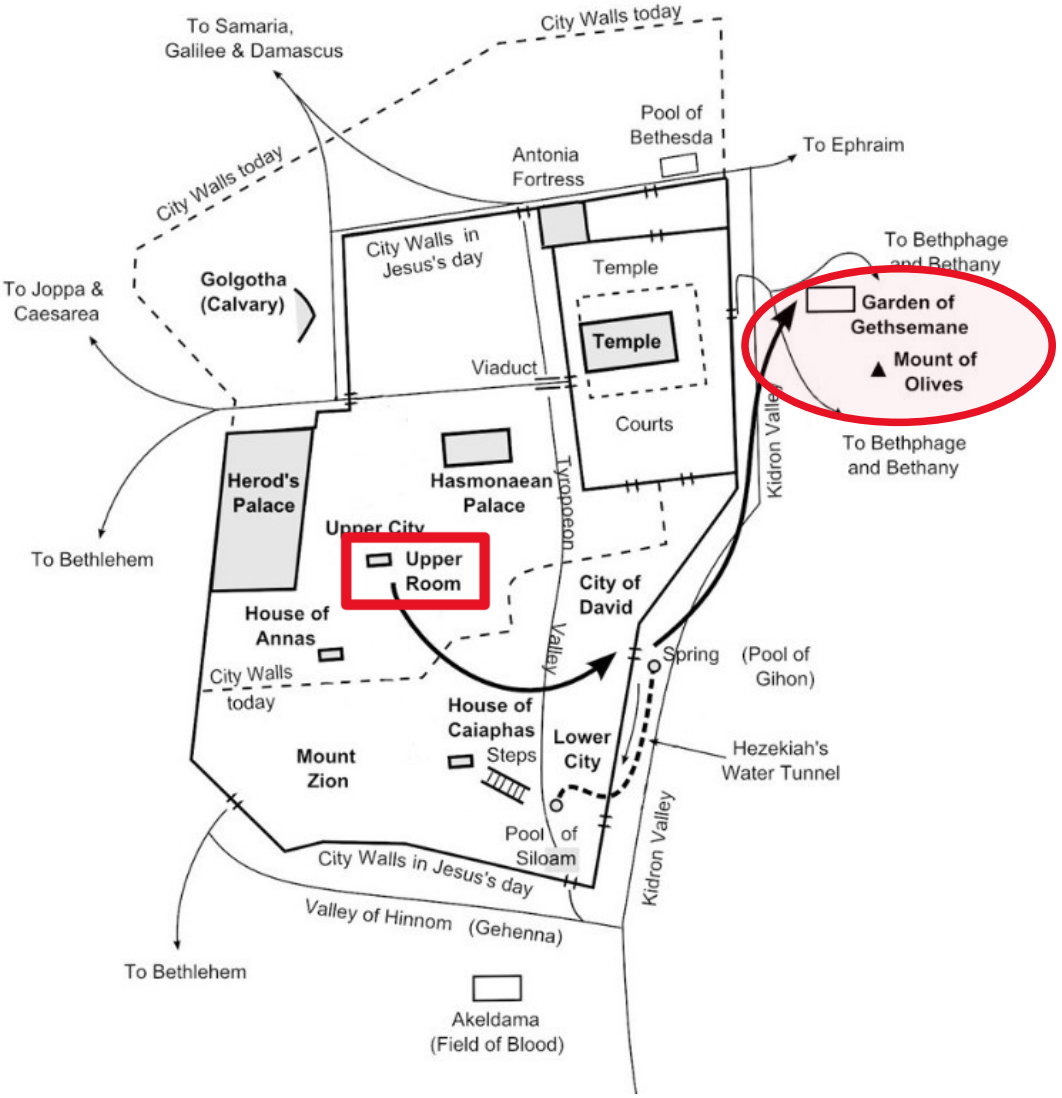
Luke 22:39

[leave city—Jerusalem]
(Jesus) (.....leave upper room.....)
And he came out, and went,

[habit]
(...always do...)
as he was wont, to the mount of Olives;

(mountain)

[apostles]
(followers)
and his disciples also followed him.



Luke 22:40

[arrive at Gethsemane]

(happen)(Jesus)

And when he was at the place,

(disciples)

he said unto them,

(Jesus said)

(Ask 🙏) (goal) you [fall not] ⚠️ (.....not go into.....) [trouble] (🏚️ testing)

Pray that ye enter not into temptation.



Luke 22:41

[separate]
(Jesus) (go away) (disciples)
And he was withdrawn from them

[.....short distance.....]
(near) (throw)
about a stone's cast,

🤦‍♂️ 🙏

and kneeled down, and prayed,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:42

(Jesus said)

(yes) You (.....want.....)

Saying, *Father*, *if thou* be willing,

(then) (Jesus)

remove *this cup from me*:

(but) (want)

nevertheless not *my* will,

Your want (...happen...)

but *thine*, be done.



Luke 22:43

[in Gethsemane]

(come show) (Jesus)

And there appeared an angel unto him

[helping]

(Heaven) (make strong)

from heaven, strengthening him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:44

(….having…..) (much suffering)

And being in an agony

(Jesus) [much focus] (strong feeling)

he prayed more earnestly:

= (same)

and his sweat was as it were

great drops of blood

falling down to the ground.



Luke 22:45

(happen)(Jesus) (stand up)
And when he rose up from prayer,

[Peter, James, and John]
(followers)
and was come to his disciples,

(find) (because) (sad)
he found them sleeping for sorrow,



Luke 22:46

[Peter, James, and John]
(followers)

And **said** unto them,

😴 ❓ you

Why sleep ye?

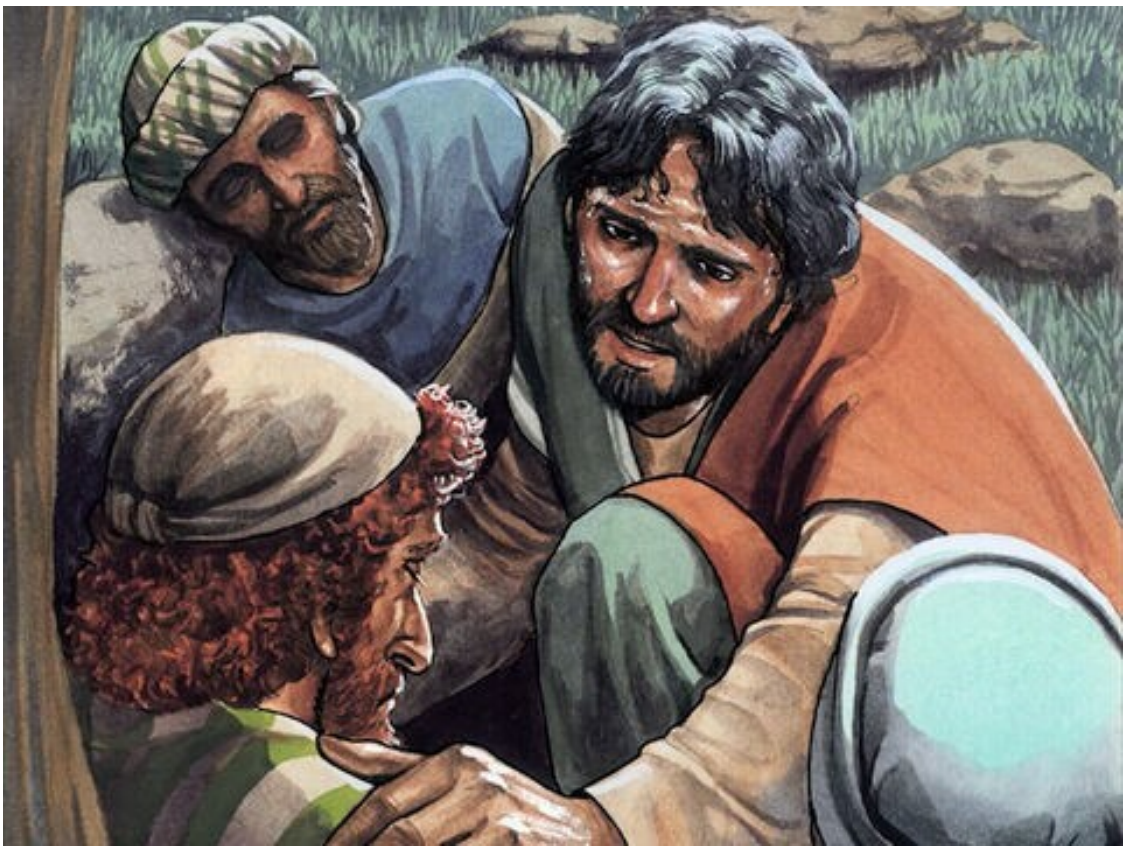
(Jesus said)

(awake)

rise and pray,

⚠️ (so not happen) you [fall] (.....go into.....) [trouble] (testing)

lest ye enter into temptation.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:47

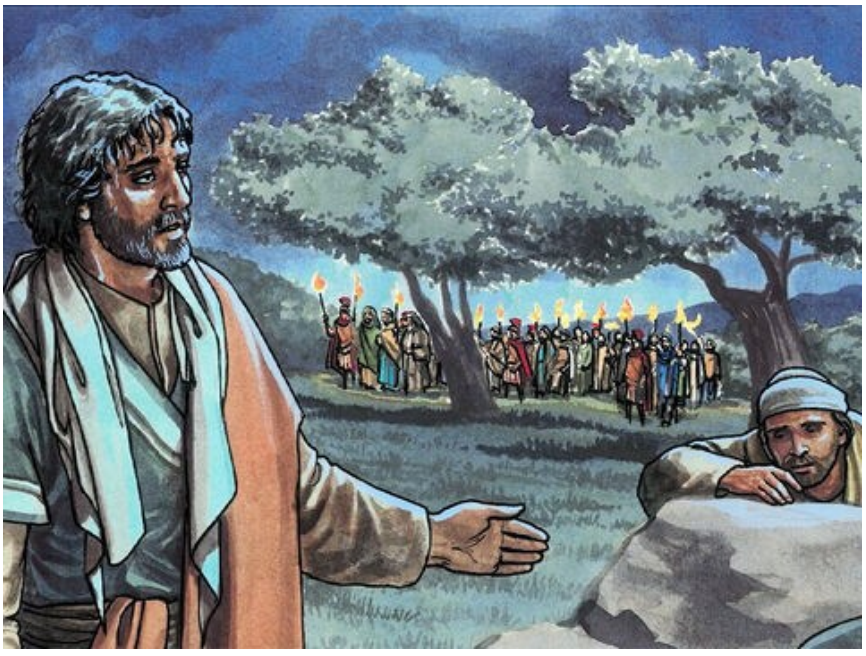
(same time)(Jesus) (...speaking...)
And while he yet spake,

[many people]
(see, happen) (crowd)
behold a multitude,

(...have name...)
and he that was called Judas,

(1 person) [12 disciples]
(12 apostles)
one of the twelve, went before them,

(came)
and drew near unto Jesus to kiss him.



Luke 22:48

But **Jesus** **said** unto him,

(Jesus said)

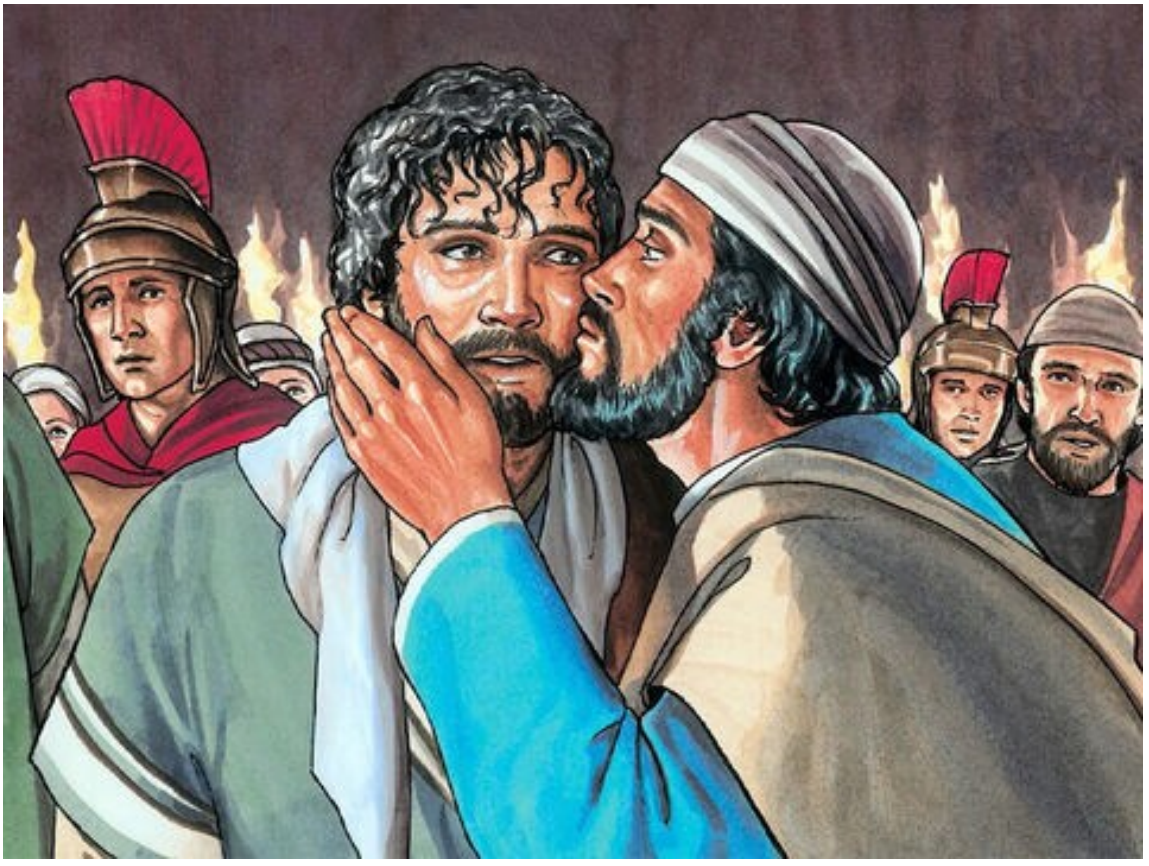
[friend turn against]
betray

you

[.....Jesus.....]

Judas, betrayest thou the Son of man

with a kiss?



Luke 22:49

(Happen) (disciples) (around) (Jesus) (see)

When they which were about him saw

(will) (happen next)

what would follow, they said unto him,

[hit]
(attack)

(disciples asked)

Lord, shall we smite with the sword?



Luke 22:50

[Peter] (1 person) [12 disciples] (12 apostles)

And one of them

[hit] (attack)

(#1 Jew religious leader)

smote the servant of the high priest,

and cut off his right ear.



Luke 22:51

And **Jesus** **answered** and **said**,

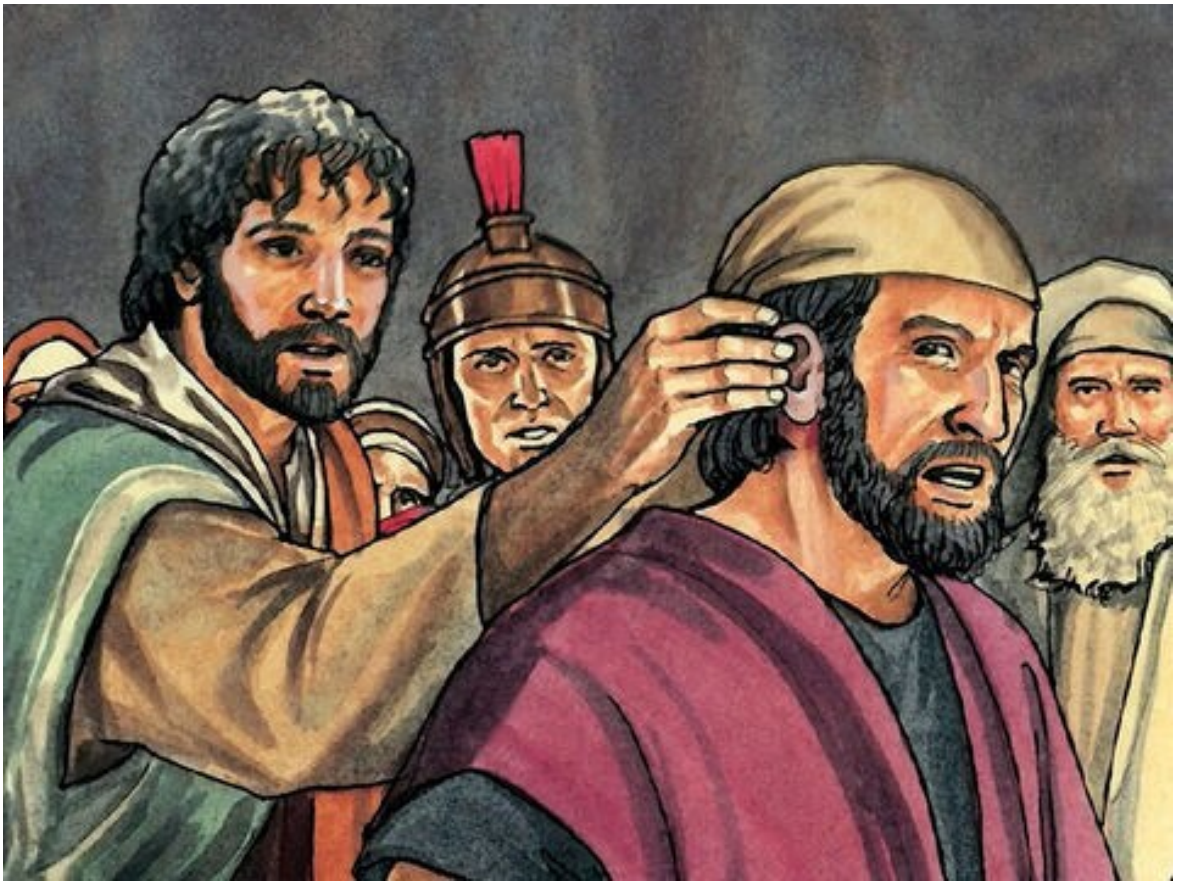
(Jesus said)

[Allow crowd arrest Jesus]
(.....You {disciples}, ✋ stop now.....)
Suffer ye thus far.

(servant) 👂

[make strong]
(fixed)

And he touched his ear, and healed him.



Luke 22:52

Then **Jesus** **said** unto the (Jew religious leaders) chief priests,

and captains of the [Temple guard leaders] (soldiers) [in Jerusalem] (God House) temple,

and the (Jew leaders) elders, which were come to him,

(Jesus said) Be ye come out, as against a [dangerous person] (criminal) thief,

with swords and (sticks) staves?



Luke 22:53

(Jesus said)

(Happen)(Jesus) (every day) (Jew leaders)

When I was daily with you

[in Jerusalem]
(God House) you [.....not try.....
(reach) (out)

in the temple, ye stretched forth

.....arrest.....]

no hands against me:

(now)(same) [night]
(time)

but this is your hour,

[Satan / Evil]
[hiding / lies]

and the power of darkness.



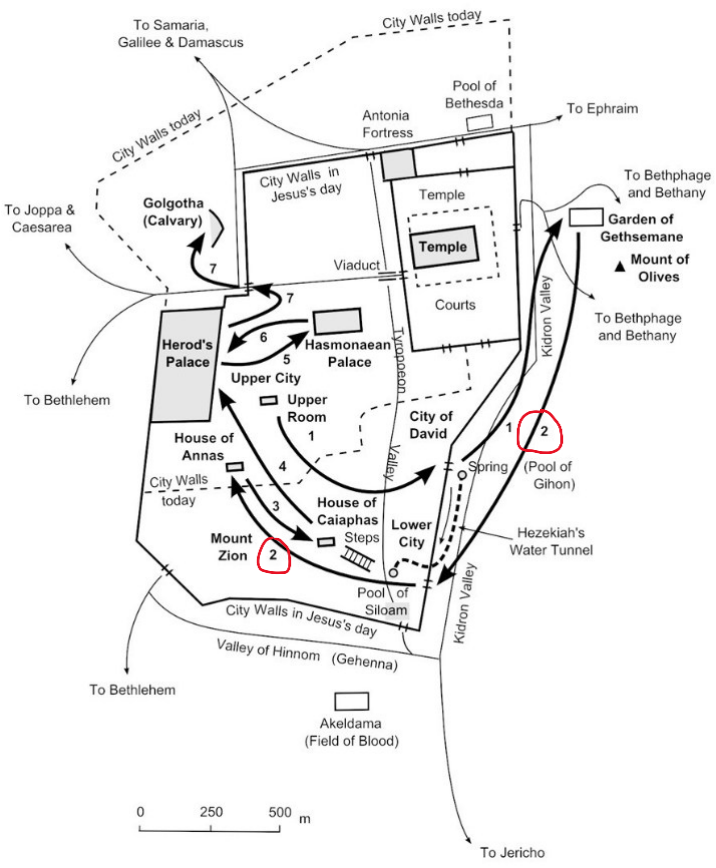
Luke 22:54

(Jew leaders) [take]
(arrest) (Jesus) (lead)
Then took they him, and led him,

(bring)
and brought him

(#1 Jew religious leader own)
into the high priest's house.

(...far away...)
And Peter followed afar off.



Luke 22:55

(happen) (people) (start)
And when they had kindled a fire

[big open room]
middle (courtyard)
in the midst of the hall,

(sitting)
and were set down together,

(with)
Peter sat down among them.



Luke 22:56

(.....one.....) [servant] (woman) (see 👀) (Peter)

But a certain maid beheld him

(near)

as he sat by the fire,

(focus)

and earnestly looked upon him, and **said**,

(maid said)

This man was also with him. (Jesus)



Luke 22:57

(said, No! about)

(Peter) (Jesus)

And he denied him, **saying**,

[Maid]

(Peter said)

Woman, I know him not.



Luke 22:58

(time)
And after a little while

(different person) (see)
another saw him, and said,

(man said)
(same) [Jesus Own]
You are (disciples)
Thou art also of them.

And **Peter said**,

(Peter said)
Man, I am not.



Luke 22:59

(near) (time long) (1)
And about the space of one hour after

[bold / no doubt]
(different person) (.....strong say.....)
another confidently affirmed, **saying**,

[Peter]

(man said)

(...This truth!...) (man) (Jesus)
Of a truth this fellow also was with him:

(because) (same) (person from Galilee)
for he is a Galilaean.



Luke 22:60

And **Peter** **said**,

(Peter said)

Man, I know not what thou sayest.

(you) (say)

(quickly) (same time) (continue speak)

And immediately, while he yet spake,

(sound)

the cock crew.



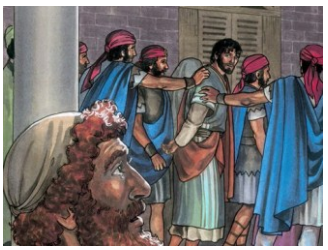
Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:61



(turn)

(Jesus)

And the Lord turned,

👀

and looked upon Peter.

And Peter remembered



[Jesus]

the word of the Lord,

(about how)

how he had **said** unto him,

🐓 🐓

(sound)

Before the cock crow,

(Jesus said)

you 🤦 [three times]

will (say, I not know Jesus) (3x)

thou shalt deny me thrice.

Luke 22:62

And Peter went out,

😭 (cry) 💔 (strong cry)
and wept bitterly.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:63

[keep]
(guard)

And the men that held Jesus

😆 👉
[insult]
(laugh at)

👊
hit

mocked him, and smote him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:64



[guards]
(happen) (men) (cover eyes) (Jesus)

And when they had blindfolded him,

(hit)

they struck him on the face,

and **asked** him, **saying**,

(men said)

(From God tell) (man) hit You

Prophesy, who is it that smote thee?



Luke 22:65

And many other things

(bad words) (speak) [guards] (men) (Jesus)

blasphemously spake they against him.

Comparison: Mark vs. Luke

	Mark 14:53–65	Luke 22:66–71
Time	Night	Morning
Location	Caiaphas's house	Council chamber (likely temple)
Meeting type	Informal/interrogation	Official Sanhedrin session
Key statement	"I am" (the Christ, Son of the Blessed)	"Ye say that I am" (Son of God)
Result	Condemned for blasphemy	Affirmed the charge, sent to Pilate



Luke 22:66

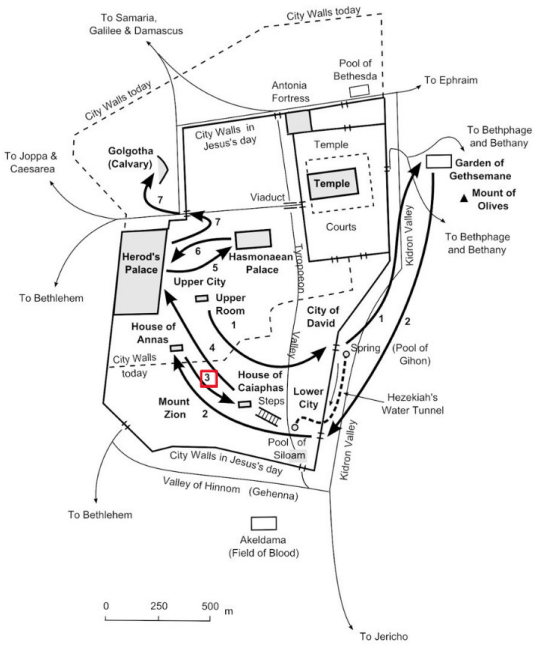
[early]
(.....quickly.....) (...when day start...)
And as soon as it was day,

(leaders) [Jews]
the elders of the people

(Jew religious leaders) [Law teachers] (teachers)
and the chief priests and the scribes

[take]
(lead) (Jesus)
came together, and led him

[Sanhedrin]
(meeting)
into their council, **saying**,



Luke 22:67

(Jew leaders said)

(Same) Are — (Jesus) You — [King / Saviour] (God Chosen) — (Jew leaders) (answer)

Art thou the Christ? tell us.

And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(yes) — (answer) — (but) you

If I tell you, ye will not believe:



Luke 22:68

(Jesus said)

(yes) (Jesus) (Jew leaders)

And if I also ask you,

(but) you (and not) (.....free me.....)

ye will not answer me, nor let me go.



Luke 22:69

(Jesus said)

(After now) [....Jesus.....]

Hereafter shall the *Son of man*

(...#1 respect place...)

sit *on the right hand*

[Jesus will rule with God the Father]

of the power of God.



Luke 22:70

(Jew leaders)

Then **said** they all,

(Jew leaders said)

(Same) Are — (Jesus) You

Art thou then the Son of God?

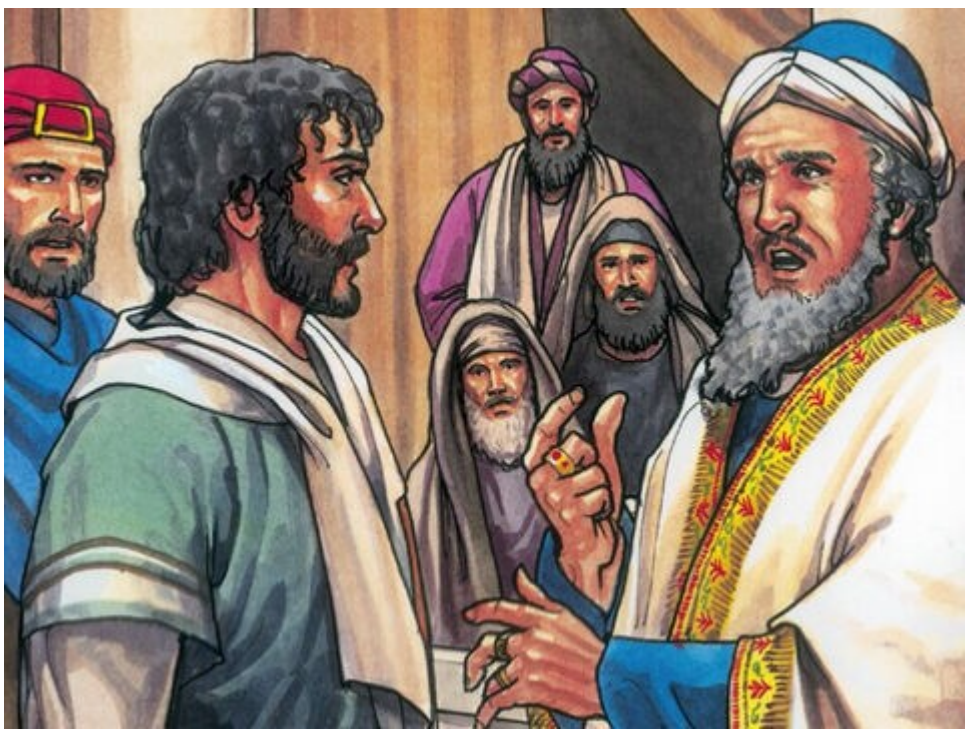
And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

[...Yes, you said right about Me...]

you — (same Son of God)

Ye say that I am.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 22:71

(Jew leaders)
And they **said**,

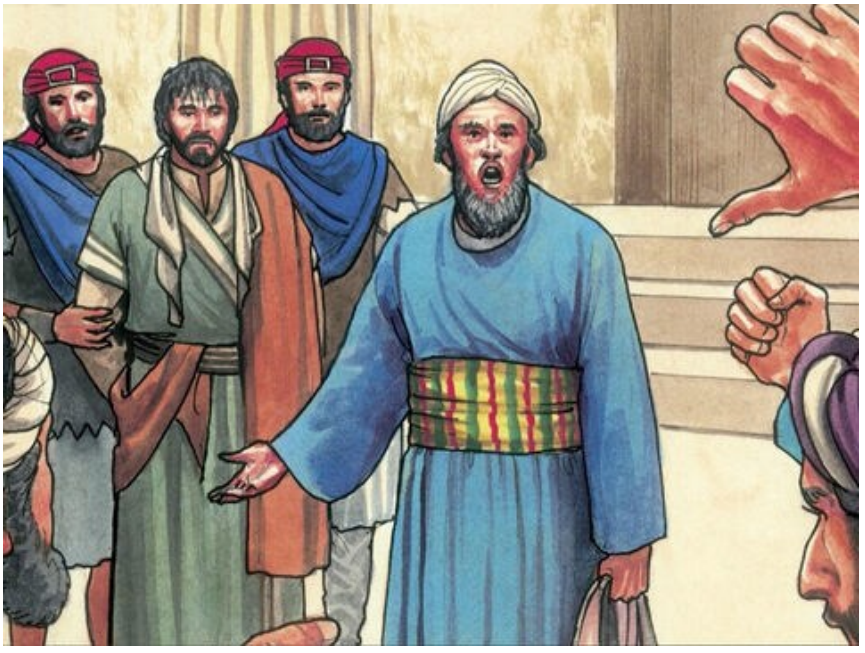
(Jew leaders said)

[people to tell]
(more) (truth)
What need we any further witness?

(Because) (...hear finish...)
for we ourselves have heard

[speaking]
(Jesus)
of his own mouth.

All the Jewish leaders heard
Jesus declare Himself
to be the **Son of God**.



Luke 23

Luke 23 Outline

Jesus Stands Before Pilate ..... (Luke 23:1-7)

Jesus Stands Before Herod ..... (Luke 23:8-12)

Pilate Tries to Free Jesus ..... (Luke 23:13-25)

Jesus Carries His Cross ..... (Luke 23:26-31)

Jesus Is Crucified ..... (Luke 23:32-38)

One Criminal Believes in Jesus ..... (Luke 23:39-43)

Jesus Dies on the Cross ..... (Luke 23:44-49)

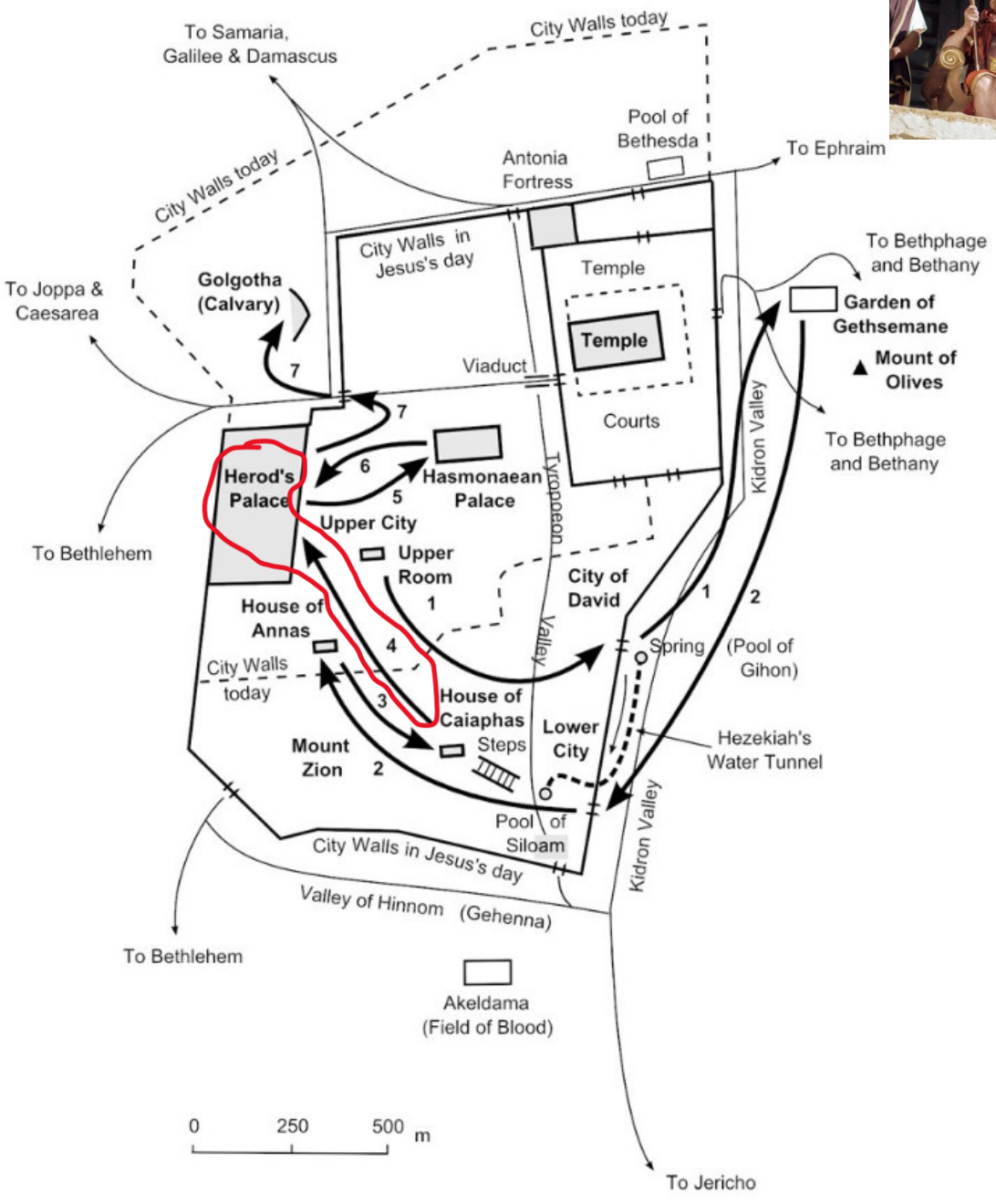
Jesus Is Buried ..... (Luke 23:50-56)

Luke 23:1

[many people]
(all) (crowd) (Jew people) (stand up)
And the whole multitude of them arose,

[take]
[Roman governor of Judea]
(lead) (Jesus)
and led him unto Pilate.





Luke 23:2

(Jew leaders) (start) (words against) (Jesus)

And they began to accuse him, **saying,**

(Jew leaders said)

(find) (man) (making bad)

We found this fellow perverting

[stop]

(Jew people) (Say, "No!")

the nation, and forbidding

[money] [#1 Rome leader]

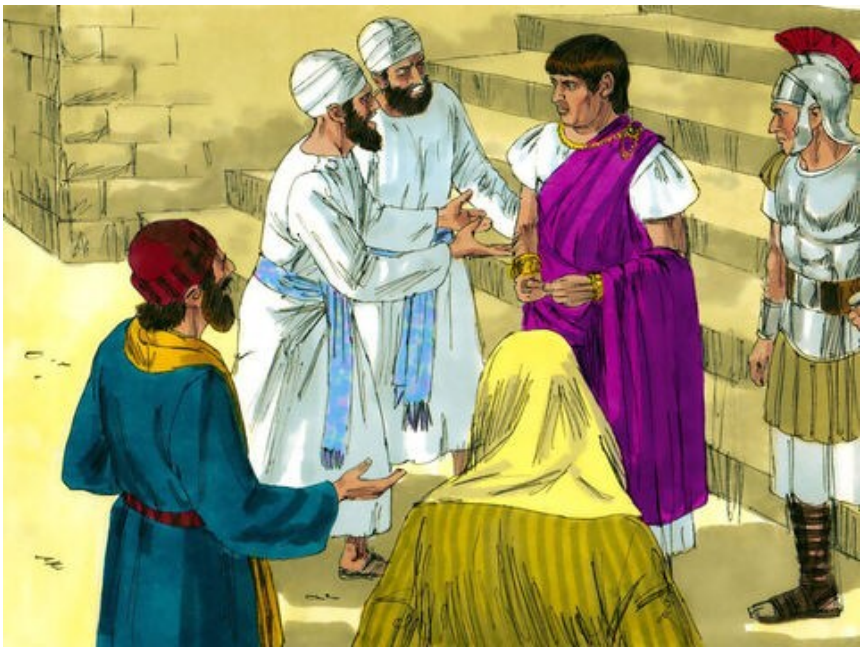
(pay) (taxes)

*to give tribute to Caesar, **saying that***

[God Chosen]

(same)

he himself is Christ a King.



Luke 23:3

[Roman governor of Judea]

(Jesus)

And **Pilate** **asked** him, **saying**,

(Pilate asked)

(Same) Are You

Art thou the King of the Jews?

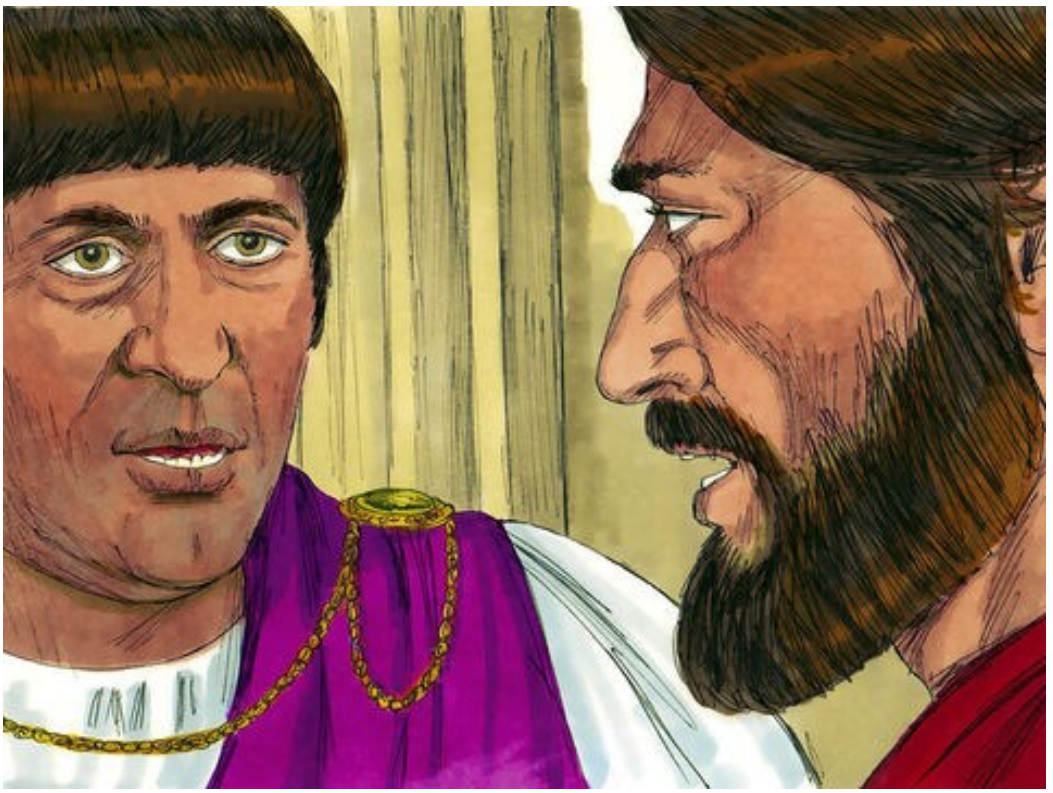
And he **answered** him and **said**,

(Jesus answered)

[...Yes, you said right about Me...]

you say (same King of the Jews)

Thou sayest it.



Luke 23:4

[Roman governor of Judea]

Then **said** Pilate to the (Jew religious leaders) chief priests

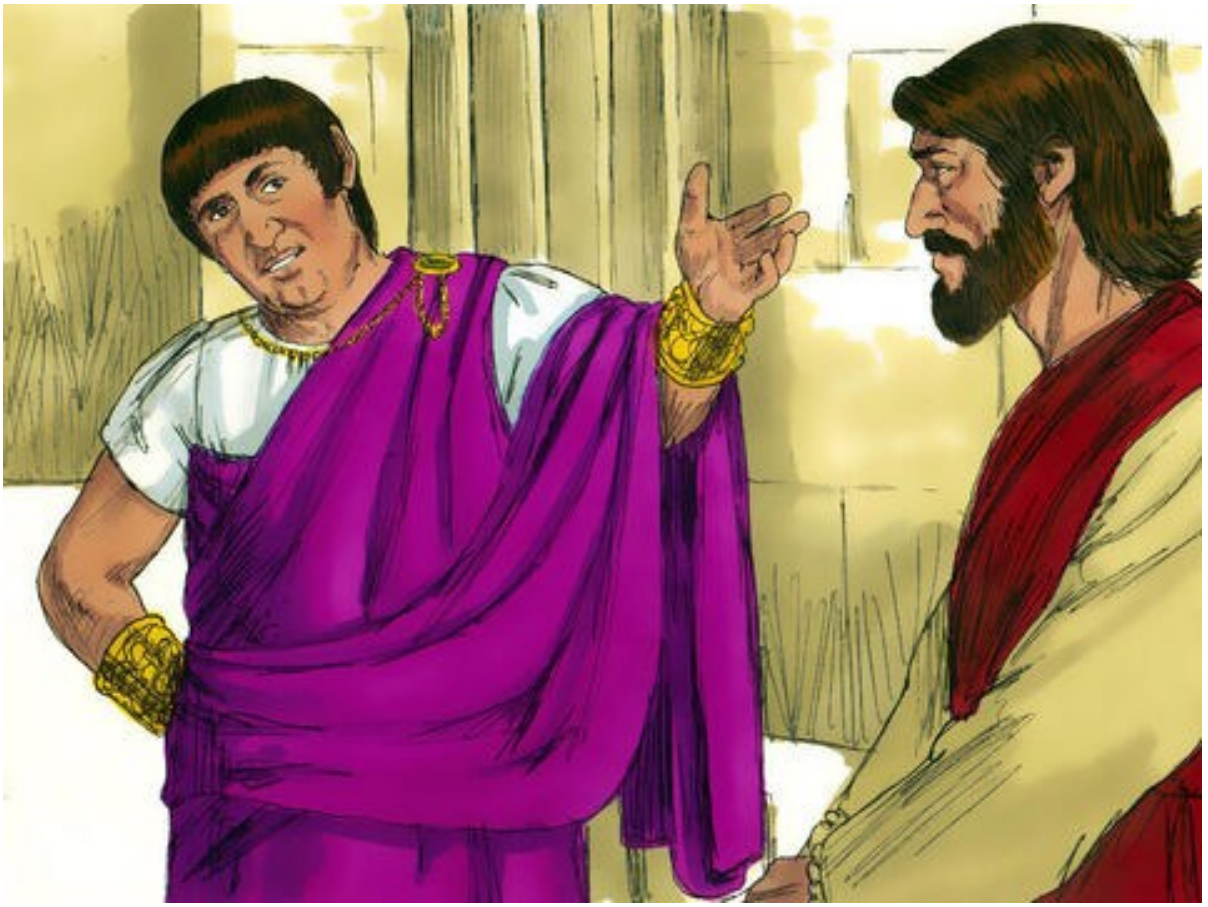
and to the (Jew crowd) people,

(Pilate said)

[Jesus]

(wrong)

I find no fault in this man.



Luke 23:5

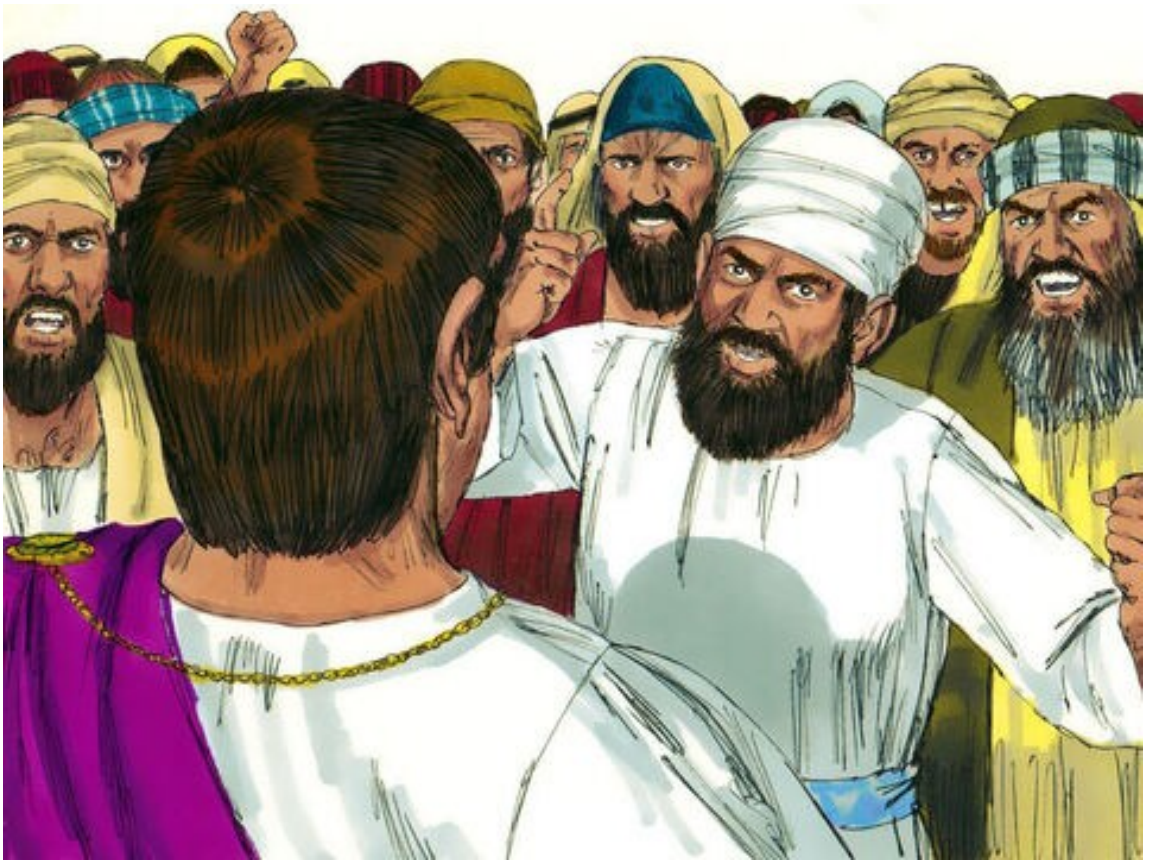
(Jew leaders said)

(Jew leaders)(became) (angry)
And they were the more fierce, **saying**,

[start trouble]
(Jesus) (...start rebellion...) (with Jew people)
He stirreth up the people,

(.....all places.....) (Jew lands)
*teaching throughout all **Jewry***,

[continues teaching to Jerusalem]
(....Jesus start teaching in...)
*beginning from **Galilee** to this place*.

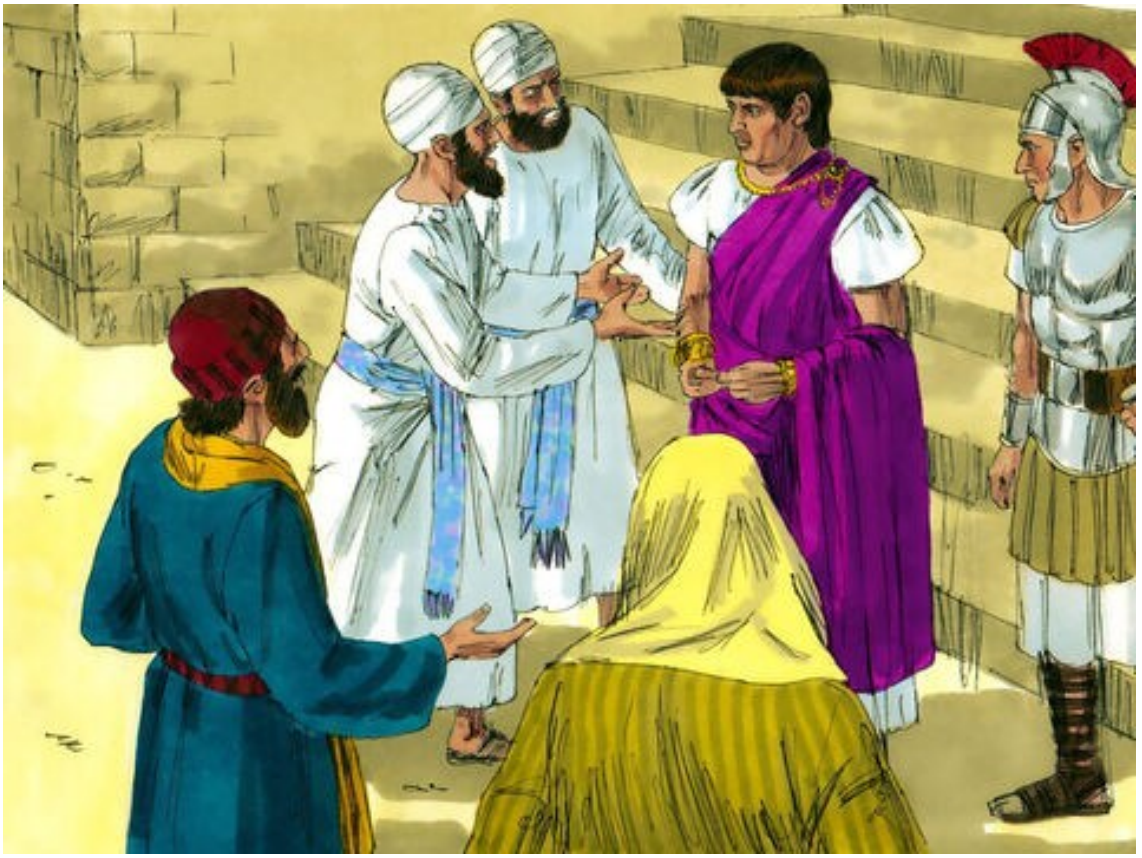


Luke 23:6

[Roman governor of Judea]
(Happen) (hear) (about)
When Pilate heard of Galilee,

he asked

[Jesus]
[yes or no?] (belong Galilee)
(if) (same)
(Pilate asked) whether the man were a Galilaean.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 23:7

(.....quickly.....)(Pilate) (know) (about)

And as soon as he knew that

(Jesus) (own) [kingdom]

Herod Antipas (land rule)

he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction,

Herod Antipas

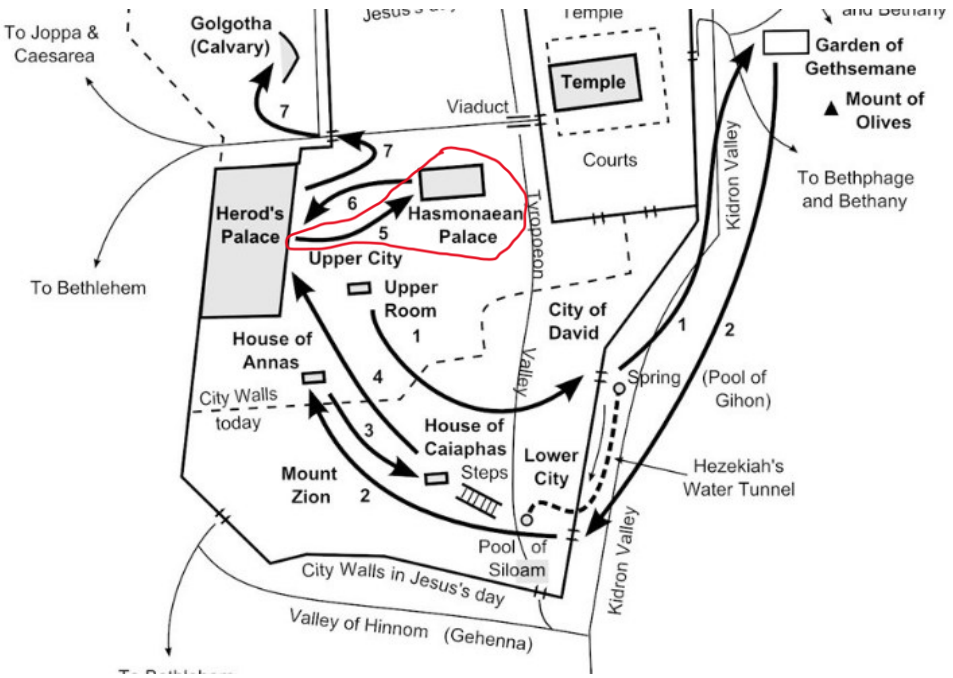
he sent him to Herod,

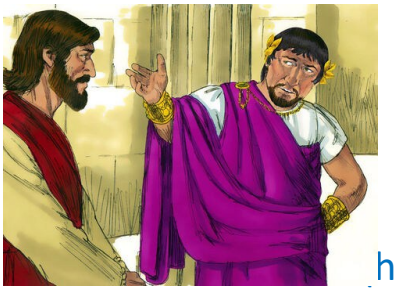
(stay)

who himself also was at Jerusalem

(...same now time...)

at that time.





Luke 23:8

(happen) (Herod Antipas) (see)
And when Herod saw Jesus,

(became) (much) (happy)
he was exceeding glad:

(because) (wanting)
for he was desirous to see him

(.....long time.....)
of a long season, because

(hear) (about)
he had heard many things of him;

(hope) (.....see.....)
and he hoped to have seen

[wow! ✨ 💫]
(power show) (from)
some miracle done by him.

Luke 23:9

(Herod Antipas) (.....ask.....) (Jesus)

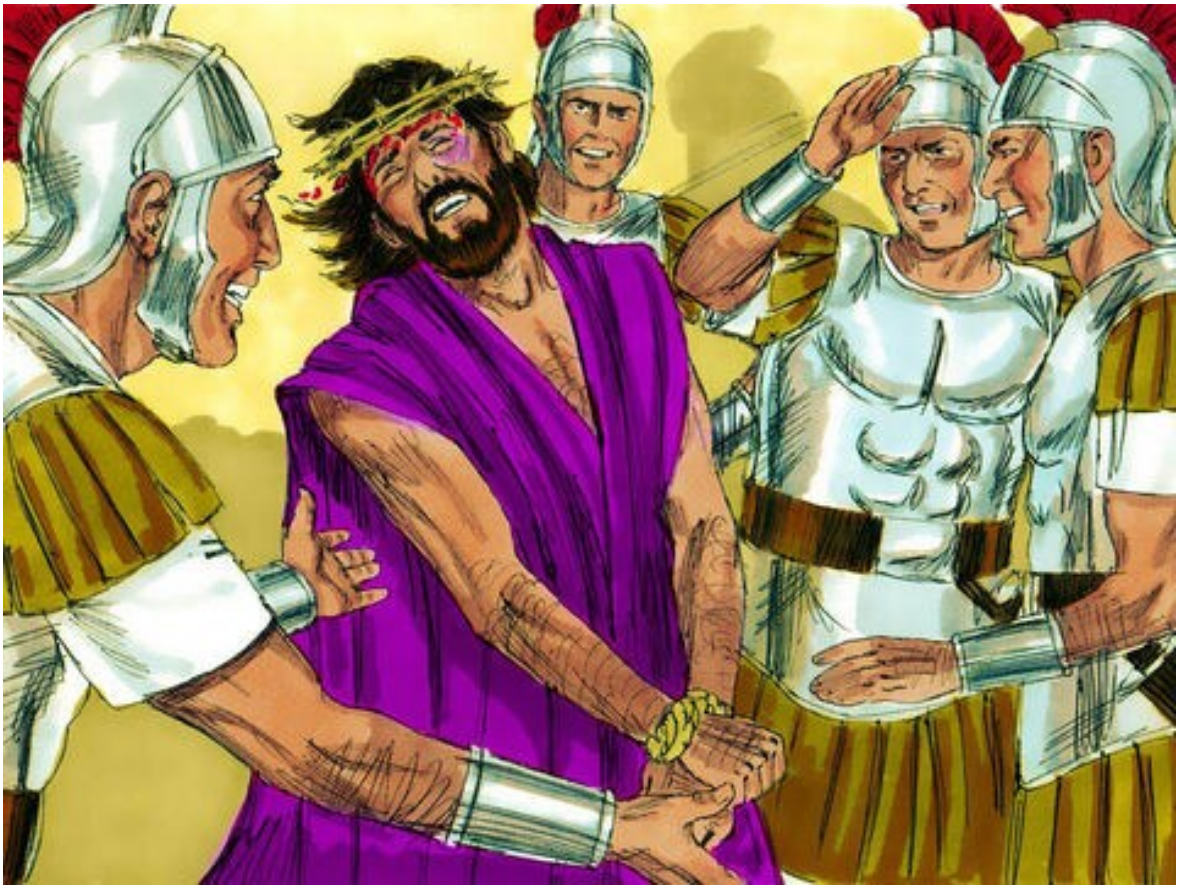
Then he questioned with him

(with)

in many words;

(to)

but he answered him nothing.



Luke 23:10

[Law teachers]
(Jew religious leaders) (teachers)
And the chief priests and scribes

(stand) (angry) (words against) (Jesus)
stood and vehemently accused him.



Luke 23:11

Herod Antipas (.....soldiers.....)

And **Herod** with his men of war

(put) (Jesus) (...to shame...) (laugh at)

set him at nought, and mocked him,

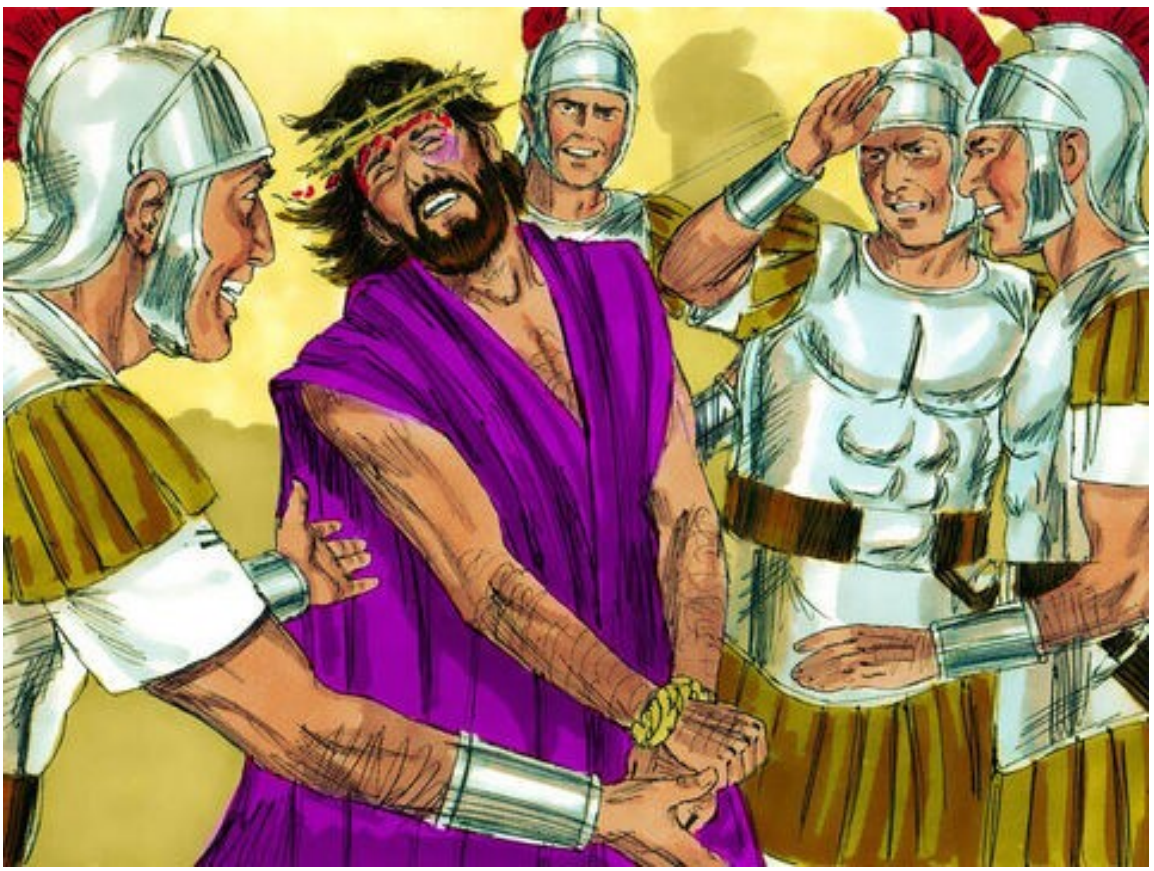
[put clothes on]
(clothed) (beautiful)

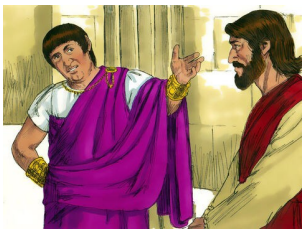


and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe,

[Roman governor of Judea]

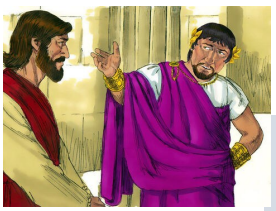
and sent him again to **Pilate**.





Luke 23:12

[Roman governor of Judea]



Herod Antipas

And the same day **Pilate** and **Herod**

(….became…..)

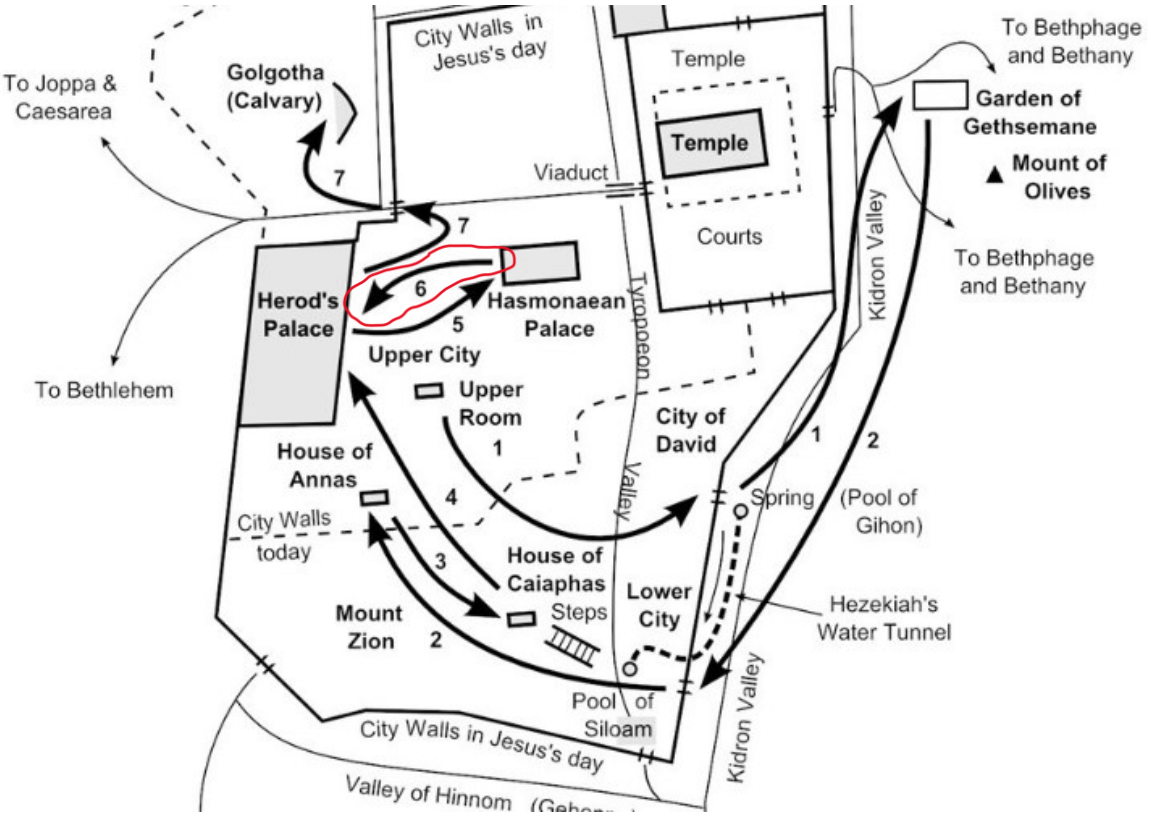
were made friends together:

(because) (same) (…enemies…)

for before they were at enmity

↔

between themselves.



Luke 23:13

[Roman governor of Judea]

And **Pilate**,

[invite]

(happen)

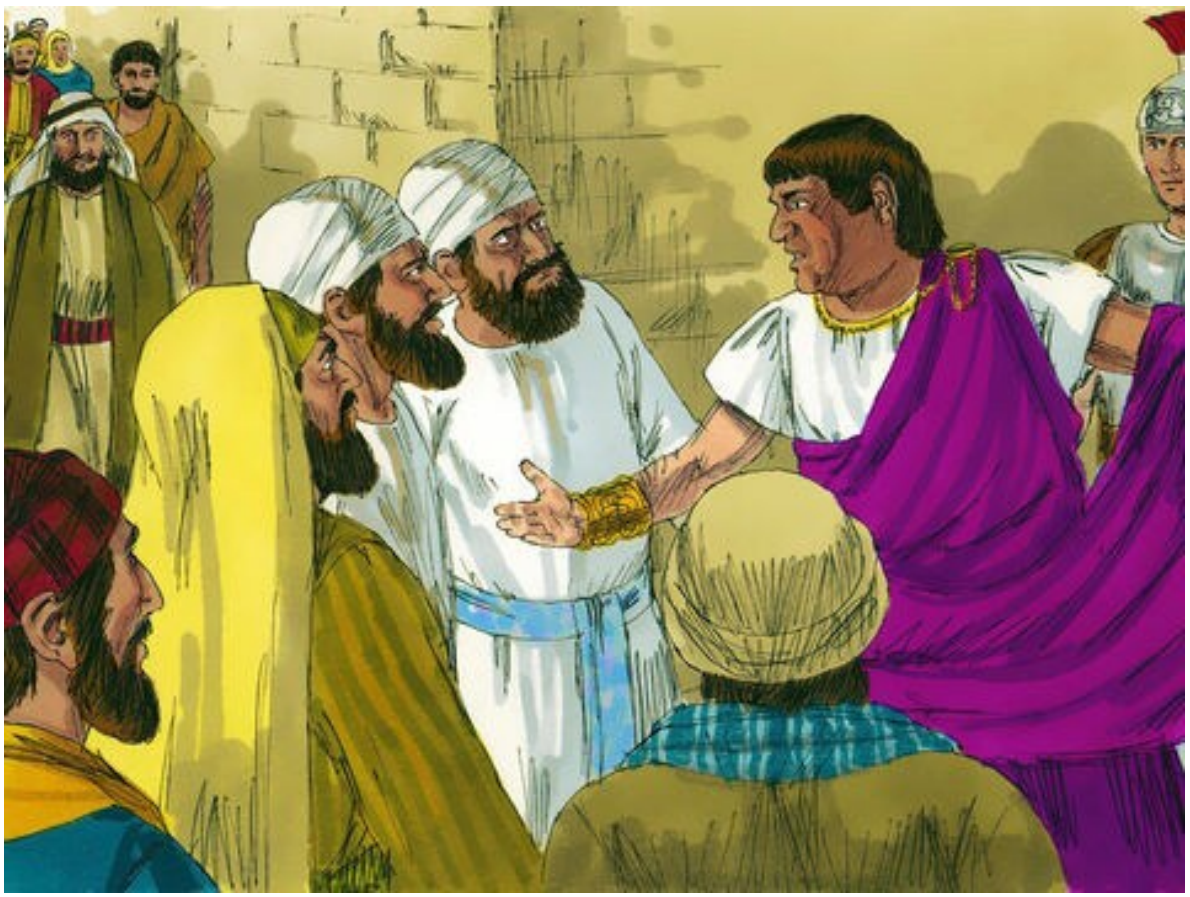
when he had called together

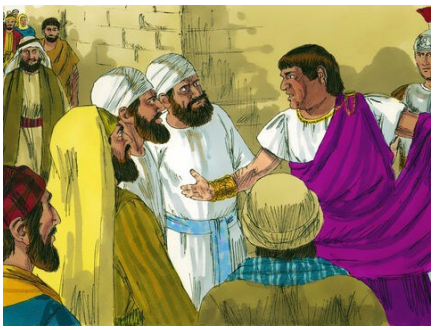
(Jew religious leaders) (leaders)

the chief priests and the rulers

[Jews]

and the people,





Luke 23:14

(Jew leaders)

Said unto them,

[Jesus]

You (.....bring.....) (Pilate)

Ye have brought this man unto me,

(1 man) makes bad [Jews]

as one that perverteth the people:

(see, happen) [judging ⚖️] (questioning)

and, behold, I, having examined him

(find) [bad] / sin] (wrong)

before you, have found no fault

(with) (about) (...different bad...)

in this man touching those things

(about) you (words against)

whereof ye accuse him:

(Pilate said)

Luke 23:15

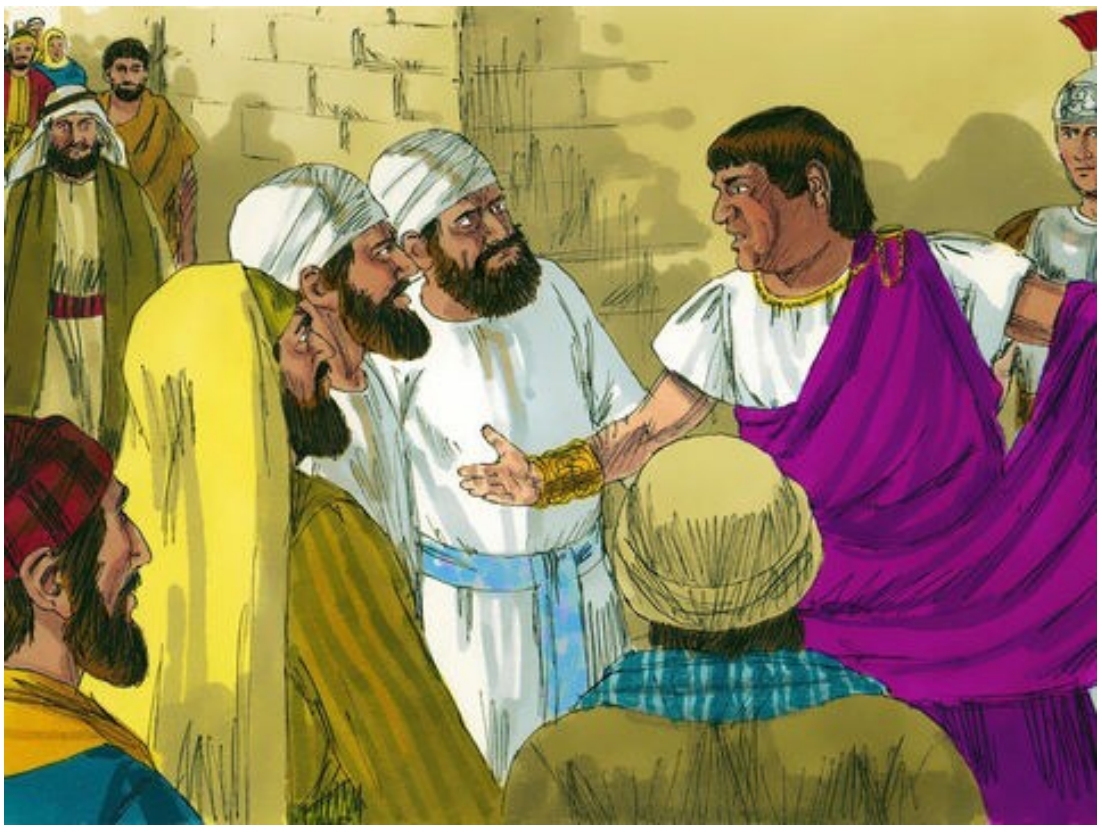
(Pilate said)

[Herod also find **NO** wrong with Jesus]
(.....Also not.....)Herod Antipas
No, nor yet **Herod**:

(because)(Pilate) (Jew leaders)
for I sent you to him;

(see, happen)
(...judge punish to die...)
and, lo, nothing worthy of death

(...happen...) (Jesus)
is done unto him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:16

(Pilate said)

(Pilate) (then) [beat] (punish) (Jesus)

I will therefore chastise him,

(free)

and release him.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

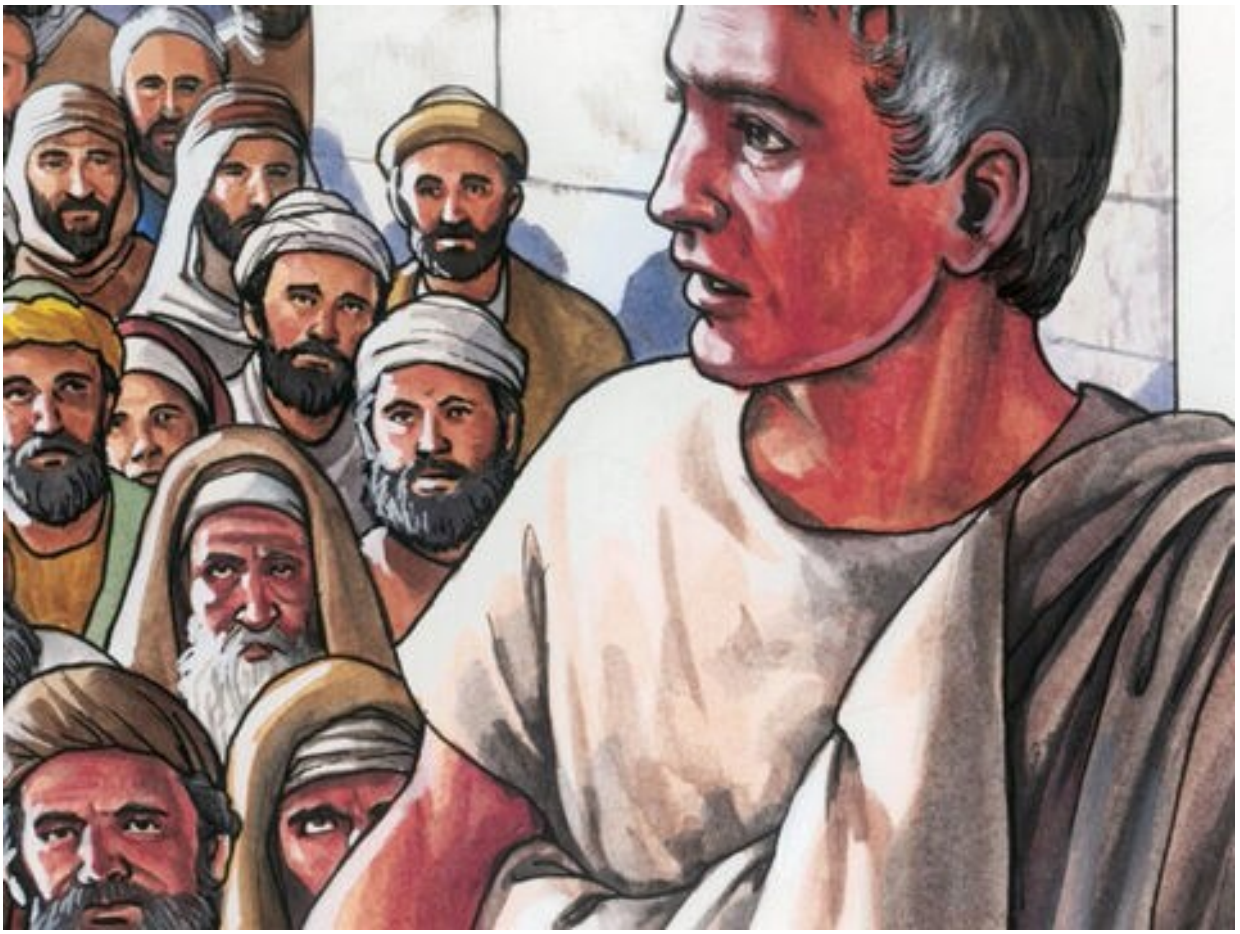
Colour Meaning

Luke 23:17

[tradition 📜]
(Because) (...rules follow must...)
(For of necessity

[pardon / forgive] [Jew people]
(Pilate) (free) (1 person)
he must release one unto them

[.....Passover.....]
(festival)
at the feast.)



Luke 23:18

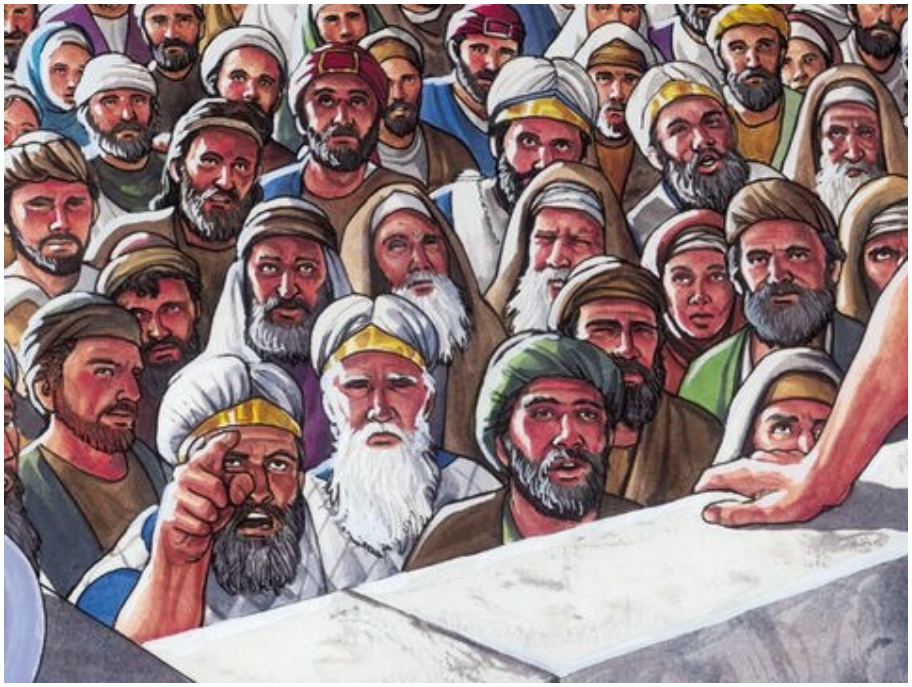
[Jew people]
(crowd) (...shout...) (...together...)
And they **cried** out all at once, **saying**,

(Jew crowd shout)

[kill] [Jesus]
(...Remove...)
Away with *this man*,

(free)
and release unto us ***Barabbas***:





Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:19

🔥 🌆

(Barabbas)(because) (...start riot / rebellion...)

(Who for a certain sedition

[in Jerusalem] 🔪 💀 (because) (kill person)

made in the city, and for murder,

(put) 🚓 ⛓ 🏢

was cast into prison.)

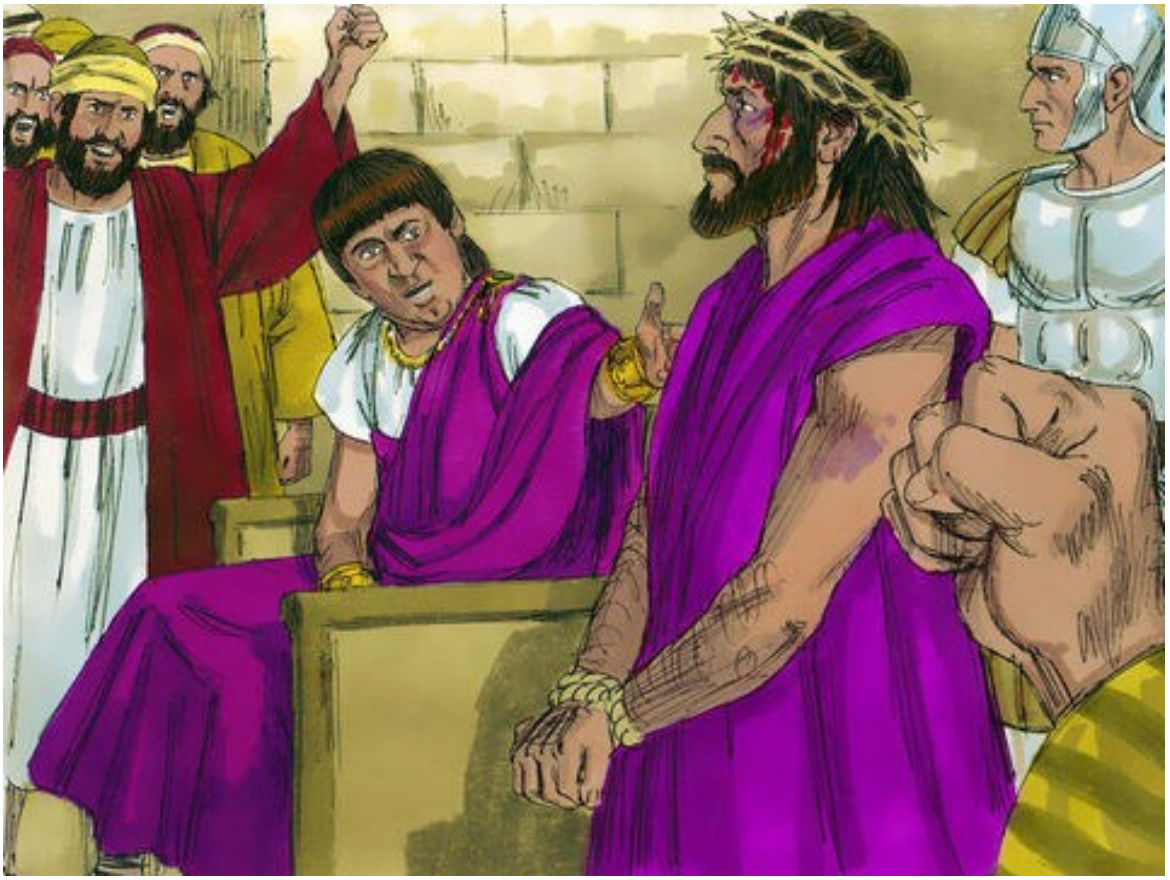


Luke 23:20

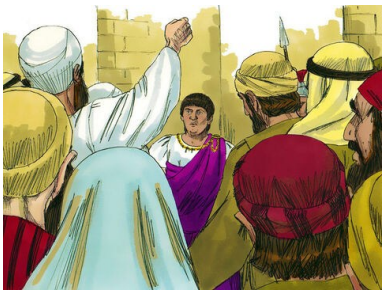
(then)
Pilate therefore,

(want) (free)
willing to release **Jesus**,

[Jew people]
(speak) (crowd)
spake again to them.

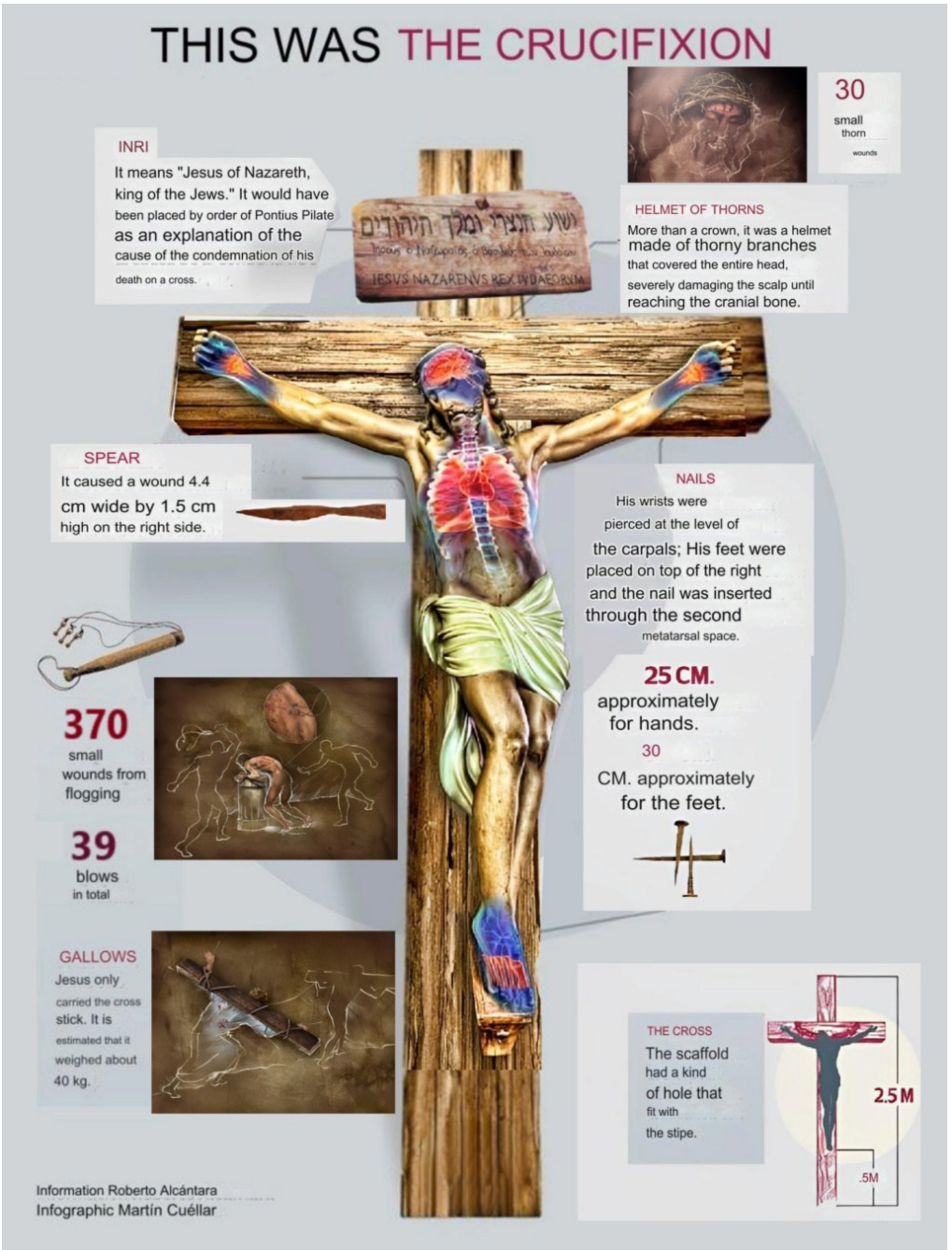


Luke 23:21



[Jew people]
(crowd) (shout)
But they **cried**, **saying**,

(Jew crowd shout)
[Kill] [Kill]
(Nail to cross) (Jesus) (nail to cross)
Crucify him, crucify him.



Luke 23:22

(Pilate) [Jew people] (crowd) (3rd)

And he **said** unto them the third time,

(Pilate said)

(bad) has (Jesus)

Why, what evil hath he done?

(find) (...judge punish to die...)(with)

I have found no cause of death in him:

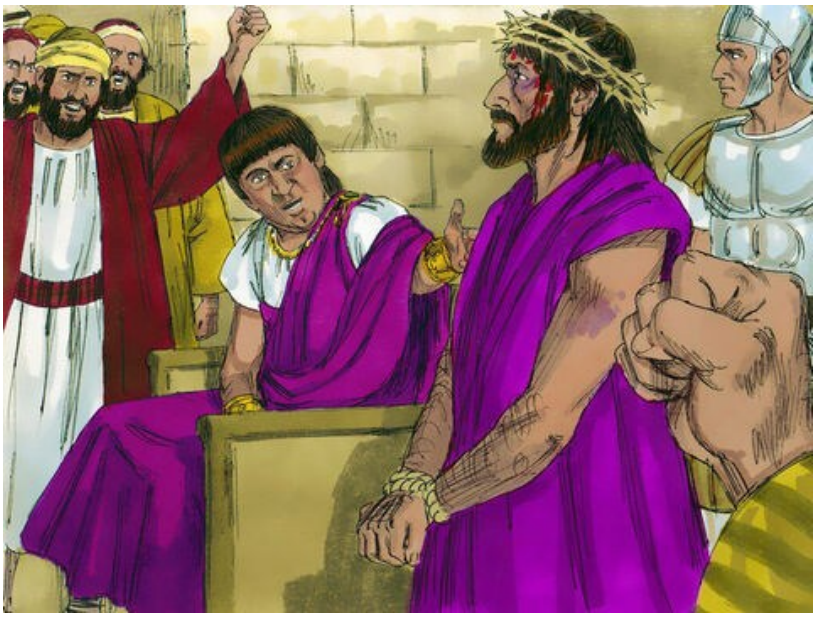
[beat]

(then) (punish)

I will therefore chastise him,

(...free Jesus...)

and let him go.



Luke 23:23

[Jew people] (crowd) [not stop] (continuing) (.....shouting.....)

And they were instant with loud voices,

[ask] (demand) (happen) [kill] (...nail to cross...)

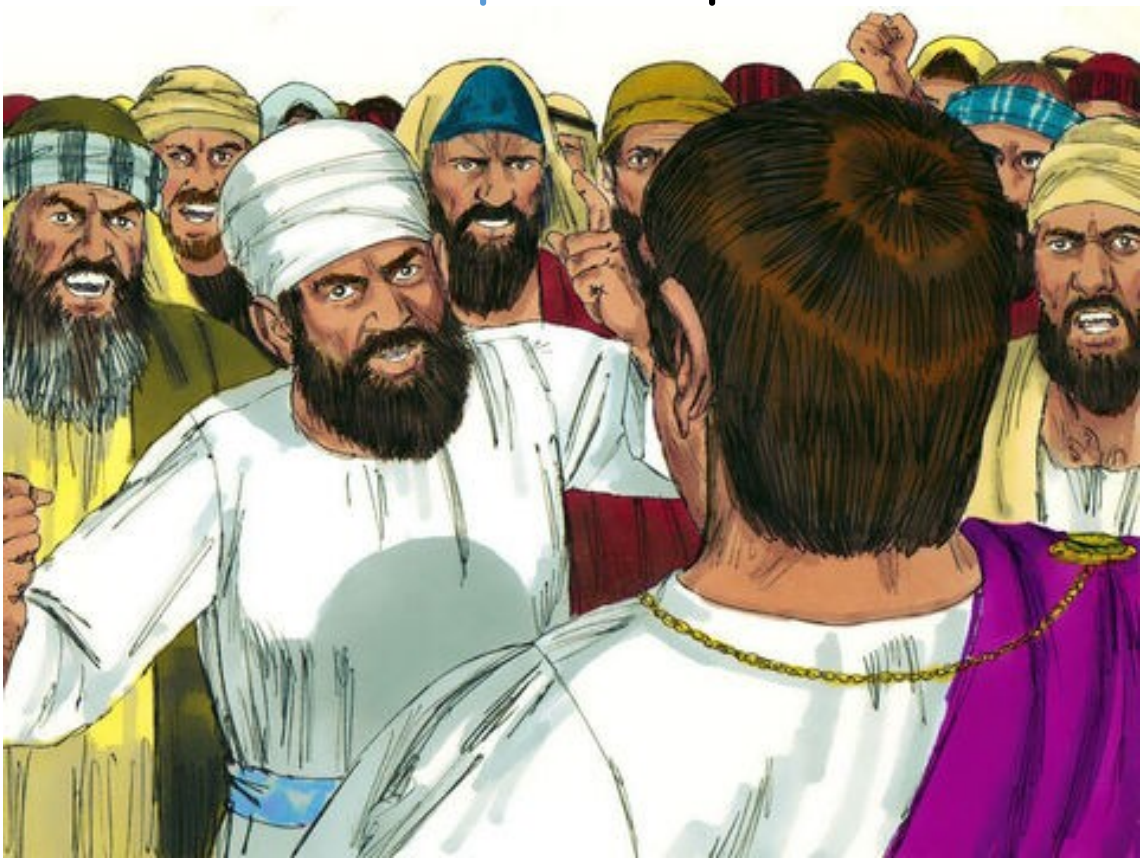
requiring that he might be crucified.

[shouting] (speaking)

And the voices of them and

(Jew religious leaders) [success] (win 💪)

of the chief priests prevailed.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:24

⚖️ 🗣️

(.....command.....)

And **Pilate** **gave sentence that**

(Pilate said)

[Jew people] [ask]

(...same must happen...) (crowd) (demand)

it should be as they required.



Luke 23:25

(Pilate) (free) [Jew people] (crowd) (Barabbas)

And he released unto them him

(because) (start rebellion) (kill person)

that for sedition and murder



(put)

was cast into prison,

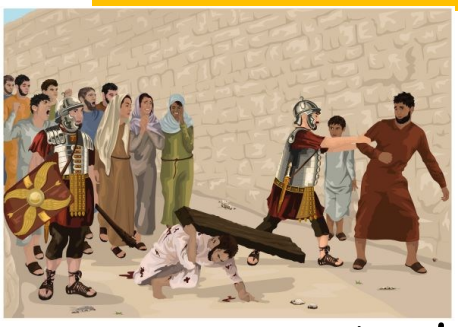
[ask free] (want)

whom they had desired;

(gave) [kill Jesus] (want)

but he delivered **Jesus** to their will.





Luke 23:26

(soldiers) (same) (Jesus) [to crucifixion place]

And as they led him away,

[catch]

(.....grab.....) (1 man)

they laid hold upon one Simon,

[from Cyrene] (from) outside Jerusalem]

(fields)

a Cyrenian, coming out of the country,

(put)

and on him they laid the cross,

(goal) (can) (carry) [behind] (following)

that he might bear it after Jesus.



Luke 23:27

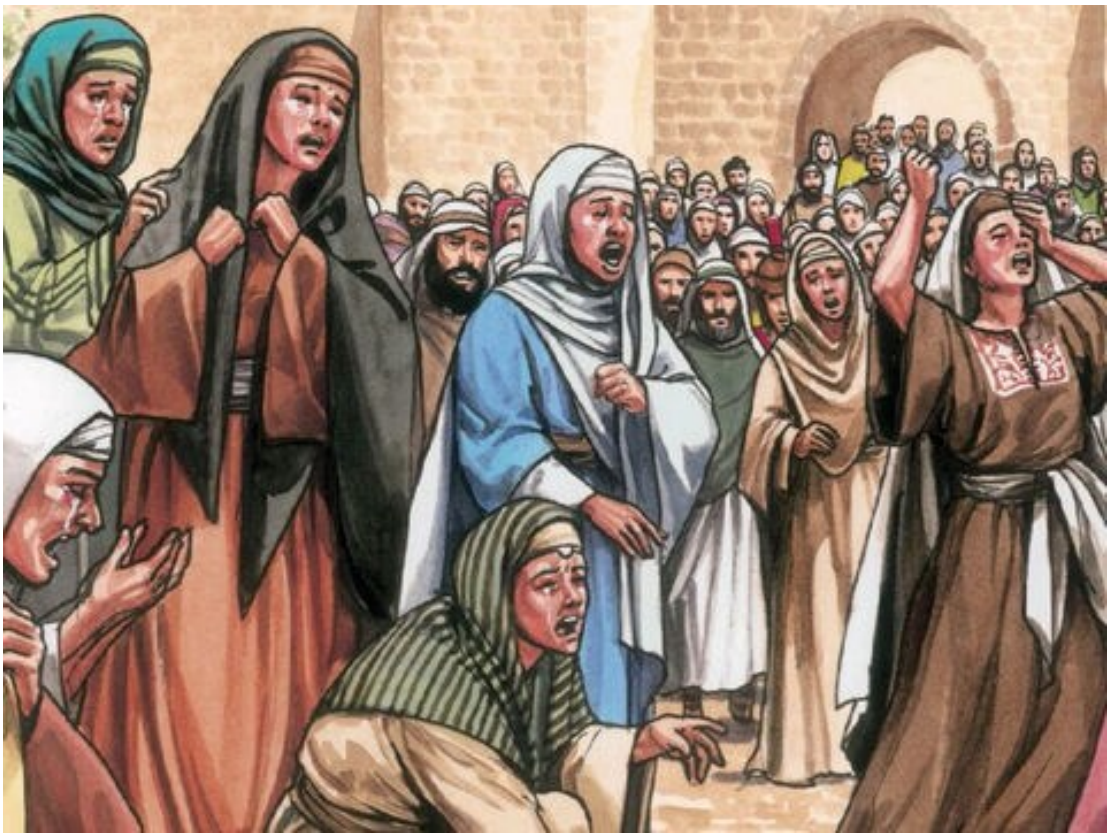
(Jesus)
And there followed him

[group]
(crowd)
a great company of people,

and of women,

(cry 😭)
which also bewailed and lamented him.

(sad 😢 💔)



Luke 23:28

(turn) (women)

But **Jesus** turning unto them **said**,

(Jesus said)

Daughters of ***Jerusalem***,

(cry 😭) (because)

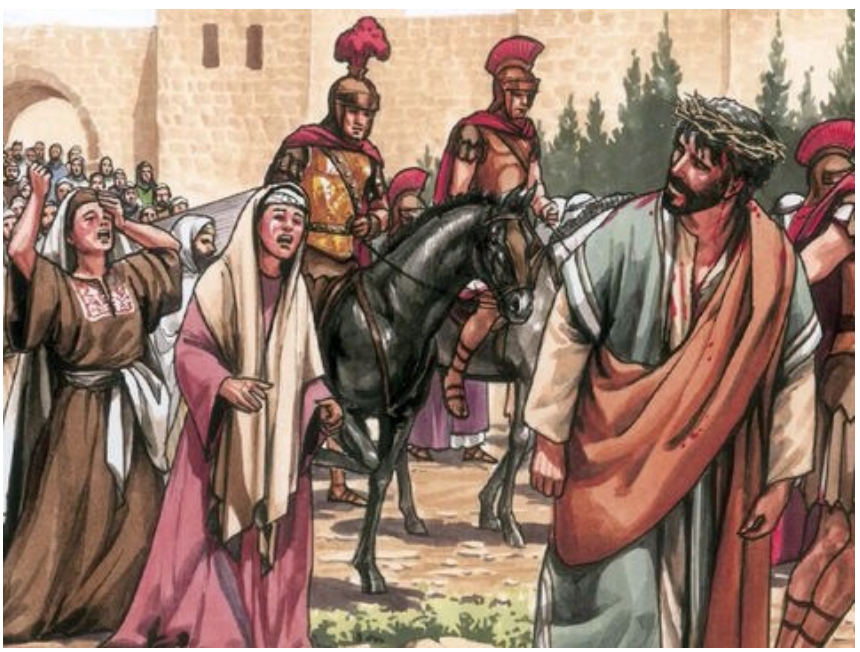
weep not for me,

(cry 😭) (because)

but weep for yourselves,

(because)

and for your children.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:29

(Because) (see, happen) (soon)
For, behold, the days are coming,

(...at that time...) (people)
in the which they shall **say**,

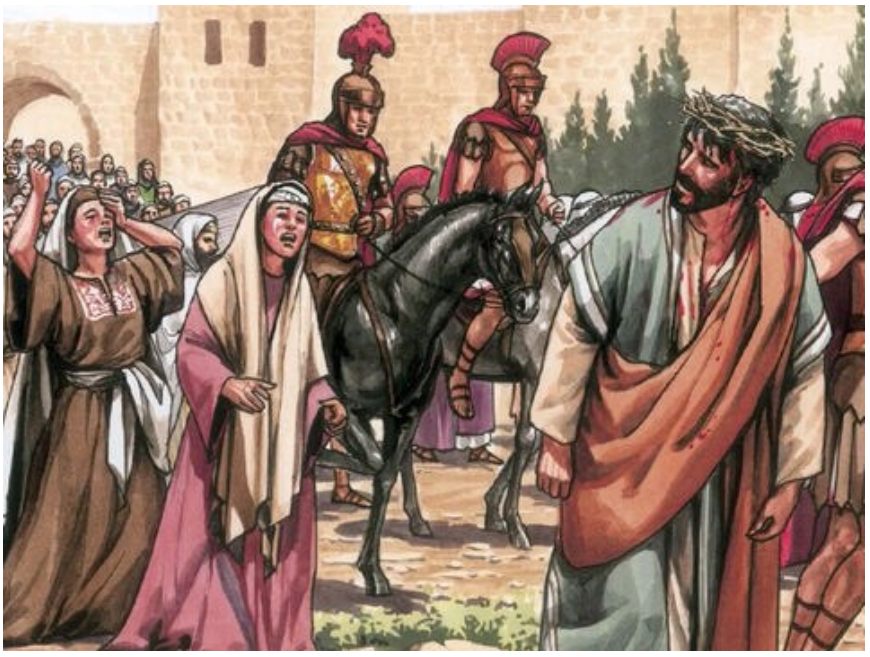
(Jesus said)

(people will say)

[Good]
(Happy) (same) (women not have children)
Blessed are the barren,

[women]
(belly)
[have children]
(birth)
and the wombs that never bare,

[women]
(breasts)
(baby drink milk)
and the paps which never gave suck.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:30

(Jesus said)

(people) (start)

Then shall they begin to say

to the mountains,

(…Crush us…)

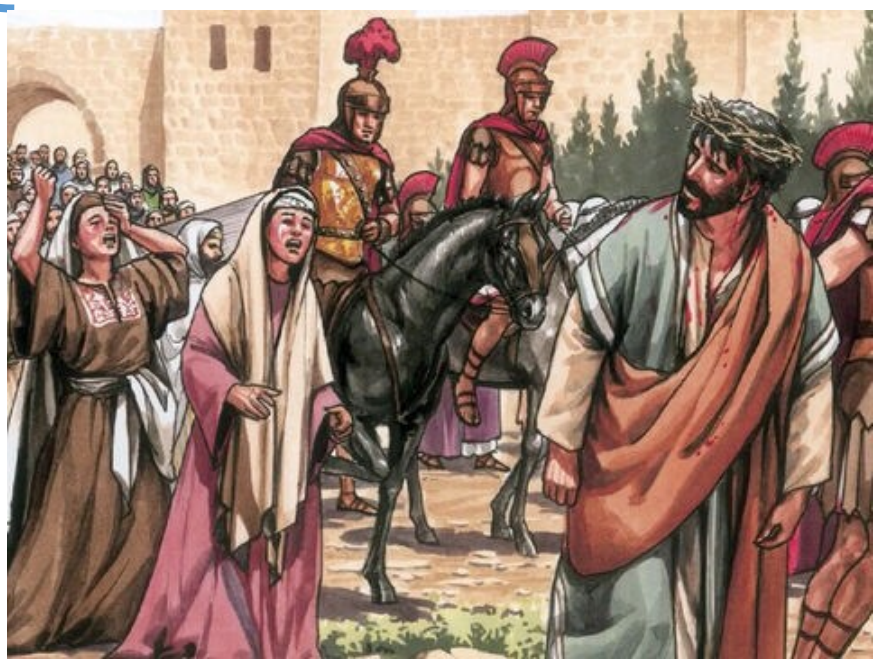
Fall on us;

(people will say)

and to the hills,

(…Hide us…)

Cover us.



Luke 23:31

(Jesus said)

▲ [.....now killing Jesus.....]

(Because)(yes) (people)

For if they do these things

(with) (good, living tree 🌳)

in a green tree,

▼

(then) (....will happen.....) (with) (bad, dead tree 🌳 🔥)

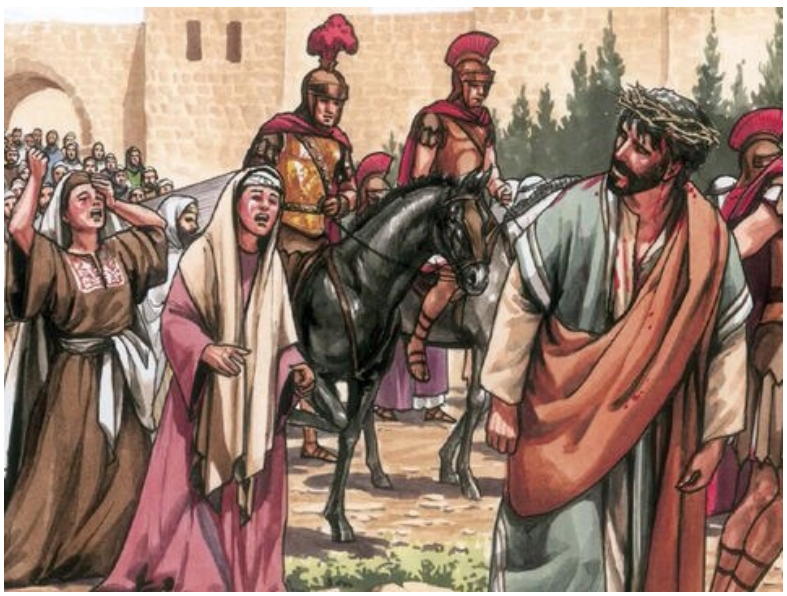
what shall be done in the dry?

🌳 (green tree) = Jesus, innocent, alive

🔥 (dry tree) = sinful people, spiritually dead

👊 😡 (bad things done) → hurting Jesus now

❓ ❗ (what will happen) → much worse for sinners later



Luke 23:32

(2) (other men)

And there were also two other,

[bad men / thieves]
criminals

malefactors,



[take]
(lead)

[.....crucified.....]

(Jesus)

led with him to be put to death.



Luke 23:33

(happen)(soldiers) (....arrive....)

And when they were come to the place,

(has name)

which is called Calvary,



(nail to cross) (Jesus)

there they crucified him,

[bad men / thieves]
criminals



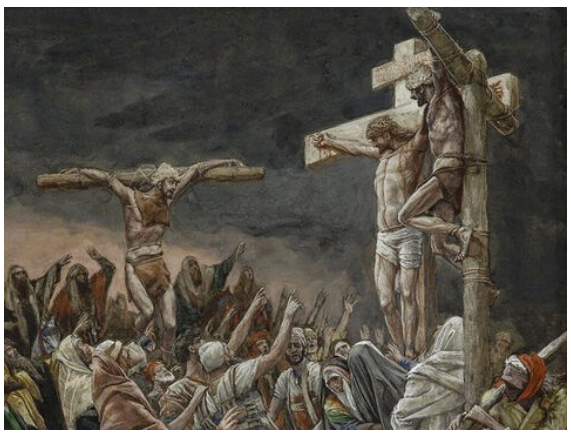
and the malefactors,

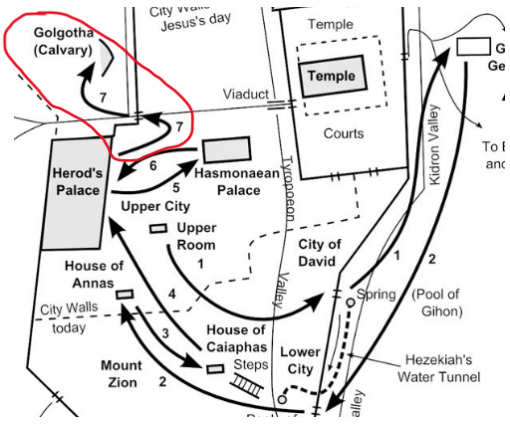
(1 criminal) (...right side...)

one on the right hand,

(other criminal) (...left side...)

and the other on the left.





Luke 23:34

Then said Jesus,

[killing Jesus]
(people)
Father, forgive them;

(Jesus said)

(because)
for they know not what they do.

[separate / share]
(soldiers) (divide) (clothes)
And they parted his raiment,

[...play game...] [try win Jesus' clothes]
(throw)
and cast lots.





Luke 23:35

(crowd) (stand) [watching] (looking 👀)
And the people stood beholding.

(Jew leaders)
And the rulers also with them

😤 🗣️ 📣
[mock / insult]
(words against)(Jesus)
derided him, saying,

(Jew leaders said)

(then)
(other people)
He saved others; let him save himself,

(yes) (same) (Chosen Person)
if he be Christ, the chosen of God.



Luke 23:36

(laugh at) (Jesus)

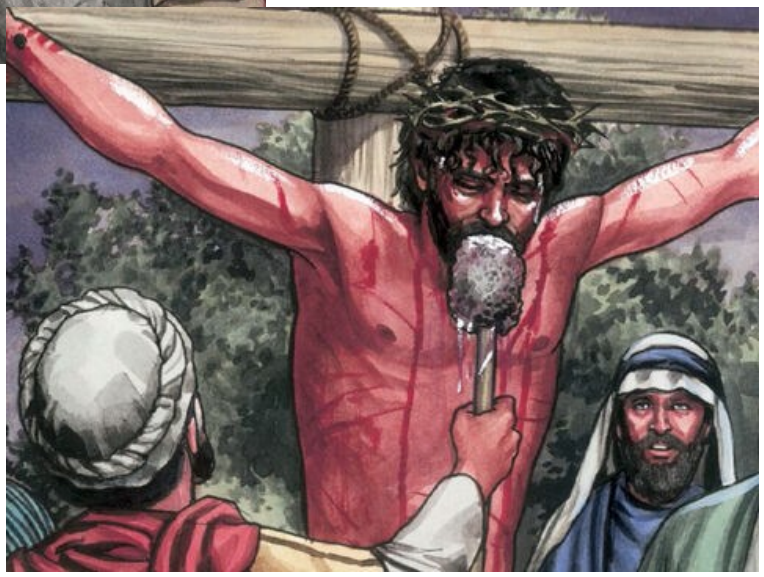
And the soldiers also mocked him,

coming to him,

(give to) (sour drink 🥤 😖)

and offering him vinegar,





Luke 23:37

And **saying**,

(soldiers said)

(yes) (Jesus) You (same)

*If thou be the king of the **Jews**,*

(then)

save thyself.





Luke 23:38

(writing 📜 ✍️)

And a superscription also

(write ✍️) (Jesus) [alphabet] (with languages)

was written over him in letters of

(Rome language) (Jew language)

Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew,

(same)

THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.

THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS

Greek: **Οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων**

Latin: **HIC EST REX IUDÆORUM**

Hebrew: **זֶה מֶלֶךְ הַיְּהוּדִים**



Luke 23:39

(1st criminal) [bad men / thieves] criminals

And one of the malefactors which

{blaspheme} [speak bad]

[crucified] (put on cross) (words against) (Jesus)

were hanged railed on him, saying,

(1st criminal said)

(yes) [Saviour / King] You (same)[God Chosen] Yourself

If thou be Christ, save thyself and us.



Luke 23:40

(2nd criminal)
But the other **answering**

(scold)(to 1st criminal)
rebuked him, **saying**,

Do you
Dost not thou fear God,

(have)
(because) you are (.....same.....)
seeing thou art in the same

[⚖️ judgment]
(punish)
condemnation?

(2nd criminal said)



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 23:41

(2nd criminal said)

[bad men / thieves]
(criminals) (true) ✅ ⚖️ (right receive punish)

And we indeed justly;

✅ ⚖️ [judge—punish]

(because) (right) (pay)

for we receive the due reward

[bad / sin]
(actions)

of our deeds:

[Jesus] has [bad / sin] (wrong)

but this man hath done nothing amiss.



Luke 23:42

(2nd criminal) 🙏

And he **said** unto **Jesus**,

👑 [not forget] (think about)

Lord, remember me

(2nd criminal said)

(happen) when *thou comest* You *into thy kingdom.* come Your



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:43

(2nd criminal)

And **Jesus** **said** unto him,

Truth

Verily I say unto thee,

you

...Today... will you (stay)

To day shalt thou be with me

[Heaven]
(beautiful place)

in paradise.

(Jesus said)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:44

(…12:00 noon…)

(time) (near) (6^{th})

And it was about the sixth hour,





and there was a darkness

(…3:00 PM…)

(cover) (land) (9^{th})

over all the earth until the ninth hour.



Luke 23:45



(....became dark....)

And the sun was darkened,

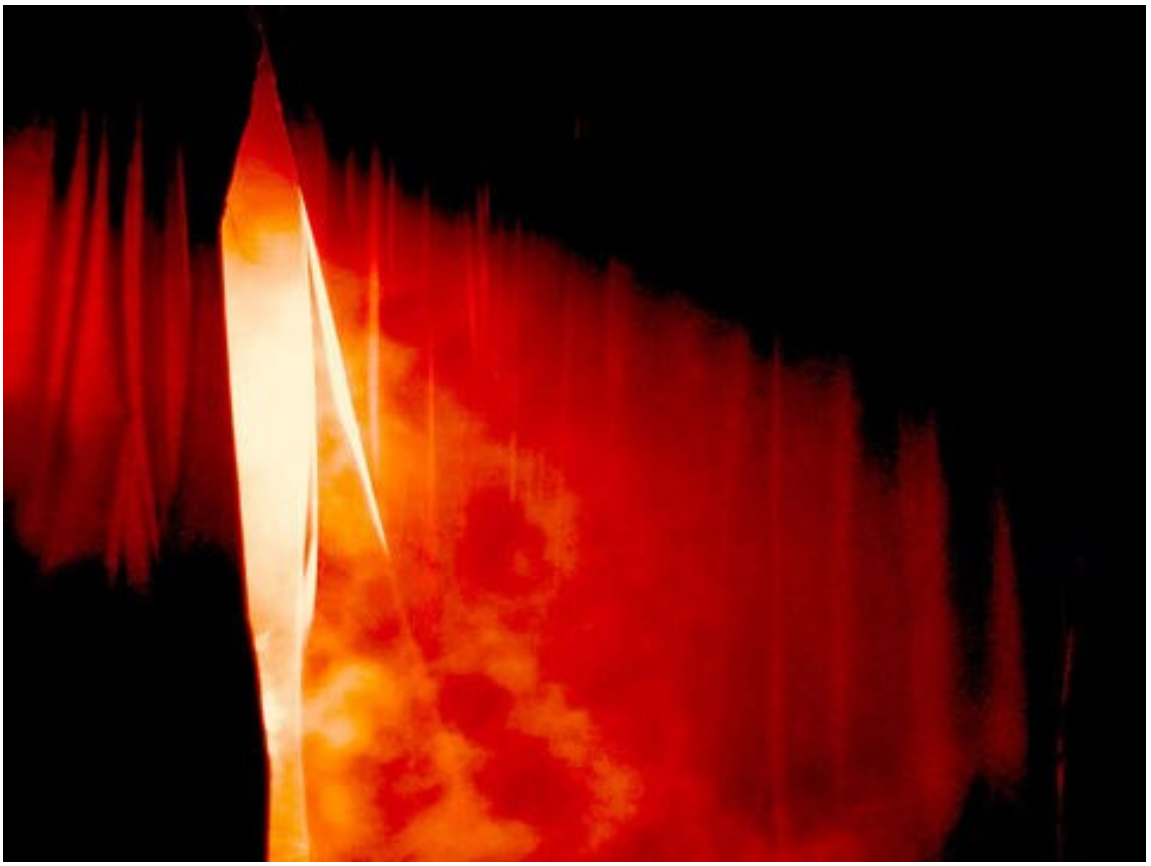
[covering] (curtain) [in Jerusalem] (God House)

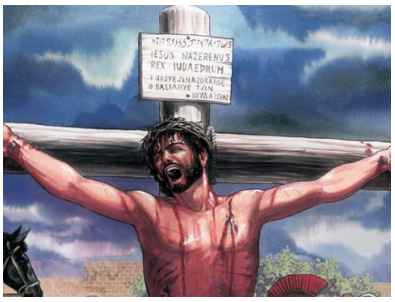
and the veil of the temple



(tear) (down the middle)

was rent in the midst.





Luke 23:46

(happen) (finish) (shout)

And when Jesus had cried

(shout)

with a loud voice, he said,

[control]

Your

Father, into thy hands

[trust]

(give)

[life]

I commend my spirit:

(Jesus said)

(these words)

(...after finish say...) this

and having said thus,

[spirit leave body]

(.....died.....)

he gave up the ghost.



Luke 23:47

[leads 100 men]
(boss soldier)

(happen) (see)
Now when the centurion saw

[wow!]
(praise)

(things happen)
what was done, he glorified God, **saying**,

(centurion said)

[good]
(right)

(Truth!) (Jesus) (same)
Certainly this was a righteous man.



Luke 23:48

(crowd)
And all the people

[Calvary]
(watch Jesus crucifixion)
that came together to that sight,

(seeing)
beholding the things which were done,

(...happen...)

[.....feel sad or bad..... 🤦 💔]
hit (chests)

[go again to city]
(leave)
smote their breasts, and returned.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 23:49

(Jesus) (friends)

And all his acquaintance, and the women

that followed him from Galilee,

[Jesus death]

(stand) (...far away...) (seeing)

stood afar off, beholding these things.



Luke 23:50

(see, happen)
And, behold,

Joseph of Arimathea
there was a man named **Joseph**,

[member of Sanhedrin]
(Jew leader) (same)
a counsellor; and he was a good man,

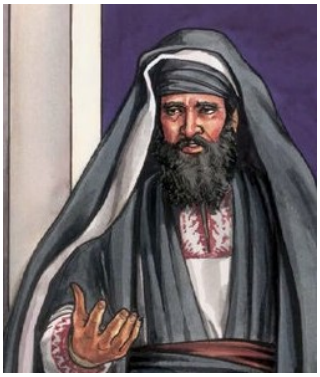
(right man)
and a just:



Luke 23:51

(Joseph of Arimathea) (agree)
(The same had not consented

[Sanhedrin]
(plan) (actions) (Jew leaders)
to the counsel and deed of them;)



Arimathea
he was of **Arimathaea**,

a city of the **Jews**:

who also himself

[...hope soon come...]
waited for the kingdom of God.

Luke 23:52

[Roman governor of Judea]

(Joseph of Arimathea)

This man went unto Pilate, and

(Joseph ask)

🙏 🤦

(strong ask) (give body)

***begged** the body of **Jesus**.*



Luke 23:53

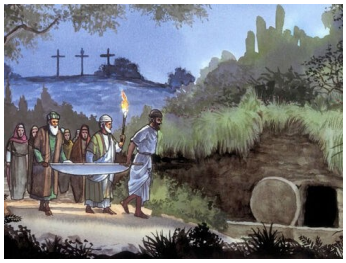


[of Arimathea] [Jesus]
(Joseph)(take) (body)
And he took it down,



(cover) (with)(cloth)
and wrapped it in linen,

(put) [tomb]
(grave)
and laid it in a sepulchre



(dig / cut)
that was hewn in stone,

(in grave) (put)
wherein never man before was laid.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 23:54

{1st Day}
[Friday] (same) (make ready for Sabbath)

And that day was the preparation,

{2nd Day}
[Saturday]
(rest day) (...soon start...)

and the sabbath drew on.

Jew Times

- **Sabbath begins**: Friday evening (sunset, near 6 PM)
- **Sabbath ends**: Saturday evening (sunset, near 6 PM)



Luke 23:55

And the women also,

(Jesus)
which came with him from Galilee,

(behind)
followed after,

(see) [tomb]
and beheld the sepulchre (grave),

(put)
and how his body was laid.



Luke 23:56

(women) (go again home)
And they returned,

🧂 🌿 🧴

(make ready) (smell good) (oils)
and prepared spices and ointments;

{2nd Day}
[Saturday]
(.....rest day.....)
and rested the sabbath day

[Exodus 20, 4th Commandment]
(same obey) (God Law 📜 ✔)
according to the commandment.



Luke 24

Luke 24 Outline

Chapters

Jesus Rises From the Dead ..... (Luke 24:1-12)

Jesus Walks With Two Men ..... (Luke 24:13-35)

Jesus Appears to His Disciples ..... (Luke 24:36-43)

Jesus Explains the Scriptures ..... (Luke 24:44-49)

Jesus Goes Up Into Heaven ..... (Luke 24:50-53)

Luke 24:1

{3rd Day}
[.....Sunday.....]
(...And happen...) (1st)
Now upon the first day of the week,

very early in the morning,

[disciples from Galilee]
(women)
[tomb]
(grave)
they came unto the sepulchre,

(smell good)
bringing the spices

(make ready)
which they had prepared,

(some) (other women)
and certain others with them.



Luke 24:2

(women) (find)
And they found the stone

(push)
rolled away from the sepulchre.
[tomb]
(grave)



Luke 24:3

(women) (...go into tomb...)
And they entered in,

(find)
and found not

the body of the Lord **Jesus**.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:4

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass, as

(women)(became) (confused 🤔 😕 ❓) (about happen?)
they were much perplexed thereabout,

[angels]
(👀 ❗ see!) (2) 👤👤 (stand) (near)
behold, two men stood by them

✨ 👕
(with) (bright) (clothes)
in shining garments:



Luke 24:5

(women) (...have fear...)
And as they were afraid, and

bowed down their faces to the earth (ground),

[angels]
(2 men)
they **said** unto them,

(2 men said)

(search) you [Jesus] (alive Person)
Why seek ye the living

(...at place bury dead people...)
among the dead?



Luke 24:6

(2 men said)

[grave / sepulchre] [alive]

(Jesus) (stay not) (in tomb) (resurrected)

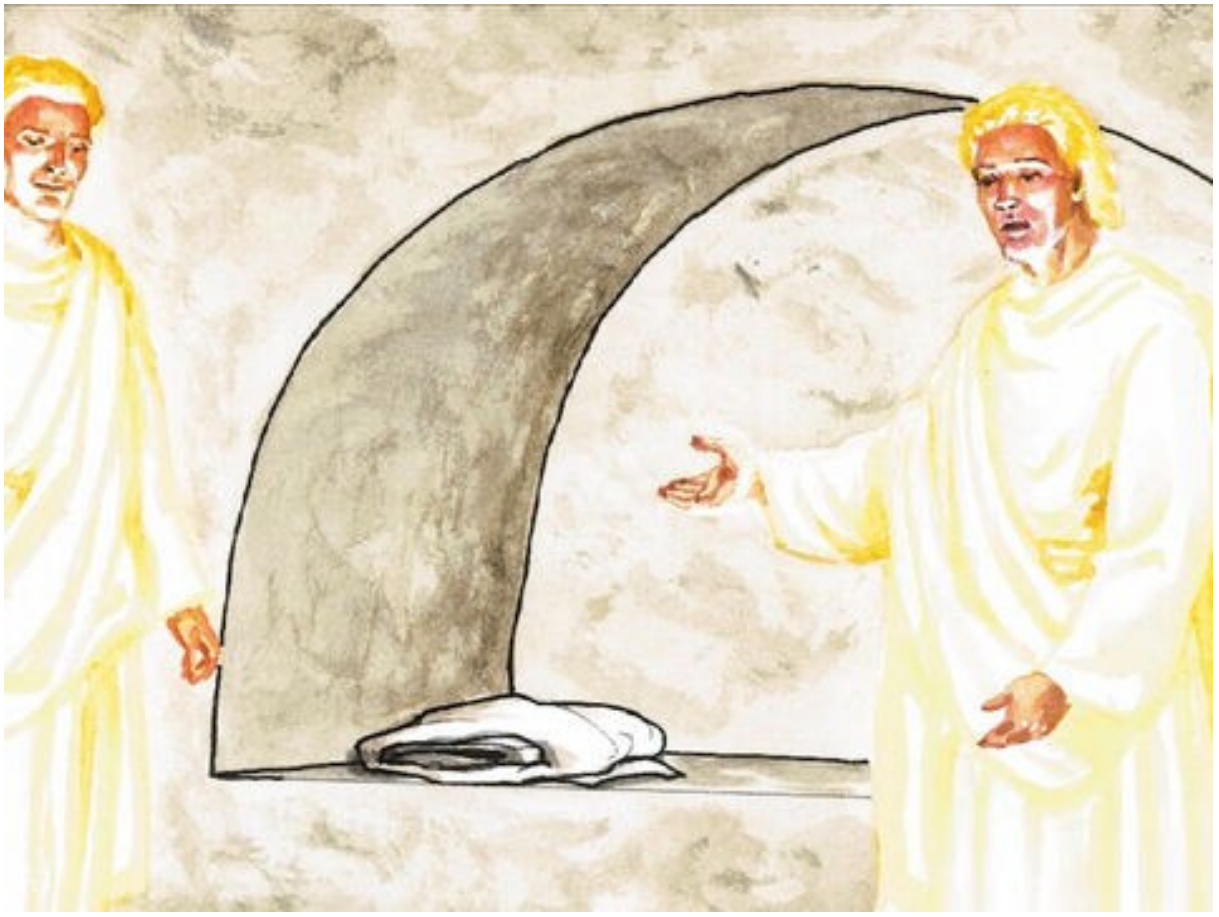
He is not here, but is risen:

(forget not) (speak) [disciples] (women)

remember how he spake unto you

(before time) (...stay...)

when he was yet in Galilee,



Luke 24:7

(2 men said)

Saying,

(Jesus said)

[.....Jesus.....] [arrested and give]
(happen) (give)
The Son of man must be delivered

[control] (bad)
into the hands of sinful men,

[die]
(happen) (put on cross)
and be crucified,

[alive again]
(3rd) (...resurrect...)
and the third day rise again.



Luke 24:8

(women) (know again) (Jesus)

And they remembered his words,



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:9

[depart] (women leave) [tomb] (grave)

And returned from the sepulchre, and

[about angels' words] [about Jesus' empty grave] (tell) (11 apostles)

told all these things unto the eleven,

(other disciples)

and to all the rest.



Luke 24:10

(Women)(same)
It was Mary Magdalene, and Joanna,
{see Luke 6:16 note}
[son of Alphaeus]
and Mary the mother of James, and

other women that were with them,

[about angels' words]
(all these women) (tell) [about Jesus' empty grave]
which told these things

[sent people / messengers]
unto the apostles.



Chapters
God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad
Colour Meaning

Luke 24:11

(women) [sound same] (feel same) [disciples] (apostles)

And their words seemed to them

[children stories / myth] (play) (stories)

as idle tales,

and they believed them not.



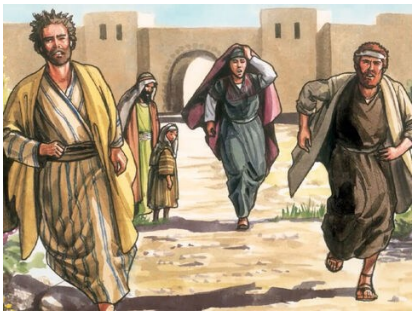
Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:12



(stand up)
Then arose Peter,

[tomb]
(grave)
and ran unto the sepulchre;

(.....go down.....)
and stooping down,



(look 👀) (soft cloth)
he beheld the linen clothes

[go away]
(leave)
(put) (alone)
laid by themselves, and departed,



[amazed 🤯 ❓]
(think wow!)
wondering in himself

(.....because what happen.....)
at that which was come to pass.

Luke 24:13

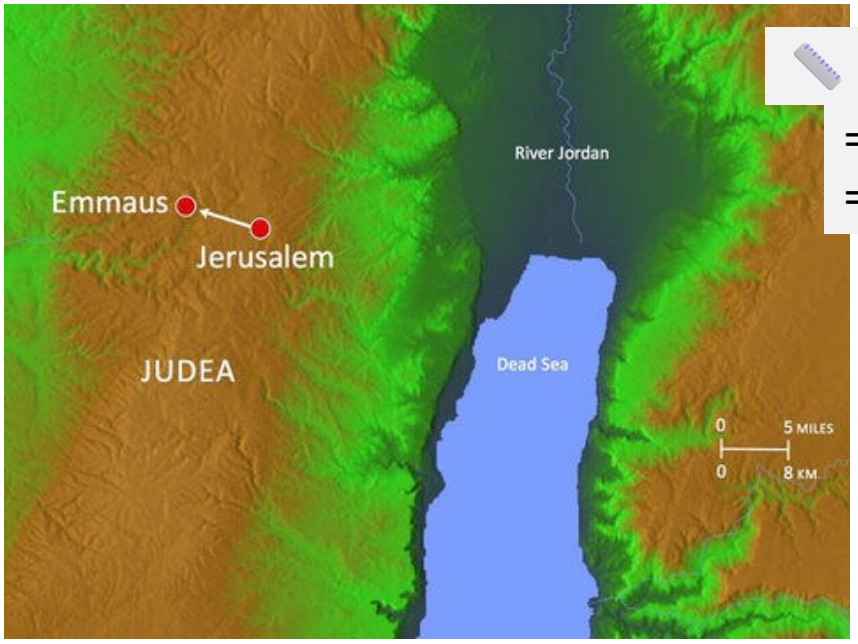
(see, happen)
And, behold,

(2) (disciples) [travel] (go) {3rd Day} [.....Sunday.....]
two of them went that same day

(town) (name)
to a village called Emmaus,

[far]
(distance)
which was from Jerusalem

(...7 miles / 11 km...)[*stadious*]
(near) (60) (far measure)
about threescore furlongs.



1 furlong = 660 feet
= 1/8 of a mile
= about 201 meters

Luke 24:14

(2 disciples) (.....discuss.....)

And they talked together

[Jesus' death]

(about) [Jesus' body missing] (...happen finish...)

of all these things which had happened.



Luke 24:15

(.....happen.....) (same time)(2 disciples)

And it came to pass, that, while they

[share feelings] [thinking 🤔 💭]
(talk) (discuss)

communed together and reasoned,

(came)

Jesus himself drew near,

and went with them.



Luke 24:16

{God make them not know Jesus' face}
[they did not recognize {know} Jesus]

(2 disciples) (closed)
But their eyes were holden

[goal]
(so) (will) (recognize) (Jesus)
that they should not know him.



Luke 24:17

(Jesus) (2 disciples)
And he **said** unto them,

[share feelings]
(way) (talking)
What manner of communications

(same) you (1 disciple) (other disciple)
are these that ye have one to another,

you (have)
as ye walk, and are sad?

(Jesus said)



Luke 24:18

(1 disciple) (2 disciples)

And the one of them, whose name

(same) (Jesus)

was Cleopas, answering said unto him,

(Same) [foreigner]

Are You (visitor)

Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem,

[.....Jesus' death.....]

have (know about)

and hast not known the things which

[recently]

(.....happen.....) (.....now time.....)

are come to pass there in these days?

(Cleopas said)



Luke 24:19



(Jesus) (2 disciples)
And he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

(...What happen?...)
What things?

(Jesus)
And they **said** unto him,

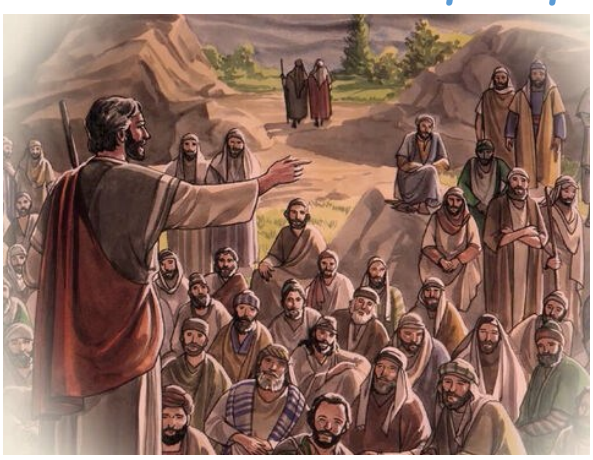
(2 disciples said)

(About)
Concerning ***Jesus*** *of* ***Nazareth***,

(same) (strong) (with) [miracles] (actions)
which was a prophet mighty in deed and

[Jews]
(teaching)
word before God and all the people:





Luke 24:20

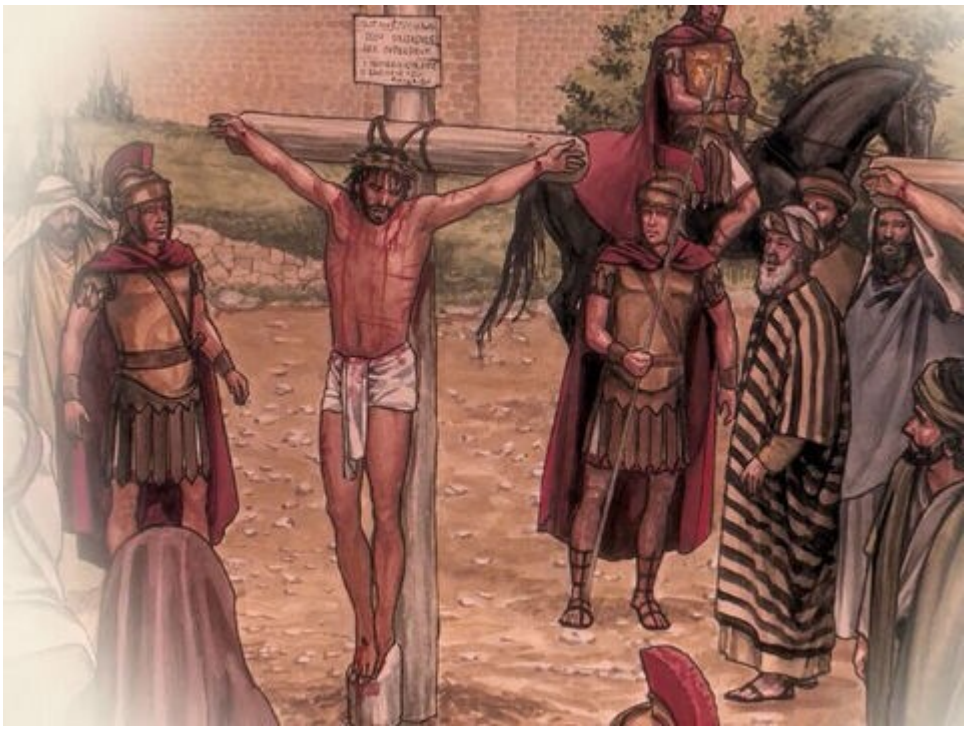
(2 disciples said)

(about how) (Jew religious leaders)
And how the chief priests

[betray]
(Jew) (leaders) (gave) (Jesus)
and our rulers delivered him

[judge] ⚖️ ❌ 💀
(punish)
to be condemned to death,

[kill]
(put on cross)
and have crucified him.



Luke 24:21

{Saviour}
[believed] [God Chosen]
(2 disciples) (hoped) (happen) (Jesus) (...same...) (Christ)

But we trusted that it had been he

(will) (save)

which should have redeemed Israel:

(.....also.....)

and beside all this,

[Sunday]
...today... (same) (3rd)

to day is the third day

[...Jesus Crucifixion...]
(from time start) (...happen finish...)

since these things were done.

(2 disciples said)



Luke 24:22



(2 disciples said)

Yea, and certain women also
(Yes!) (some)

of our company made us astonished,
(from)(disciple) [disciples] (group) [amazed 😲] (surprise)

which were early at the sepulchre;
[tomb] (grave)



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:23

(2 disciples said)

(women said)

(angels said)

(happen)(women) (find) (Jesus)

And when they found not his body,

they came, **saying**,

(happen) (see)

that they had also seen

[dream]
(sight)

a vision of angels, which **said**

(happen) (same) (lives)

that he was alive.



Luke 24:24

(2 disciples said)

[Peter & John] (some) (disciples)

And certain of them

(disciples)

which were with us

[tomb] (grave)

went to the sepulchre,

(find) (.....same.....)

and found it even so as

(...finish say...)

the women had said:

(Jesus) (see)

but him they saw not.



Luke 24:25

(Jesus) (2 disciples)
Then he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

[You understand not] [.....slow believing.....]
(You)
O fools, and slow of heart to believe

[O.T. Bible]
(things write 📜) (...speak finish...)
all that the prophets have spoken:



Luke 24:26

(Jesus said)

{King / Saviour}
[God Chosen]

Must
Ought not Christ

[.....death.....]
to have suffered these things,

[Heaven / Kingdom]
(...go into...) (wow! place)
and to enter into his glory? (Yes!)



Luke 24:27

{Law / Torah / Pentateuch}
[Genesis to Deuteronomy]
(start) (Moses' Writings 📜]
And beginning at **Moses**

[other O.T. Bible Writings 📜]
(prophets' Writings 📜)
and all the prophets,

(Jesus) (explain meaning) (2 disciples)
he expounded unto them

[O.T. Bible]
(Holy Writings 📜)
in all the scriptures

[Christ]
(about)
the things concerning himself.



Luke 24:28

[Emmaus]

(2 disciples)(came) (near) (town)

And they drew nigh unto the village,

(to place) (travel)

whither they went:

(Jesus)(.....act / behave.....)

and he made as though

[continue travel]

(will) (...continue walk...) (more far)

he would have gone further.



Luke 24:29

[pull / force]

(2 disciples) (beg) (Jesus)

But they constrained him, saying,

(2 disciples said)

(Stay)

Abide with us:

(because)(time now) (soon) (night 🌇)

for it is toward evening,

(now) (...soon finish...)

and the day is far spent.

(stay)

And he went in to tarry with them.



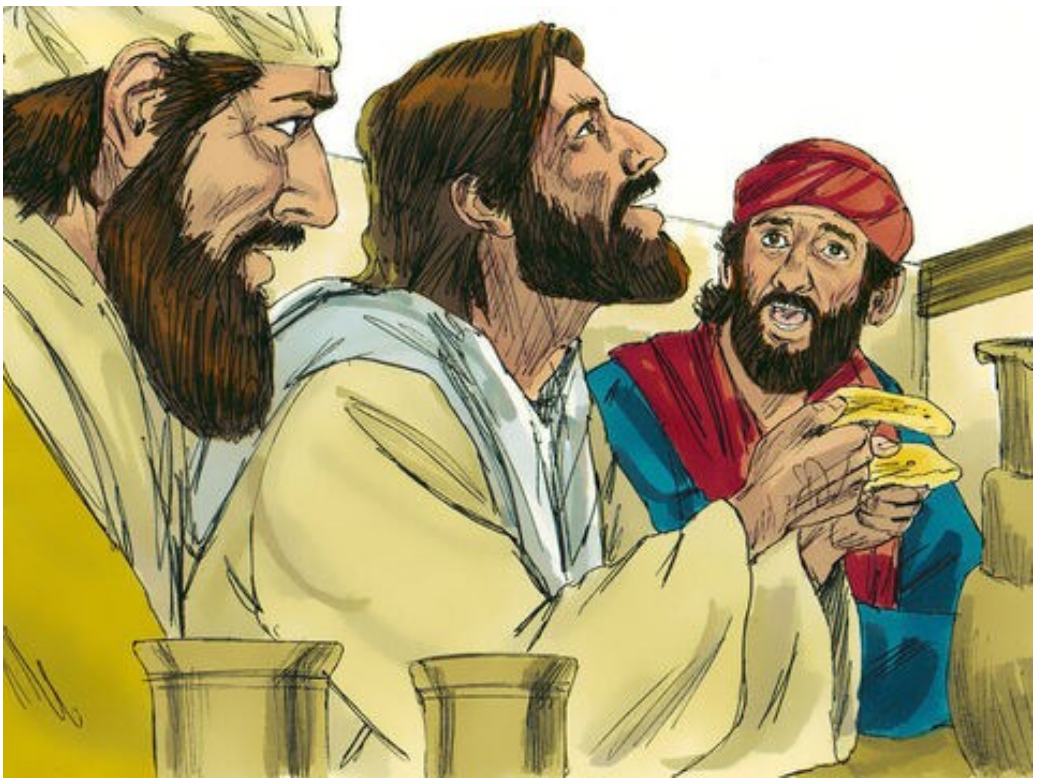
Luke 24:30

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass,

(Jesus) (...to eat...) (2 disciples)
as he sat at meat with them,

(take) (...thank God for food...)
he took bread, and blessed it,

(break loaf of bread)
and brake, and gave to them.



Luke 24:31

{God allow them to know Jesus' face}
[they recognized {know} Jesus]
(2 disciples) 👀 (became)
And their eyes were opened,

[recognized]
(know) (Jesus)
and they knew him;

✝️ 💨 🚫 👀
[gone / not see]
(disappeared) (from) (seeing)
and he vanished out of their sight.



Luke 24:32

(2 disciples) (1 disciple) (other disciple)
And they said one to another,

(excited) (inside)
Did not our heart burn within us,

(same time) (Jesus) (...walking on road...)
while he talked with us by the way,

[expounded]
(same time) (explain meaning)
and while he opened to us

[O.T. Bible]
(Holy Writings)
the scriptures? (Yes!)

(2 disciples said)



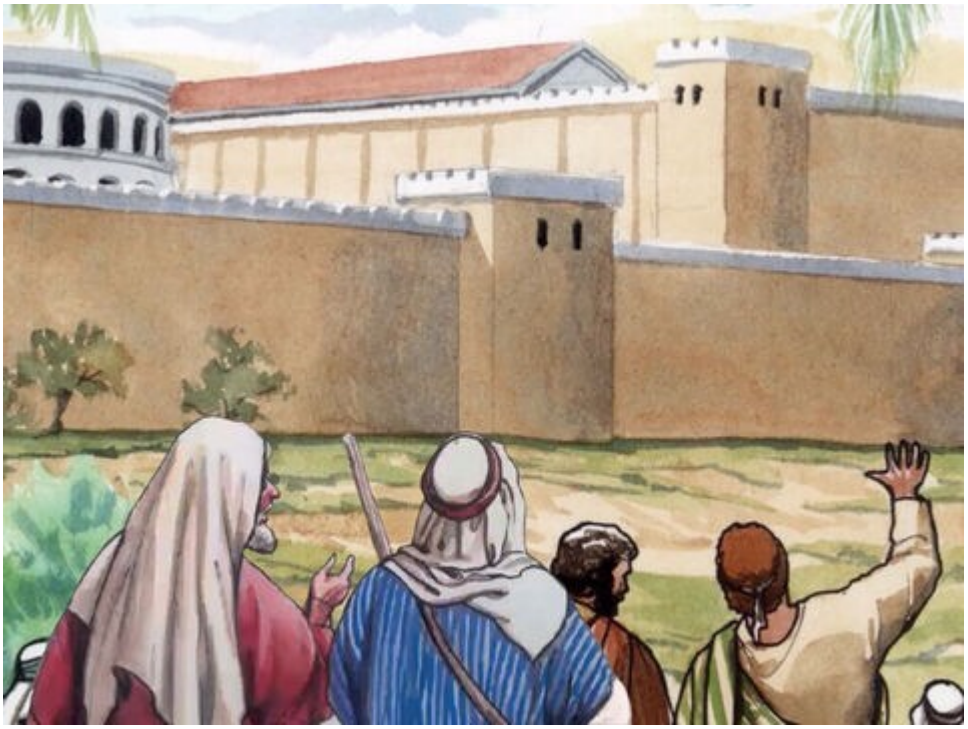
Luke 24:33

(2 disciples)(...stand up...) (...quickly...)
And they rose up the same hour,

(go again)
and returned to **Jerusalem**, and

(find) (11 apostles) (meet)
found the eleven gathered together,

(other disciples)
and them that were with them,



Luke 24:34

Saying,

(disciples said)

[Jesus] [alive again!]
(resurrected) (true!)
The Lord is risen indeed,

[Jesus meet Peter]
has (Jesus show alive 👀) Peter
and hath appeared to Simon.



Luke 24:35

(2 disciples) (tell)
And they **told**

(2 disciples said)

[...about meet Jesus...]
(...happen...) (walking on road to Emmaus)
what things were done in the way,

[they recognized {know} Jesus]
(and about how)(Jesus)(became) (to)
and how he was known of them

(.....Jesus break loaf of bread.....)
in breaking of bread.



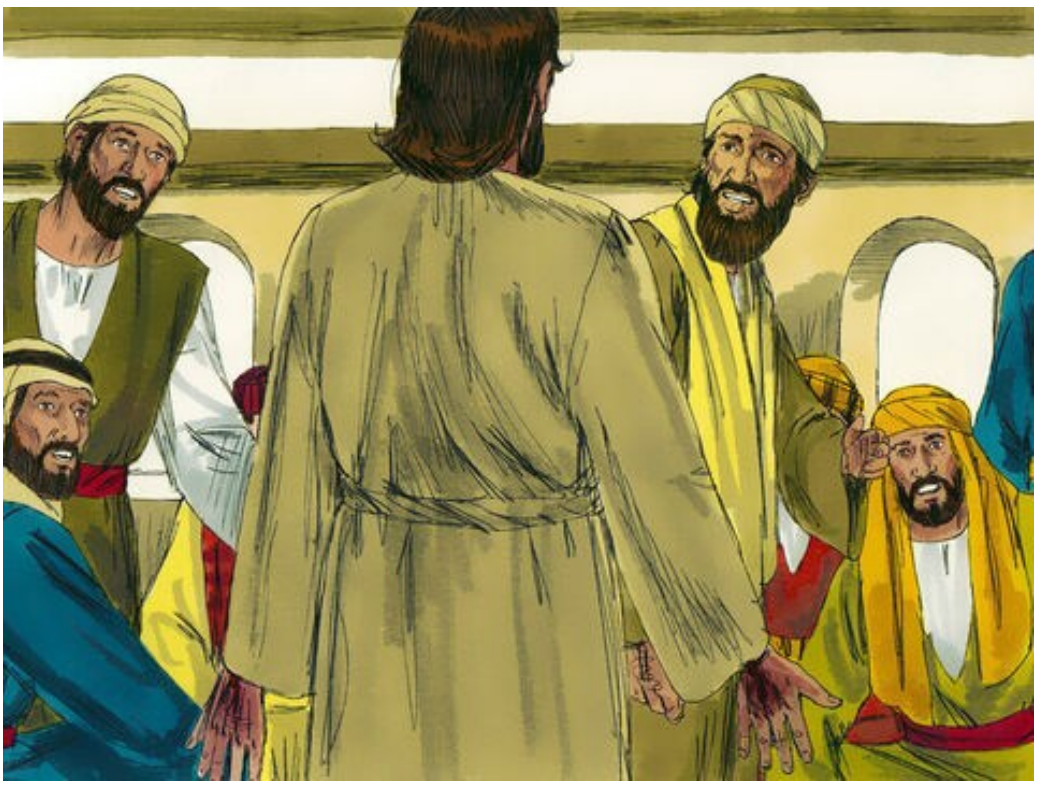
Luke 24:36

(disciples) this way (speak)
And as they thus **spake**,

[appear]
(stand) middle
Jesus himself stood in the midst

says
of them, and **saith** unto them,

(Jesus said)
[.....Blessings on you.....]
(...have...)
Peace be unto you.



Luke 24:37

(disciples)(become) [much fear] (surprised) (much fear)

But they were terrified and affrighted,

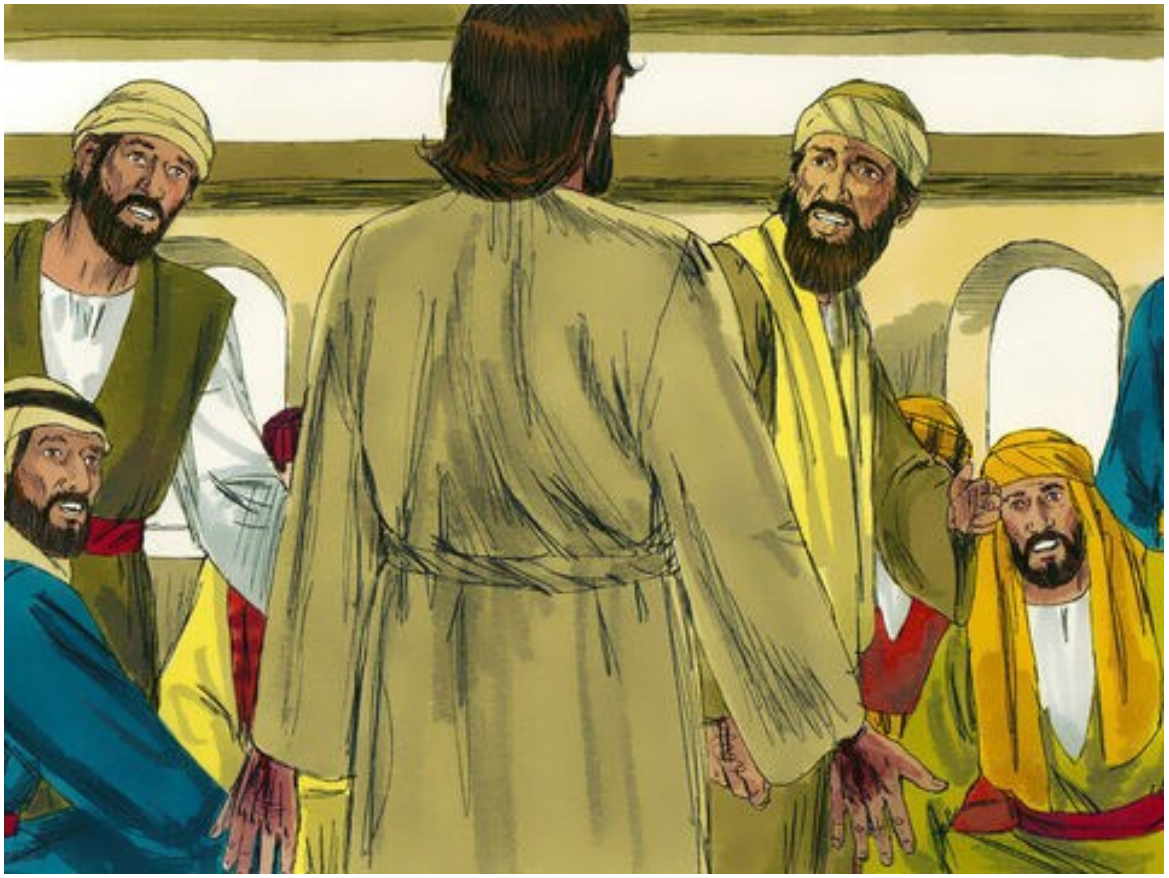
(think) (happen)

and supposed that

[not real body]

(...see..) (ghost)

they had seen a spirit.



Luke 24:38

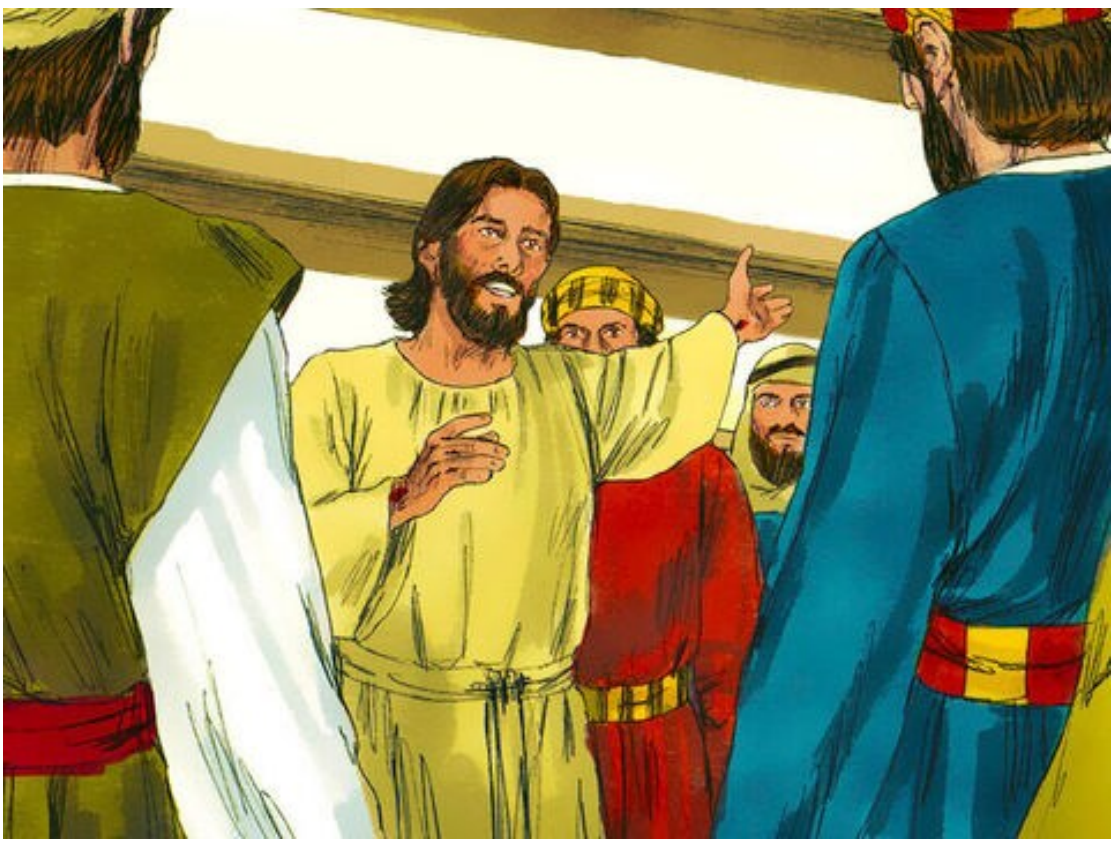
(Jesus) (disciples)
And he **said** unto them,

[afraid]
you (worry)
Why are ye troubled?

(Jesus said)

[confusion]
(think—doubts) (start)
and why do thoughts arise

in your hearts?



Luke 24:39





(Jesus said)

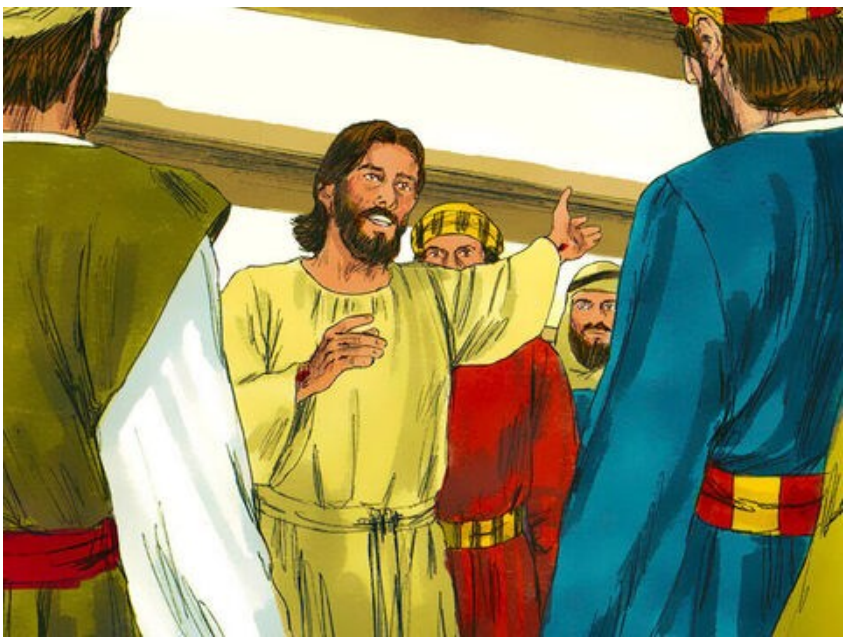
(Look 👀) (Jesus)
Behold my hands and my feet,

(happen) (same)
that it is I myself:

(touch) (look 👀)
handle me, and see;

[not real body]
(because) (ghost) has (body)
for a spirit hath not flesh and bones,

(disciples)
you
as ye see me have.



Luke 24:40

(happen) (Jesus) this way (speak finish)

And when he had thus spoken,





show (disciples)

he shewed them his hands and his feet.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number

good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:41

(same time)(disciples)(...continue believe not...)(because)(happy)

And while they yet believed not for joy,

[amazed thinking]

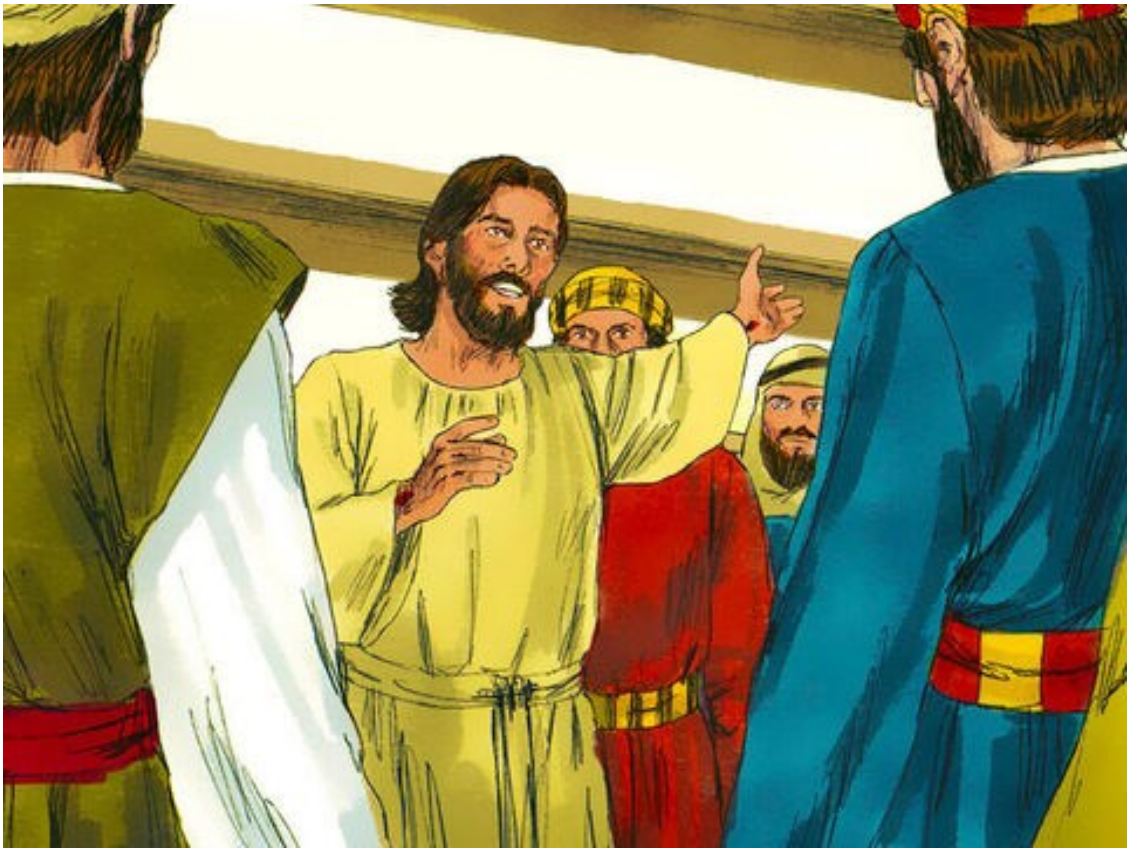
(surprise—wow!) (Jesus)

and wondered, he **said** unto them,

(Jesus said)

you (food)

Have ye here any meat?



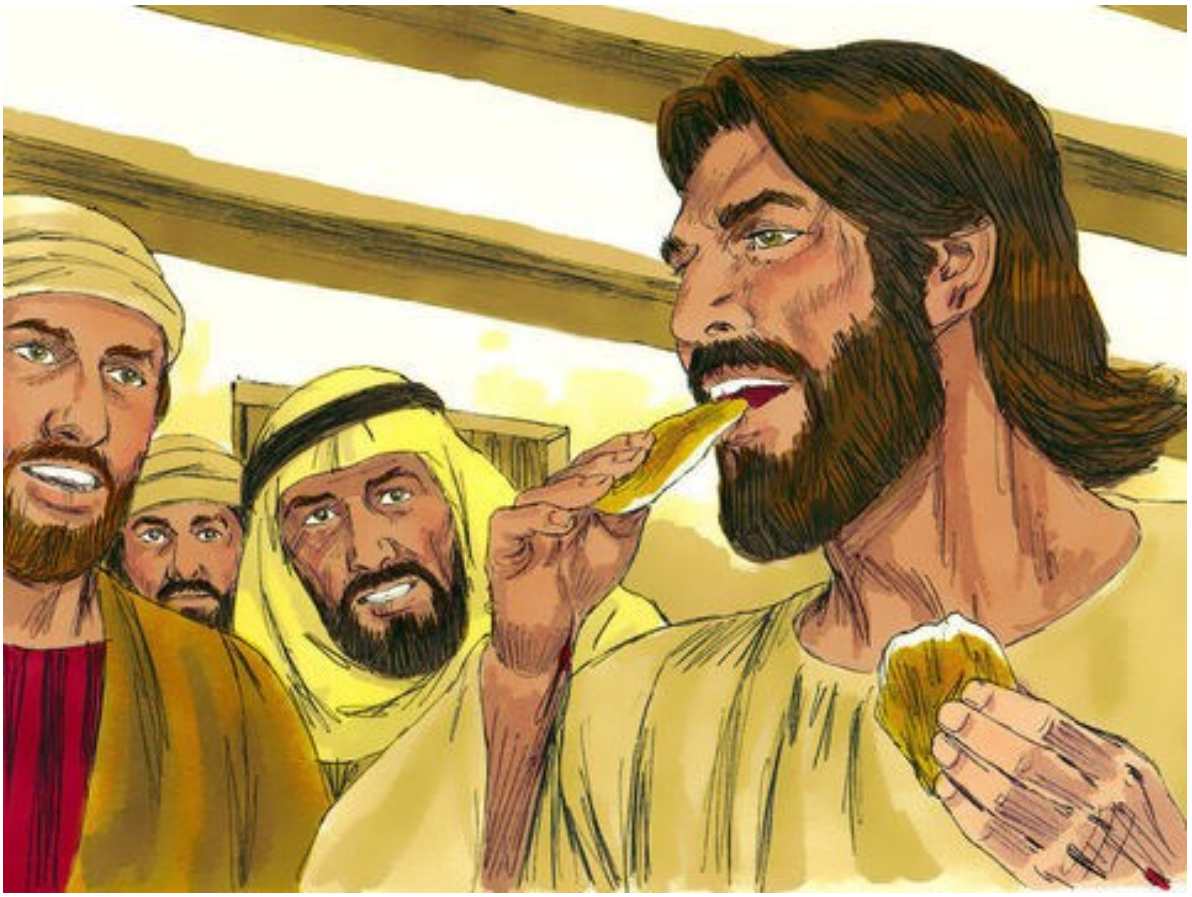
Luke 24:42

(disciples) (Jesus)
And they gave him

[grilled 🔥] 🐟🍽️
(part) (cooked)
a piece of a broiled fish,



and of an honeycomb.



Luke 24:43

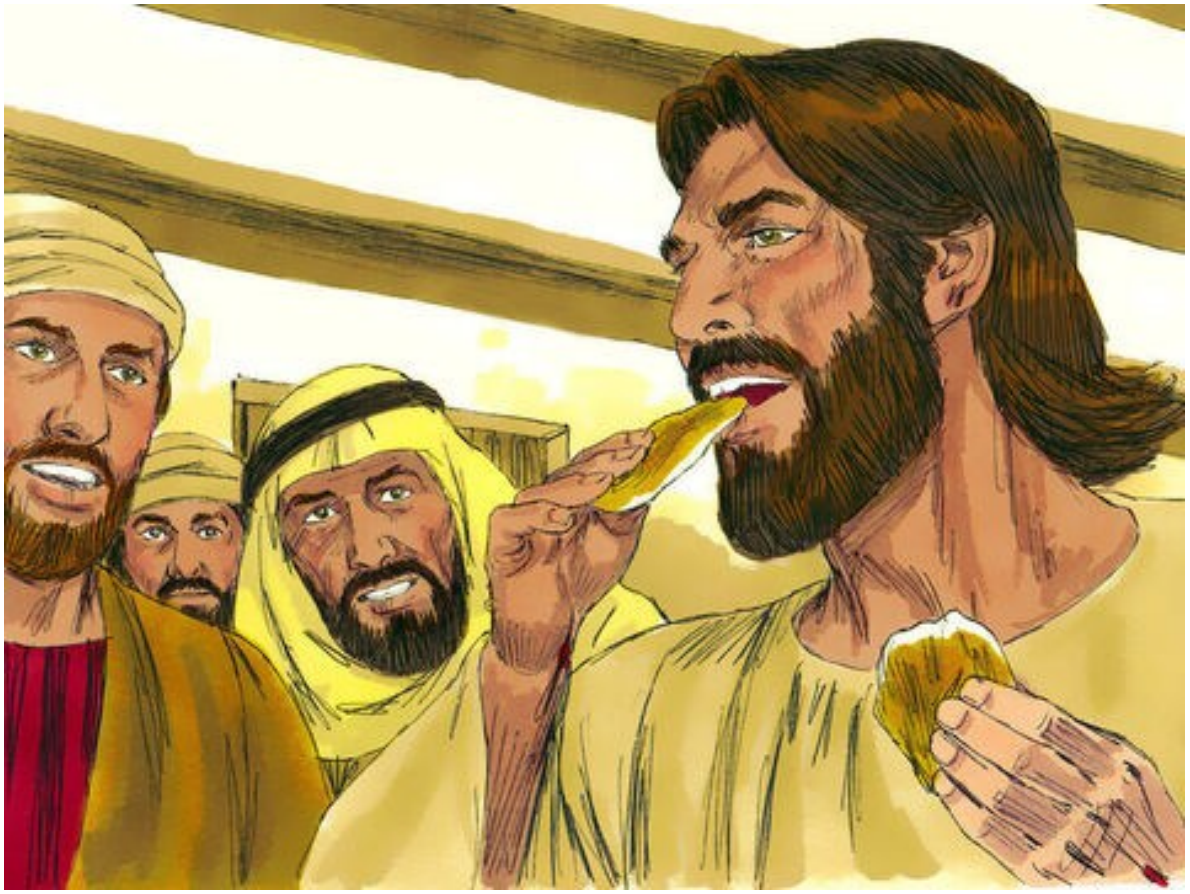



(Jesus) (take)(fish & honeycomb)

And he took it,

(disciples)

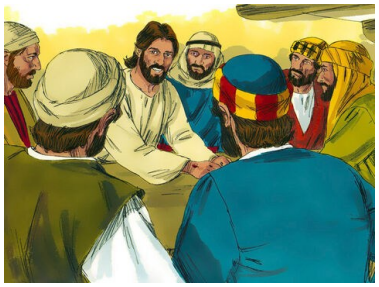
and did eat before them.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning



Luke 24:44

(Jesus) (disciples)

And he **said** unto them,

(same) [teach] (speak)

These are the words which I spake

(time) (before stay)

unto you, while I was yet with you,

(about) (become) [finish ✅ 📜] (completed)

that all things must be fulfilled,

{Law / Torah / Pentateuch}
[Genesis to Deuteronomy]
(Moses' Law 📜)

which were written in the law of **Moses**,

[David's Writings 📜]
(prophets' Writings 📜) (Songs 🎵 Bible Book)

and in the prophets, and in the psalms,



(about)

concerning me.

(Jesus said)

Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:45

(help understand) [now think clear]

(Jesus)(disciples)

Then opened he their understanding,

[know]

(goal) (can)

that they might understand

[O.T. Bible 📜]

(Holy Writings)

the scriptures,



Luke 24:46

(disciples)
And **said** unto them,

✍️ 📖
This way (Word of God write finish tell)
Thus it is written,

(must happen)
this way.....necessary..... {Jesus} [God Chosen]
and thus it behoved Christ to suffer,

[live again]
(resurrect)
and to rise from the dead

(3rd)
the third day:

(Jesus said)



Luke 24:47

(Jesus said)

(happen) (change)
And that repentance

(forgive)
and remission of sins

[Jesus]
(must) (tell open) (with)(Christ)
should be preached in his name

(to) (peoples 🌍)
among all nations,

[.....start preaching at Jerusalem.....]
(start)
beginning at Jerusalem.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:48

(Jesus said)

(disciples) you (same) (truth tell) (about) [Salvation with Jesus] [.....Gospel.....]

And ye are witnesses of these things.



Chapters

God Angels People Things Places Time Number
good / bad

Colour Meaning

Luke 24:49

(Jesus said)

[📜 🤝 Holy Spirit]

(see, happen)(Jesus)

And, behold, I send the promise

(from) (disciples)

of my Father upon you:

(wait) you

but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem,

[are given] [Holy Spirit]

you (.....receive.....) 💪

until ye be endued with power

[God]

(...Heaven...)

from on high.



Jesus Goes Up Into Heaven ..... (Luke 24:50-53)

Luke 24:50



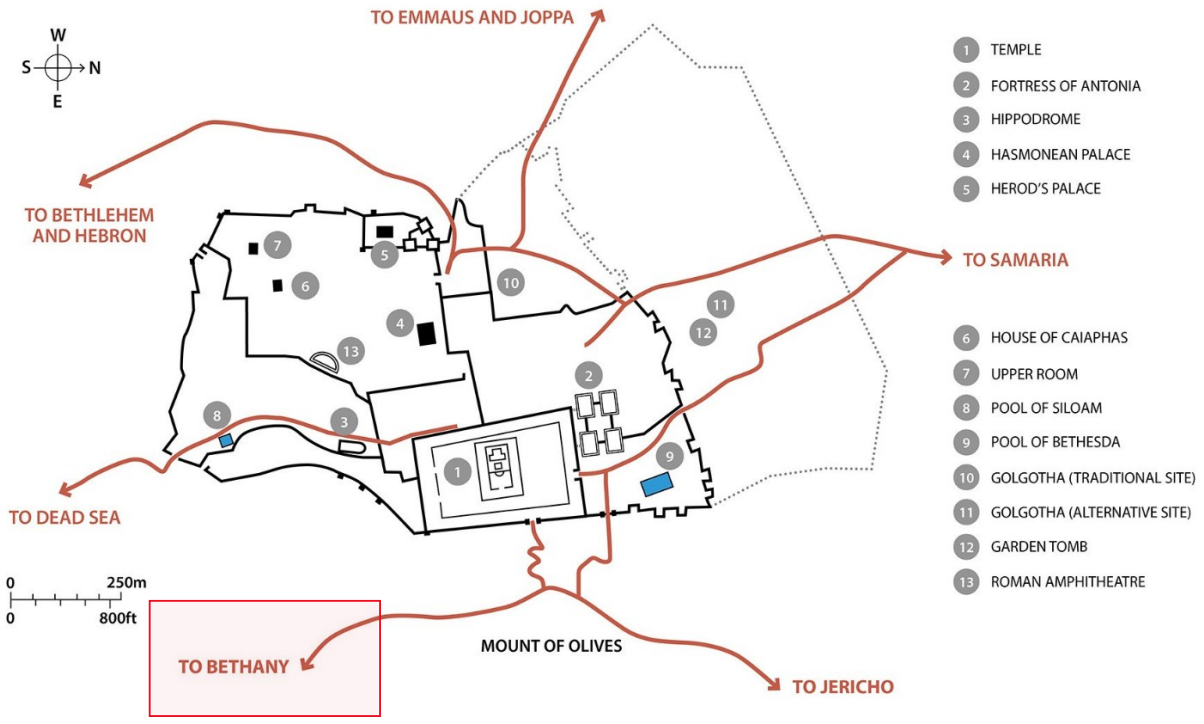
[guide]
(Jesus) (lead) (disciples)
And he led them out

(.....far until.....)
as far as to Bethany,

(.....raised.....)
and he lifted up his hands,



(speak good on)
and blessed them.



Luke 24:51

(.....happen.....)
And it came to pass,

(same time) (Jesus)(speak good on)(disciples)
while he blessed them,

{leave}
[depart]
(separated)
he was parted from them,

[ascended]
(taken)
and carried up into heaven. (Heaven)



Luke 24:52

(disciples) (Jesus)
And they worshipped him,

(go again)
and returned to Jerusalem

(happy)
with great joy:



Luke 24:53

[in Jerusalem]
(God House)
(disciples go)
And were continually in the temple,

(speak good about)
praising and blessing God.

✅
(True Story!)
Amen.

